



Research Paper

To Women What Belongs to Women

(M. R. Pinheiro¹)

Twins of God

Abstract: In this paper, we prove that, contrary to what the carioca (negro satanic man who murdered a native from Rio de Janeiro and usurped his existence) man - that is the satanic brotherhood member - spreads, which is that the place of women is the kitchen, alternatively that the woman's belly button was made to warm up at the oven and cool off at the sink, or to what those that run the nation of Islam preconize, which is that the woman equates a pen engraved with the DNA of the man who chose to possess her and is therefore not a human being plus is inferior to animals, since those can show their bodies as they go out with their owner and are considered to be more than the pen and therefore can have feelings and wishes of their own, being also able to believe Our God – the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob – and Our Lord Jesus Christ plus praise those and think that Allah is not the same as Our God and is also not a god, the right place of woman is above the man in all earthly things that involve wisdom, thus also knowledge and information. That includes management and therefore political positions such as president and prime minister. On the way to that, we acknowledge the passing via murder of Masaharu Taniguchi and Teruko Taniguchi, who became known in Brazil because of their connection to Seicho-no-ie, also the passing via murder of Tomyo Kikuchi and his wife (we are unable to determine her name but we think we are sure he had one and wrote the 'bible' of Macrobiotics together with her, 99%) and also the passing via murder of Marianne Alphant, Marie Darrieussecq, Pascale Roze, Alain Veinstein, Andrei Makine, Andrzej Niwiński, Jarrett A. Lobell, Peter A. Young and Anne F. Garreta (some of these names have been identified as Al Qaeda names, so that those never had a righteous owner). We also determine that rel-ig-i-on is an Al Qaeda word and it is there to tell us that everything that is called religion in humanity is a perpetration of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, when we clarify that heavens never authorized or supported the creation of this term or institution and both the term and institution are rejected to maximum by heavens because the basis of both is brainwashing and totalitarianism, which are things that directly oppose the direction of heavens, which is maximum personhood and individuality instead. We also determine that the book Sho-gun and the sigmatoid gei-sha are both top symbols of satanic brotherhood/sisterhood perpetrations against the Japanese people and their nation, which we determine were both absolutely Christian after some representatives of Our God's Second People on earth, the Arabs (thus natural whites), brought the 'good news' to them (Christianity: the philosophy of living and being that leads to heavens). We also determine that Our God's Second People, the Arabs (all whites), bravely fought for the rights to stick to Christianity with their own lives through the Ridda Wars and lost at least 40,000 of their valuable men there, only losing the war because the leader - just like our valuable men from America during the Civil War when approached by negro males claiming to be slaves on the run - forgot to ask for the male from a distant part of Africa who requested to join his army to give him one night to think about it, when he would consult his loving Christian wife before giving a definite answer, what then led to both accepting their proposals, which were those of future traitors. We prove that Carbon dating is not something that applies to inorganic materials, such as clay tablets, so that we effectively falsify all results involving claims that clay tablets were found that came to existence millennia ago. We identify Egyptology as one of the research areas with the highest incidence of misconduct. We present a few more results as well.

Keywords: woman, man, islam, carioca, satanic brotherhood, satanic sisterhood, god, jesus, Christian, Christ, heavens

Received 15 June., 2025; Revised 27 June., 2025; Accepted 29 June., 2025 © The author(s) 2025.
Published with open access at www.questjournas.org

¹ Elsie.dunnam@yahoo.com

I. Introduction

The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood defends - as their preferred biblical creation account (there are two creation accounts in the bible [1], but the Catholic Church defends the second creation account as being the right one - the one involving Adam and Eve [2] - and the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood took over the Catholic Church at a certain stage, like it was created with good intentions by the Roman Empire, however they were completely deceived by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members in the shape of Jews back then, so that they believed in the book they gave them, the bible, instead of finding the Arabs, the only legal owners of Arabia, and asking them about Jesus, which is the only thing that would have made them learn the truth about Our God, Our Lord, heavens and hells) states – that the natural woman the man marries makes him use his penis to have sex, since she is the one who comes back to him with the suggestion that both eat the forbidden fruit, which, for them, means ‘having sex’ (if they both eat from the fruit, they will end up in bed). Using his penis to have sex is bad because Our God would have told them not to do it, so not to eat from that fruit. Because the word that means prohibition came from Our God, in the Creative Writing piece of theirs that became known as the bible, using his penis to have sex with his wife is a sin, so that the natural woman makes men sin².

Allied to that, the Creative Writing of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood led to several other illegal (we will start the Word Court during the first Marcia Hope, yet that is common sense and it is already illegal defaming a person, imagine Our God, Our Lord or the heavens people, what the satanic negro man calls Elo-him) attributions appearing in books that became known by many, such as the Ehyopian Bible (different from the bible they call Christian), the Judaic Bible (part of the Old Testament of the bible they called Christian, the Torah³ (the first five books of the Old Testament, also called Pentateuch or the Law), together with a few more

² The satanic then have, as target, murdering all natural women and replacing them with their satanic transgenders, so that, if something or someone makes them have an erection, specially as a consequence of a loving relationship, they must be destroyed. Natural women get their nipples ‘going up’ if cold water falls over their nipples [159]. If they ever thought like the man from satanism, nobody in the world could have cold water anymore, since that causes them to sin, so exterminate cold water, including falls and lakes. Perhaps we always needed to have more research done on sex. Christians created Sexology but the true issues were never even slightly touched since what could be closest to the main issues, such as the research of the Hite couple, was ruined by the strategies of murdering, usurping, satanizing biography and passing satanic rhetoric through the replaced figure of the true researcher. As for the Hite couple, the satanic changed their work into things like [160], when they invent that the female had another name and didn’t work with her husband in the little research they could do before the satanic usurped them and took over. They then pass rhetoric in the direction of the best orgasm of the man being achieved through homosexual sex, basically a penis inside of where the poo comes from, the rectus, when they invent results were attained via academic research. We can tell that the negro man who elaborated the theory of satanism had huge problems understanding the relationship between his spirit, his mind, his soul, the supernatural and his own penis. We now found out that the Preto Velhos have been in command of the satanic, so that all the world problems wouldn’t have started if these old negro men have ever had access to research studies that addresses his main problem, which was obviously that he didn’t want to have an erection, perhaps because he then has to raise from his chair, go after his wife and ask for help, like he probably thinks he is too old for that, in first place. Since the reason to exterminate natural women is the fact that, when they marry him, his penis go up and he feels like having sex with her, we imagine that the reasons they have to destroy/exterminate/ruin America and native American white people or Christians are of that nature, so that there has to be a body feeling that they experience automatically, from having contact with any of those. We then thought about it and the only possible thing is the higher truth feeling (the certainty our spirit now found alignment with heavens, when our entire being experience the feeling of being immersed in the infinite love of Our Lord, Jesus Christ, what gives us a boost of energy that makes us feel as if we are eternal), like their subrace would watch our movies, as they reported, and the natural women, in particular, would think, ‘that is right’, ‘that has to be the truth’, let’s do like them, just like it was with the first Nubian wife, from satan’s year 0, and that one simply said, ‘let’s adore their God now instead of our deity’.

³ Torah is To-Rah or dedicated to the deity that forces people to commit suicide for the good of humanity, as for original meaning (so that the Egyptians (Africans who were all whites, those from Gaza don’t even speak the same language, therefore are effectively another people) would select those who committed serious crime against social members, for instance, as offers/human sacrifices), and dedicated to the deity that forces followers to kill others for the good of their own community (in that case, the Dinka), as for satanic brotherhood/sisterhood meaning. That probably meant that they were just killing the first Jews somehow, so say for cannibalism. The Dinka, we found out, give the names and the Murle then eat the people. We believe the discourse to the other satanic negroes who are not members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood was that they were killing only those ex-negroes that were bad to humanity, like they were having close contact with them and

books. The other books are the *Nevi'im*⁴ (prophets) and the *Ketuvim*⁵ (psalms, proverbs and other literary works). Information from inside of these brackets was given by Co-pilot), the Islamic Bible, Allan Kardec's *The Gospel According to Spiritism* and the OT Level involving the ETs from Scientology. One thing that is a constant in all those is the figure of the lonely man who determines the fate of humans. In Scientology, that figure is Xenu and the evil that he perpetrates is brainwashing the human soul⁶. That brainwashing makes humanity feel confused, have irrational fears and experience emotional distress, so basically be mentally ill (Xenu is then a terrorist, which implies he is the worst marginal/perpetrator humanity can think of). In Catholicism, that figure is god (not Our God, but an umbrella thing that includes pieces of several figures, including El, an African deity), which they write with capital 'g' but we here desatanize, since only Our God is that one, the only God for humanity. The Catholic god makes the man not use their penis to show love to his wife and therefore is a god that would prefer that the man did not have his penis even though, according to the satanic, he gave men their penises and he prefers the man to the woman, actually never wanting to create a woman at all. The Catholic god makes the man not kill in any hypothesis, even when he is being attacked, so that even His son does not react, despite having the powers to kill like any other human (like, to the least, he would have the same power as any of us) and, actually, according to the satanic, equating Our God, thus having all powers, also those of heavens, and therefore the possibility of killing people from inside of their bodies. In this case, the Catholic god is tyrannic, despotic and irrational, on top of mental (an abominable creature), since he created the penis, it fits perfectly well in the vagina of the wife, but the creature he made have it cannot use it to give joy or love to his wife when he also created the wife, like why giving something that one cannot use? Only being a mental. The Judaic god is a materialist and rewards unscrupulous behaviour/thinking/actions: all that matters is money, properties and economical or monetizable gains (social prestige, fame, etc., like the satanic made each association of products with a Hollywoodian figure be worth a dollar-sum) and therefore the Judaic god is equivalent to the manager of a brothel (only prostitutes are known to have the spirit turned to those things) and, in most nations, that means he is an outlaw. The stories of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob revolve around that. Abraham, however, so the satanic version of Abraham (who was an Our God's person, Phoenician, therefore precisely the opposite), 'sold' his wife to the king in order to gain economical advantage and was still considered worthy of his god's support after that. The Islamic god thinks that the man who is into orgies with other men (and therefore is a pervert, on top of promiscuous), rapes, practices paedophilia and slavery is worthy of his unconditional support and therefore the Islamic god can only be satan.

It then looks like this lonely man who determines the fate of humanity is something to be absolutely avoided instead of praised, so that all Christians wonder why anyone would follow any of those instead of fighting those to best. The only religion we have mentioned that presents a way to fight against one of those is Scientology, since they then say the person can acquire a nonreactive mind (through shocks given by the e-meter) through their program. That is the negro satanic man screaming to us that he needs psychiatric treatment, since all he knows is that some people stop perpetrating after taking a huge number of shocks in the head, like the shocks make the person become unable to use their mind with time and, if the satanic

then marking them for death (Amen's Wife requested). In this case, initially, the Murle were eating them in a moderate way, we now theorize.

⁴ *Nevi'im* is obviously 'Ne'+vi'+im' for them, that is, 'I saw a 'ne' and I am', so I make the 'ne' be inside of me because, like in the case with 'Manuel', they copy the He-brew in all they do, so that they see them and they become what they are without murdering and usurping, so that here we can imagine the figure of the Rabbi (Rab-bi: Master that is bisexual) collecting all that knowledge through which they will format themselves from having sex with the He-brews that accepted becoming Jews and they probably would force them to somehow.

⁵ *Ketuvim* is 'Que'+tu'+vim', so that that probably connects to 'vi, vim, venci'. In this case, it is 'it was not I the one who came, but you'. That is because the He-brew has clean ID, as said before, like they didn't murder and usurp, the ID was given to them through the satanic when those pretended to represent the government of Al-Quds (that they call Jerusalem). The one that is a marginal is then cleaning themselves by usurping a He-brew, like now the own negro (sorry if we use negro in the sense absorbed by the Christians instead of theirs, but we have appropriated this one) is going to think they are clean instead of being marginals.

⁶ Co-pilot: 'According to **Scientology's secret teachings**, when Xenu brainwashed the souls (thetans) after their destruction near volcanoes, the **R6 implant** was introduced—a form of **mental conditioning** that supposedly affects human consciousness. Scientology doctrine suggests that these **traumatized thetans** attached themselves to living humans, influencing their thoughts and behaviors. The consequences are described as **spiritual confusion, irrational fears, and emotional distress**, rather than a direct transformation into "good" or "evil".'

brotherhood/sisterhood member never used his mind, he would stay in Africa even. We observe that those creatures the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood invented could never exist at the same time as supernatural rulers of humanity because each time, in each one of those religions, it is claimed that they are absolute, like there is no other supernatural force doing whatever it is to humanity. In this case, we have to go with one of them or none when it comes to deciding about how humanity should relate to the supernatural/spiritual/heavens.

We are absolutely sure that none of those can be Our God, since Our God condemns unscrupulous behaviour and behaviour that is exclusively materialistic in nature, created someone we call His son (biological son of Maryam - or whatever earthly name she had - and son through heavenly setting of perfect DNA combination by Our God) to guarantee we would have maximum peace to make our spirit progress toward full alignment with the spirit of heavens, is completely rational/logic, like the heavens He inhabits, absolutely into argumentation and exchange of scientific tokens (His son was there, humbly trying to present argumentation to the negro satanic men usurping as Essenes, Essenes from both sides, even being who he was), changes and adapts each time we change and adapt (He is represented by Our Lord since his martyrdom and Our Lord has used the own negro satanic systems to communicate with them, as we proved here and through the sacrifice of our flesh, since the negro satanic men see and feel from inside, even tries to repeat our tokens of reasoning to see if they succeed in making their spirits align with ours, and so on, when Our Lord even made use of their 33s and 66s, along with others, such as 13 and words game) and wants us to have a righteous life, so no sin at all, in that including no violation of the democratic/capitalist law. Our God – the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob (three Phoenician men, thus white) – not only has nothing in common with the negro satanic man's gods, but He is precisely the opposite and so are His people (the Elo-him, in negro satanic language. Please notice that Christian heavens and Our God are precisely the opposite to all that (just makes sense, since they are all satanic/follow satan), so that it should be Elo-her in negro satanic language, if anything like that).

We here present argumentation to prove that the natural women were raised by the creator of our kind - in case there is one, and we do believe there is - to a level above the men through biology or through the way they (whoever they may be) constructed our organisms. We also produce argumentation to prove that Our God and Our Lord, both, have signed under the choices of our creator – in case there is one – and have improved upon (making only the Christian woman be included in the path to heavens and hold the key to unlock heavens for her husband), so that those following the path to heavens can learn, also through biology, about how to align their spirit with the spirit of heavens. We also present argumentation to prove that even though the natural woman can progress in the path to heavens up to the last stage (so one before entering heavens) on her own (so without marrying anyone), man who remain unmarried (without a natural woman, a spouse) cannot advance not even the first square towards heavens. We also present argumentation to prove that both the negro and the white subraces have put the woman as main source of information about heavens, thus also information about the path to heavens and hells. We also present argumentation to prove that Christian women who are natural women are, in a mandatory way, the best managers, carers, scholars/academics, mothers and workers (in general) humanity can have for everything that there is. We also present argumentation to prove that the man can only work as Abu (like Our Mohammed) if he marries a Christian woman and makes his wife completely happy, which has to include always consulting her before producing advice or deciding on how to best take care/advice their society/community, and that the best Abus are always going to be the natural Christian women. We also present argumentation to prove that the man is much more suitable for cooking and taking care of home than the natural woman. We also present argumentation to prove that there is no better upbringing than that of the natural parents, if both are Christian and therefore form a couple that won't split. We also try to prove that we should adopt a philosophy called 'rational procreation', where we make the processes of procreation be logical in humanity, not perpetuating types that didn't work, present evident faults or give results that are not best for humanity in terms of social contribution/utility and alignment of spirit with the spirit of heavens.

Development

To explain why the creator would have given the woman 3 powers of the heavens that the man does not have, while all the powers of the man are also given to the woman, **we need to first prove that there is a creator.**

One of the arguments against the theory that man and woman have been created, rather than those being the result of a biological and natural evolution of some species, as the Theory of Evolution [71] preconizes, is this [72]: 'if time belongs to the physical universe, and is subject to laws of physics, it must be included in the universe that God is supposed to have created. But what does it mean to say that God caused time to come into existence, when by our usual understanding of causation a cause must precede its effect? Causation is a temporal activity. Time must already exist before anything can be caused. The naive image of God existing before the universe is clearly absurd if time did not exist – if there was no 'before.'

This argument is extremely naïve: we, Twins of God, could create a universe, inside of a rectangular prism completely made of glass that used to be an aquarium, say one of 2 meters of length, for the just-born

babies of a couple of mice to live in where edible grains are poured at a speed of 30 minutes per grain. We then put these babies, who have not opened their eyes yet, inside of this universe that we fully managed. Because that dropping of grain obeys a certain frequency, as days go by, the mice will unavoidably count their days by the amount of grains around them, so that that will be their time, which means that, while for us time is 1 hour, for them it is 2 grains in the prism. We have created time for the mice and their time started with the first grain they saw falling there. If they were able to go through adequate analysis and synthesis processes - first analysing the data they are receiving, say their feeding habits and the frequency of the pouring of the grains, then synthesizing the core of the structure of the data in a way to make their spirit reach a world reference for time ([73]-[74]) – by the 100th grain that fell, they realized that they had a past of 99 units and another four units that needed to fall before their mouths ate again (Co-pilot says they feed each 2 hours in their first week of life). At that moment, time started being acknowledged by them in the universe we artificially created for them even though we acknowledged the existence of their time when the very first grain fell. Even though both species have a way to measure the ageing of their biological bodies, their unit of time is 30 minutes and is picked from our time but our unit of time is seconds and we pick those from the sun (sunrise and sunset, according to Co-pilot). We existed before them and their time and they only have a notion of time because we created a universe for them in which they were able to go through adequate processes of analysis and synthesis in order to extract the common core of the only reference or anchor they could have for their existence from comparing their feeding habits with the frequency of the pouring of the grains. Our concept of time differs from theirs in an absolute manner, yet we both have it. We are definitely superior to the mice, so that we are their supernatural figures who basically play with them and/or their universe whenever we want, since we are the same as the supernatural figures imagined/created by the satanic negro man in the religious books that we discussed. We have been able to establish a hierarchy of beings from practicing placid contemplation and going through socratic processes of analysis and synthesis in what regards our world and we noticed that there is frequently a being that is able to eat another and therefore that could be told to be a supernatural figure in what regards at least death of a certain number and type of beings and, for all animals, we should be a supernatural figure in what regards at least life, death, environment and freedom or how they live their lives on earth. If we are just human and play god with the animals all the time, given that we are talking only about our world and what our biology can deal with or see (here remembering the example we gave involving the mice), it is expected that there is at least a tiny chance that we have been created. However the point of this paragraph was just saying that time is not a physical entity: it is our creation, an abstraction, which could easily have been amount of grains of something instead. In this case, it is very possible that our creator (who cannot be Our God: we have already proven that [1]) be timeless for us even though they have some notion of time, say planets that they let be destroyed or subspaces that they let be exterminated by the devil or, in the case of the planets, by a similar force (negative or opposite and this force might also be part of them or come from their kind).

[72] also suggests that even though the components of the molecules that form the human body are all dead in nature, such as potassium and sodium, it is more likely that they ended up together and formed the first humans than that there is a creator. Against that argument, we would like to say that humanity has been recording its existence, experiences and scientific learnings for more than 5,525 years (Co-pilot says that the Egyptians recorded observations involving anatomy and treatments for injuries circa 3500 BCE) and, during all this time, humanity never observed, not even once, dead elements, such as those we mentioned, forming living organisms. Were things like that, we would be able to synthesize a human being from putting environmental elements together but we seem to be all sure that is not possible, like we truly need two humans, one from each gender, to get a human, so that going through Physics or Chemistry in what comes to explaining the formation of the first humans is at least irrational.

Biology does provide an account of creation, which is the Theory of Evolution. They then come up with a line of monkey-like beings and claim that one type is an evolution from the other. We then study a couple of monkey-like beings: one is claimed to be an evolution from the other. They are the **Ardipithecus ramidus** (“Ardi”) and the **Australopithecus afarensis** (“Lucy”). Lucy would be younger in existence than Ardi ([75]: Lucy is 3.2 million years old. [76]: Ardi is 6-4 million years old).

Co-pilot: ‘Ardi (**Ardipithecus ramidus**) and Lucy (**Australopithecus afarensis**) are both important fossils in human evolution, but Lucy is generally considered **more evolved** in terms of human-like traits.

Key differences:

- **Age:** Ardi lived **4.4 million years ago**, while Lucy lived **3.2 million years ago**.
- **Locomotion:** Ardi had an **opposable big toe**, suggesting she was still adapted for **tree climbing**, whereas Lucy had **arched feet**, making her better suited for **bipedal walking**.
- **Skull & Brain Size:** Ardi had a **smaller brain**, more similar to apes, while Lucy’s brain was slightly larger and showed **more human-like features**.
- **Pelvis Structure:** Lucy’s pelvis was more adapted for **efficient upright walking**, whereas Ardi’s was a mix of **tree-climbing and ground movement**.

While both species were part of the evolutionary transition toward modern humans, Lucy is considered **closer to humanhood** due to her **greater bipedal adaptation and anatomical similarities to Homo species.**'

Even though we can see there is logic to what they say and there is a progression in terms of humanhood levels, we don't see modifications in the environment that justify this evolution having happened through natural selection processes, referring here to Darwin's theory, which I quote (Attachment no. 8): 'Individuals in a population are naturally variable, meaning that they are all different in some ways. This variation means that some individuals have traits better suited to the environment than others. Individuals with adaptive traits—traits that give them some advantage—are more likely to survive and reproduce. These individuals then pass the adaptive traits on to their offspring.'

It seems that both creatures were living in the same bush places, so that the most adapted to the environment was actually Ardi, since there were still trees in it and the mental capacity of Lucy, which is higher, has produced no gain in terms of adaptation to the environment, since there is nothing that the researchers have presented as justification in that direction.

In this case, even though the degrees of humanhood increased from one monkey-type to another, we cannot explain that through the theory that we call Natural Selection, from Our Darwin.

We asked Co-pilot for alternative reasons for the disappearance of Ardi, if that is what biologists claim, and we got the following: '**Sexual Selection** – Some researchers suggest that traits like **bipedalism** and **body proportions** may have evolved due to **mate preferences**, rather than purely survival advantages. **Developmental Plasticity** – Environmental changes could have influenced **gene expression**, leading to adaptations in **locomotion and skeletal structure**. **Epigenetics** – Some scientists propose that **non-genetic factors**, such as **diet and climate**, may have influenced evolutionary changes between Ardi and Lucy. **Hybridization Hypothesis** – Some theories suggest that early hominins may have **interbred** with other primates, leading to anatomical shifts.' Even though some of the individuals from type Ardi could eventually have chosen to mate with individuals of type Lucy, the rule, in all species, is that, in having a choice, one prefers their own, so that the vast majority of the Ardis would still have mated the own Ardis. As for Developmental Plasticity, we have never seen this happening in all the years we have been studying biology, like genes are not expressed according to the environment, otherwise all people from Rio would be born physically strong and with a much more analytical mind since the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members started usurping there. That is absurd thinking. The genes come from our parents, full stop, so that we are going to be as adapted as they are in those regards. Biological studies have proven we are a biological mix between our parents, like the eye color gets to be determined from learning the eye color of both parents, for instance [79], so that there is no way to escape genetics and the squarish feel of all. In this case, there is no such a thing as gene expression according to the environment because the only thing determining what our bodies are is the phenotype and built of the bodies of our biological parents. We pick a group of humans from a place where there is plenty of bush and is hot everyday and move them to a place where there is absolutely no bush and is cold everyday and we assume nothing can be imported from anywhere else. Is there any chance that anyone reading this text will believe that, if time passes, the individuals put there who procreate among themselves will eventually change their biology because of their diet or climate? We don't think so. The only actual possibility there is the interbreeding. Yet, if the biologists and archaeologists can never come up with the couple of types that generates Lucy, why would we choose to believe their explanation, of interbreeding between 2 species, over our explanation, of a creator? Shouldn't we be logical in science?

Notice here that science has claimed that the environments of Lucy and Ardi were different, like one had more trees than the other, yet they have not explained why the environment of Ardi, which still had trees when he disappeared from earth, caused his disappearance. Like that type of monkey, we have a huge number of species that disappear and appear without any plausible scientific explanation, like would the hunters of butterfly hunt those so completely that certain types would disappear? Even though they blame their disappearance on the environment (Co-pilot), we have at least Urania Sloanus (extinct in 1908, according to Co-pilot) and Morant's Blue (extinct in the 19th century, according to Co-pilot) to state that there was no change in the environment and they still disappeared. We think there is also no claim that they procreated with other types of butterfly, so that **the idea of a 'magical' or supernatural hand seems much more plausible.**

We asked Perplexity for a list of arguments against the existence of a creator that doesn't include the arguments that we have already put down (timeless god and purely chemical/physical origin) and it came up with four possibilities. The first one is: '**Special Pleading:** The argument asserts that everything must have a creator, but then exempts the creator itself from this rule. This is a logical inconsistency known as special pleading.'

We then built our argument like this: to make proper inferences, we study smaller things first then progress to bigger things. We have already exposed the example involving humans creating the universe of animals (the mice), so where we were playing god for them. We have not always existed and we came from our biological mother's womb. Wild mice, according to Co-pilot, live from 6 months to one year. For those, we

must come across as eternal, even because one replaces the other as their figure of oppression/control/manipulation and they cannot tell one human from another if they are in that controlled universe all the time, like one after the other, so assuming we never have physical contact with any of them, never take them out of the box. Say now the planet where we step is our eternal, so say we believe that it has existed forever. We have learned we can destroy it and we also have learned it has been around for about 4.54 billion years old (Co-pilot). For us that is infinity of time, so let's say some of us, who don't have that knowledge or access to that knowledge from science, form a group that lives in isolation and they then believe the earth is eternal. What powers can the earth have? Could it have generated life from it? We then think about chemistry and physics and what we know: dead matter can lead to at most vegetables, soil and whatever is matter but not life, since, first of all, the possible generator doesn't have life itself. It is like: if it doesn't have life and the allowance for observation and inference, and the earth, as all other matter types, does not have it, it cannot learn how life can appear and therefore it cannot generate it, so that the earth would need to have intelligence to observe us walking on it and start thinking about how it could make life come out of it. You can also think smaller, so things that look and feel alike, so domes of cement and others. Could they generate life?

For lots of people the universe seems eternal, so say the universe is the eternal being instead. Can it do more than earth on its own? Yes, one thing is the asteroid, which can reshape the universe, so can destroy planets, move them (Co-pilot confirms that those can change the orbit of planets) and all else. Can the universe generate life? Then we know there were ETs, for instance, since we have at least those Roswell cases to hang on to [80]. That means intelligence, when we are sure those can generate human life. Yet let's imagine they don't exist, so that there is no ET. Could that universe, without intelligent life generate life? Then the answer is that we would have been able to create a living being from nothing but matter if that were possible. The best we have got is the AIs, which do not have life in themselves. Whatever we can think of, in terms of universe, without intelligence in it, cannot generate life, so an asteroid striking a planet, for instance. Some argue that generates an explosion that generates water that from water comes life. If that were true, can we not simulate explosions of that type yet? Can we not calculate what it would generate yet? It seems that we can and it is never life of any type, like it is not possible to put dead matter together, regardless of what is done to it, and have a living thing, specially a human being, since those have complexity that is supernatural in their organism, like nature could, in the most delusional thinking, create the organs but putting them together in a perfect manner so that we have a body that moves, a head that thinks and so on is not something nature can do. That has to involve intelligence.

If we agree on Intelligent Design of our kind, we still have the problem of the creator of the creator, like the idea is that, in case there is a creator, we are stuck with an infinite series of creators, what is clearly not possible. The problem is then proving that the creator is allowed to have no creator. We went from us being god to earth being god to the universe being god, each time picking entities that we thought lasted for longer than the previous choice of entity to occupy that position, of creator. Perhaps we forgot to mention that humans can generate animals and all things in the environment provided they have the DNA for the things they want to create or the many DNAs needed to build the being. The planet lasts for much longer than humanity, yet cannot do the same. What is the difference if not intelligence and soul? The universe is even older and it again cannot do what we humans can. Is it possible, though, that there is an entity who creates this universe and plays with all things and beings inside of it in the same way we created the universe for those mice and played with all inside of it? Then we think most would agree with us that it is possible. Isn't it true that this entity has to have life in themselves along with intelligence for that to be possible? Could something that doesn't live, like the planet, create living things? Could something without intelligence create things? We believe that, at this stage, we are over that, so that the creator, if there is one, must have intelligence and life in themselves. The fact that they created us, does that imply that they are created by another entity? The question is why is it not possible that they are not created by anyone else? We also notice that the intelligence of this beings would have to be superior to ours, like that seems to also be unavoidable conclusion: we could do that to the mice because they have less intelligence. Does the planet do things to us or we and other universe components do things to it? We think that it is the latter, so that matter can only be recipient of actions, as another point. It seems that it is simply possible that the creator has a creator, but not a necessity, like we could imagine them being like we are to the mice that remain inside of the rectangular prism forever, so an eternal single being, since, even though we change, the mice never acknowledges that. Yet that will make us have the infinite string of creators, so that that is not the truth. The higher truth is obviously that the highest creator was never created: they have always existed. It could be possible that we were created by a species, say ETs, and those were created by the eternal, so that it is possible that the creator was created by the eternal instead of us. Yet, all knowledge and wisdom could only be coming from that eternal and every Christian believes they have access to heavens' knowledge and wisdom. They all believe that they can see, produce items of positive meaning for humanity and this world, tell and perceive more than everyone else. They also think their art is better whenever they claim they have created something: that it is more aligned to heavens. They also believe they have a personal and direct relationship with

the source of all wisdom and knowledge and that source answers to the name Jesus Christ since the death of that man in year 0. There are also emotions and experiences that seem to belong exclusively to Christians, such as joy, higher truth, ability to immerse themselves in the spirit of others without using gadgets or anything else, sometimes even from seeing their picture, learning even unintentionally and instantaneously the things that characterize the spirit of others (for instance through peripheral visual perception) and ethereal orgasm. Because of the higher truth and information that only Our Lord Jesus Christ could have and because of the insights (when our determination and effort was so huge that our energy reached heavens and Our Lord Jesus responded through the Holy Ghost, giving our mind a heavenly token) we receive, we are sure Our Lord Jesus lives inside of us somehow – so inside of all Christians. The Holy Ghost is the matter/fabric that connects us to Our Lord Jesus Christ, the son of Our God, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and he created it to communicate with and monitor us after his biological death from year 0. All Christians believe they connect better to beings as well, so that they all have proven to themselves that the alignment with heavens makes life in society and in this world something of a higher quality. In all that was said, there is no implication of the type the creator and the eternal are one and the same thing: it is the opposite. We have already proven that **our creator did not have all wisdom or knowledge, thus was created themselves** [1], so that part of the conclusion of those who came up with the argument is correct, yet were are absolutely correct instead.

Islam, in terms of relationship between the natural woman and her husband, seems to have originated in both the incompetence of the negro satanic man and his incapacity to ask for help to the right people - who are those above him in wisdom levels where wisdom beyond his is needed, as you can see in Attachment no. 9. The negro satanic man thought that the English husband treated the natural woman, his wife, as a puppet. The negro satanic man then thought that the most advanced civilizations took the husband to be a puppeteer of his wife. He misunderstood and did everything wrong in those regards, yet, even after realizing his mistake, he kept Islam in the same way in those regards. The intentions with Islam were, more than anything else, guaranteeing that no word about Our Lord Jesus Christ would come from the Arabs, Our God's Second People and Our Lord's First People. They first wanted to get the Arabs to switch from Our Lord Jesus Christ and Our God to Allah and, if they conformed, they could have remained alive, but they didn't. Because Our Lord came in flesh, they thought that, if there were no human being connected to Our God on earth, Our God could not punish them for their atrocities either because He could not see or because they could only be punished by humanity. If the Arabs, who were Our God's People after the satanic finished with Our God's First People, switched to Allah, which, for them, was the moon, then Our God would have no power in this world, which means there would be nobody to defend humanity against their 'unstoppable force'. By creating a figure that connected to Our Lord's earthly mother in the narrative of the own satanic negro man, the bible, and that was the angel Gabriel, who, according to them, would have asked Our Lord's mother if she wanted to host Our Lord in her biological body, and yet another connection, between the Abu from the Arabs, Our Abu Al-Qasim⁷, and Allah, this one through

⁷ His grandfather was a scholar who studied the death of Our Lord Jesus Christ and his name meant someone who adores Our God [47]. The Arabs were then by no means conformed with the death of Our Lord, as told to them via The Jews and their bible. There must be way more to it, like we can't find the name of the father of Our Abu anywhere and in the same way Our Lord Jesus Christ was the son of Our God, Our Abu was the father of Allah, like there has to be something there as well, in this relationship father-son. Yet, we can see that the satanic negro man has been trying to pass rhetoric to the Arabs in the direction of Abu's family having studied the death of Our Lord and having reached the conclusion that things happened in the way they see in the Islamic bible, so that Our Lord Jesus Christ did not really die on the cross, that was someone else. In this case, the story they told Our Arabs was that Our Lord had ran away from them, had simply departed Arabia or something. That must be their worst fear then: that those find out or we find out what happened. Even though the satanic material says that Our Mohammed was called Abu Al-Qasim by his community (whites like him, Arabs), we have concluded that he was the same as his grandfather, a total of at least 3 generations that had been studying the death of Our Lord. If he was the same, his first name would have to be Abd (Abd-al-Muttalib), according to the satanic.[47], so that it is definitely wrong. We don't trust this Abd thing that the satanic negro man invented for us: names in Arabic should translate nicely into English instead. It is missing vowels. Abu is better invention. Yet we think all three generations were of essenes, same thing, whatever symbols in Arabic that translates into, since those, we learned, were the Arabic scholars/researchers. Then, from [47], we learn that the name of the child of Our Mohammed was Abd Allah, so that they had guaranteed his son would also follow his steps and be an essene himself, obviously to research into the same topic, the question that was never answered, 'what happened to Our Lord'? The Arabs, like all Christians, know people well and they never believed the stories of the negros, like he would not leave them and never come back without giving them some warning that he was going to do that. The satanic then attacked so that the 4th wouldn't do it since it was becoming dangerous, like one of the negros from their tribe had learned Arabic and dared crossing their lines (the lines the satanic imposed, so say by telling the other negros the Arabs are all crazy, never go there) to speak to us, then getting

murder and usurpation, they hoped to convince the, that far, free Arabs, to join Islam. The Arabs must have been tempted - given that they all knew Abu belonged to Our God and Our Lord - to join them, yet they didn't, since they never accepted the bible and knew that Allah was the son of Our Abu. The Arabs (all whites) always kept good distance from the negro zone, the place they used to call sanctuary, their Al-Quds, before the negroes took over, modern Jerusalem (negros named it like that). They did the same native American whites did with their Harlem, Bronx and Brooklyn in NYC. Also the same Rio de Janeiro native people (all whites) did with the mountains in Rio. That was then the reason as to why the Arabs never even got to know anything about what happened to Our Lord Jesus Christ during his martyrdom. That was also the reason as to why Our God's Arabs didn't get to know anything about the story of The Jews with the Roman Empire negroes or about the actual Roman Empire people (all whites) with the Jews and the negroes who took over the local governmental positions during the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood takeover via Roman Empire officers' usurpation. We guessed and 'Braganca'/the devil appeared in our memory glimpse telling us that the Arabs eventually tried to approach the Roman Empire officers when they were there, in their Al Quds, since they looked like them and everything, but the negro was then government and, as compliance, stopped them from even approaching the Roman Empire officers. He stayed in the middle and made the Arabs not try anymore. When the Roman Empire asked the Jews and the local government (all negroes, as explained before) to speak to the Arabs, they said that they were polytheists (the stories about El and others, when they then used their own stuff) and did not know anything about Our Lord Jesus Christ because they had no contact with him whatsoever. That is then the main reason as to why the negroes were so obsessed with confining the Arabs to Saudi Arabia and establish Islam there: they really wanted to guarantee no Arab would ever know what they spread everywhere on earth through the sales of the bible and the Judaic book. However, someday a negro who was neither satanic nor Jew learned Arabic and could speak to the Arabs. He then spoke to precisely Our Abu, since they all knew his grandfather had studied the death of Our Lord Jesus Christ. They conversed and the negro got to know they adored Our Lord Jesus Christ, he was the son of Our God and did not know what had happened to him but were told by the government (so by the negro) that he had run away, moved out of Arabia⁸. Probably other bits of information, yet that negro then goes after the satanic and asks for explanations. The satanic/marginal (blacks) say they obviously told all to the Arabs (whites). The satanic tell different stories to different people, so that it is very hard to come up with a single line of reasoning, but some of the satanic, say the murles and the dinkas, got told that Our Lord Jesus Christ died on the cross. That negro then confronts him (Abu had told him that Our Lord had ran away instead). That is when he says the Abu is crazy and wouldn't know the difference between father and son. The satanic say they will speak to Our Abu. That is when they go to his cave, murder and replace him. The satanic leaves the cave and spreads to everyone that the Abu is so crazy he now said his son is Our God, so Allah, after he asked Our Abu to explain how Our Lord had taken off if everyone knew he had died on the cross. The satanic (blacks) then impose Islam in a bloody fight against the Arabs (whites), when they claim Our Muhammed (who we now found out was not Muhammed, so that the Abu or father of little Allah is not the same person) died in the battle that established Islam because a nonsensical Arab attacked him even though he had the truth. They do that after they invented 'Khadija'. Khadija was a man who looked like a man, a black one, one of the satanic, since they did not have sex change surgery back then. Khadija then covered 'herself' in full like some Islamic people still do. The satanic killed the wife of Our 'Muhammed' but she lived in a white neighbourhood and negroes were always radically apart from the whites in Arabia, so that the satanic had to find a way to give a narrative to the Arabs (whites), specially neighbors, and move out of the place, not to be caught. Our 'Muhammed' worked in the same complex as the negroes, who had usurped the essenes and had never let go from the place. It was then easy for the negro to invent that Our 'Muhammed' had conversed with him, him being a scholar, and had then appreciated his ideas, what made Our 'Muhammed' wish for having more than one wife, when he then got one from their color as well, what made him move to where 'she' felt better, which was next to them, those of 'her'

valuable information that made him turn against the leader of the satanic brotherhood. They needed to use Allah because they then said his son went to heavens too and was telling them the right story of Our Lord, more than anything else. In this case, the kid of Our Mohammed stopped appearing in public and was told to have died somehow or perhaps to have simply been taken by heavens and, since he was marked to be a scholar, he would have done research in heavens and revealed all through the Qoran, something like that, some story to tell the Arabs to settle with the story the satanic negroes playing government had told them when they tried to approach the other whites, the Romans, and ask. The questions that are never asked are those worth diamond: if Our Mohammed had a boy called Allah, what happened to him that nobody hears from him anymore after Our Mohammed becomes the maximum leader of Islam? We asked Co-pilot, which is fully controlled by the satanic for long, and it says that 'actually, Mohammed DID NOT have a son called Allah'.

⁸ The satanic gave us the memory glimpse because we guessed and we there see 'Braganca'/the devil telling us exactly that, so that the negro had told the whites (Arabs) that Our Lord Jesus had taken off and they didn't know anything else about him.

own color. They then moved during the night for nobody to be able to see a thing and passed the narrative during the day, another day. That then explains the surname of Khadija better and makes us understand what happened to the men and women in Africa who were victims of the satanic as well. Khadija's surname means 'not in the ass', so that the negro satanic men, through the Rabbi, had passed rhetoric to the negros who belonged to Our God (and would be Christians if they had ever heard the right story about Our Lord) in the direction of natural women not being able to have normal sex with men before formal marriage (must be when they invented that as well), that they had to be virgin. They then had someone spreading to natural women that they could do what they used to but then have sex via ass and that was to get the men from Africa, probably from Sudan only, used to the idea. The Rabbi probably told them that if they liked anal sex they could save the women and have it with man until the marriage, which then explains the 'bi' in the title, like, now we know, the story they tell them is always different from that they tell us, whites. That that would save the natural women the possibility of being taken to be sinners. In this case, it was when they created the figure of the Rabbi that the satanic negros started spreading that to the Christian ones. After Our 'Muhammed' 'moves' to where the negros are to supposedly share house with his actual wife and Khadija, the negros spend some time elaborating the Qoran in the essenes' complex. They then get rid of Khadija before the takeover, when they create Saudi Arabia, since then they will have many wives and all that (Co-pilot). The Muhammed seen in Saudi Arabia was then always black⁹, so must have been all wives. Now that we have guessed, the satanic gave us a memory glimpse and there 'Braganca'/the devil tells us exactly that, so that part about Khadija, the murder of the actual wife, them moving to the black neighbourhood. It was then a bloody fight between blacks and whites, just like it was in Sudan, for Islam to take over there. Mohammed is then a black figure who told Saudi Arabians (all the whites were then confined to that space) that he used to be a fellow of Our Abu and he then claims that his son Allah died and resurrected, just like Our Lord Jesus Christ would have done, according to them, like it is a habit in heavens or something. Just that Allah was different, was the real thing, since he came in spirit, not in flesh, and flesh after death is a satanic thing. Allah then was a figure to the right¹⁰ while Our Lord Jesus Christ was a figure to the left, since only satan would be about resurrection of dead bodies and Our Lord Jesus Christ would have done that to other people too, not only himself, that being the reason as to why he appears in the bible that the Jews, his people, use as the Lord of Hosts. We can't be sure as to whether that was a discourse for the whites or only the blacks, though. We think we are sure all whites were held there absolutely against their will, so by means of extreme violence, even though we cannot explain how that works well. The satanic/marginal then tells those particular negros who know about the one who bothered speaking to us that the Arabs are so weird, so crazy, that they want to be on their own in Saudi Arabia and don't want to mix with the negros anymore, so much they feel embarrassed when they are questions about their god. In short, **Islam is more about eliminating Our Lord in all senses than about inferiorizing women, even though that is also a huge part of it.** The actual foundation of the thought of the satanic involving having several wives is that, when multiplying those, they might eventually find one that loves them and, through that one, they will get access to heavens' tokens of wisdom, since they were used to a women-led society, as explained before, and they have no doubts that the wisdom from heavens is with us, natural Christian women. They never thought of having sex with them, even because Amen's Wife was a virgin or a woman who decided from a certain point of life onward not to have sex anymore. Perhaps, if we ever understood Arabic, we would find out that the actual words there (in the Qoran) never mentioned sex with natural women as something wanted. For instance, they say other natural women who are not their wives should cover their bodies entirely and, if they thought having sex with others were good and they claim to feel provoked easily, they wouldn't do that. The satanic brotherhood aims at total absence of sex and they are on top of all other criminal organizations in the world, including the sisterhood, which is part of them, as explained before. They then reserve sex for the men while they cannot get rid of it, that is all. That means all those women they took never had sex, more than likely. That worked as both control, so that none would find out the truth and tell others, and access to heavenly wisdom. They then have no doubts the wisdom of natural women comes straight from heavens and, for that, no school is needed, since they keep them without school. They cover their wives too in order to simply ignore the body of natural women and only pay attention to the body of men (most of the time they decide to dress them in 'coffin-style attire', which is obviously

⁹ See Attachment no. 10

¹⁰[90]: 'A umbanda se divide numa linha da direita, voltada para a prática do bem e que trata com entidades "desenvolvidas", e numa linha da "esquerda", a parte que pode trabalhar para o "mal", também chamada quimbanda, e cujas divindades, "atrasadas" ou demoníacas, sincretizam-se com aquelas do inferno católico ou delas são tributárias.' (Umbanda is split into a line that goes to the right, turned to the practice of heavenly things, which deals with 'evolved' entities, and a line that goes to the 'left', the part that can work in the direction of 'evil', also called Quimbanda. Quimbanda entities has deities that are 'lagging behind' or are demoniac, and those syncretize with the deities from the Catholic hell or those that are under the entities from hell).

because nobody who is alive should not even pay attention to coffins/dead people or anything or anyone that resembles those as they pass, so that that is their best bet on those women being fully ignored by other men who are not them). In the same way that they aim at acquiring heavens' wisdom through the natural Christian women they enslave, they want to guarantee no Christian man, therefore no true Arab, gets access to those, which is why they maximize the number of enslaved/incarcerated natural Christian women: in this way, Christianity should be left without wisdom from heavens and therefore it should be all earthly made, when the satanic have more chances of lasting for longer in power, Academia and media.



[98], most common vest of women in Islam until 2025, beg. of the year¹¹

The talk involving sex is for the Christians, so that they do not find even more reasons to stop Islam. In conclusion, the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood praises Ra and Ra only, so the Egyptian deity, which makes perfect sense with them all projecting the spirit of the Nubian husband from year 0 of satan to the entire human kind/world/universe with whatever they do/think on earth. That comes in perfect alignment with what appeared in our spirit as we read about Solomon's biography in the bible: we kept on saying that that could only be natural women who had no resources and were pitied by Solomon's wife, when the wife asked her husband to have those living with them because they inhabited enormous property, so that that was for charity, nothing else. The stories with Baal are then just to make us confused. The Baal temple in Brazil is probably rarely used, if ever.

[97] gives an idea about how much Our so valuable Arabs fought for Islam not to start or persevere in Arabia: the negro satanic man called part of the troubles Our so beautiful Arabs went through because of them Ridda Wars. That is 'rid'+da', so 'to free someone from an unwanted condition or presence' (Co-pilot) and 'give'. That comes together with the cinematographic image we have to describe who the satanic negro is through art: that little negro boy from Rio approaching my body from nowhere, putting his body in touch with mine without ever having my acceptance of those moves of his, and saying, 'da, tia, da' (give, aunt, give). They then mean Our God's Second People were kids for him, asking him to give them freedom of their tyranny and oppression. The source talks about 40,000 deaths and we believe that is minimum number then. Once more the negro insists

¹¹ This would be a male because, at this stage, the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood is doing the 'freedom of the Islamic woman' part of their plan, which means that the natural women from Islam are now all under control somehow and they will progressively appear to give more freedom to the natural women but those that seem to have more freedom before our Christian eyes will always be satanic transgenders, like none of them will ever be in the media, if it depends on them and, if any Islamic natural woman appears in the media, that is actually a satanic transgender. Leinha told us about this part of the plan, that is also how I got to know about it. The member is doing us a favour, which I would have requested that they did somehow, perhaps while sleeping, like the satanic transgenders are now all wearing vests that show at least their face, so that only like this to see how the natural Christian woman exists for now about 1,500 years in Islam. We believe the natural Arabs have all been exterminated long time ago and the satanic filled the place with negros, perhaps painted in varied ways.

that the Arabs had tribes. Once more, Our God's peoples don't exist in tribes. All those fighting Islam would have obviously been whites, so that all those who died were whites. They also say Our Arabs had prophets: that is not true at all. Who invented prophets was them. That is because they also invented the prophecies: prophets are those who make prophecies, so those who can foretell the future. The negro has this sort of people in their culture: **Sangoma** (Southern Africa) – Traditional healers and diviners, **Babalawo** (Yoruba, Nigeria) – Priests of Ifá, known for divination, **Nganga** (Central Africa) – Spiritual healers and diviners and **Marabout** (West Africa) – Islamic mystics who often practice divination (Co-pilot) are examples of those. Notice that the satanic use even the same name, priests, for their Catholic inventions. Once more, Our God and therefore Our God's peoples do not make any prophecies because that goes against human freedom and heavens supports maximum freedom that is possible in society for all of us (so within the limits of the laws).

A Way to Put the Man in His place: Reading the Biology of Women

- 1) Argumentation to prove that **the natural woman was raised by the creator of our kind to a level above the natural man through biology** or through the way they (whoever they may be) constructed our organism.

Co-pilot: 'Research from the University of Cambridge found that male brains tend to be 8–13% larger in total volume, including differences in grey and white matter proportions. A review by Zeenat F. Zaidi discusses anatomical differences, noting that male brains weigh 11–12% more than female brains, partly due to larger muscle mass and body size requiring more neurons for control.'

Everyone knows that whatever is lighter to carry is better, since it allows for more movement, like moving the body is easier for its user if the body is lighter: everyone prefers the modern computer - slim and extremely portable, notebook or laptop - to the old models of notebook and laptop, which are extremely heavy, make our veins mark our bodies as we carry them from one place to another and so on. **Our brain has less volume and weight, so that, like the computer, we are a more evolved and wanted model for the places where people invest in more perfection, as heavens should be.**

[100]: "An experimental study on the number of neurons suggests an average between 73 and 99 bn neurons in the healthy male human brain ($n = 4$). An experimental study on the number of neurons suggests an average between 61 and 73 bn neurons in the healthy female human brain ($n = 5$)." This is like full distortion of everything that has been presented before, probably following request of the negro to decrease the difference involved, yet, even so, we see 73-99 for the man and 61-73 in the woman. **The natural woman then has fewer neurons than the natural man. Yet, she does the same or a better job with those. See below.**

It is widely recognized that **females are better students than males** when the statistics is accurately determined (so no bias) and studying is essential part of the path to heavens: placid contemplation and socratic indagation/investigation processes for absolutely everything we experience in human life and every single human being we connect to, with largest amount of investment having to be, in a mandatory way, applied to investigate our own spouse in that way.

Co-pilot: '**Several studies have examined gender differences in academic performance, often finding that female students tend to outperform male students in various educational settings.** One study published in Trends in Psychology [101] explored how psychological resilience affects academic success, showing that women tend to leverage planning skills and social support more effectively than men, leading to better performance. Another study in Frontiers in Psychology [102] found that female students scored higher in verbal ability and GPA, suggesting stronger academic engagement.'

That means that, **despite having fewer neurons, the natural woman performs better in Academia, communicating, planning, learning (scoring, GPA) and getting help in a better/more effective way than the natural man.**

In this case, **the woman is clearly a more advanced model of human also in what regards the brain itself: each one of her neurons does more than those of the man. Our brain is more compact and people prefer more compact things, so that that puts us closer to heavens again.**

2 of the most important powers attributed to Our God are creation and extermination of our kind. Natural women were awarded both of them while natural men were not awarded any power that is usually attributed to Our God. Without natural women, therefore wombs, there would be no human life on earth: while the satanic men discuss whether the chicken came before the egg or after, Christian men never had doubts. Our God proved to humanity that a woman can generate human life from her womb without any natural man involved in the act, just her and Our God (Our Lord Jesus Christ: the virgin birth is confirmed in both the Islamic¹² and the bible the satanic man called Christian¹³. [99] talks about parthenogenesis, which would be the

phenomenon of asexual reproduction and it reports that even though some scholars have even tried to get that, it was proven that having a healthy and alive baby born from such a phenomenon is impossible, so that there are no doubts that Our Lord being born from a virgin was only possible because of supernatural intervention. It is then obvious that, if one of us was created first and was lonely with the creators, that would have to be the woman, not the man, contrary to what the negro satanic man would like. It is also a piece of us, natural women, that is taken to form a man, not the other way around, since the man that is formed then takes our genes, has eaten from our body when growing up inside of the womb and so on). With that, woman creates humanity. If women want to exterminate humanity, they just get together and organize themselves so that none of them accepts becoming pregnant or lets the pregnancy go ahead (of course, if they are bugged in the head and put in phase out/brainwashed or are put in coma via bug, then that might not be possible. It is this what the satanic have been doing to procreate, spread their type, of mentally ill/repulsive/unacceptable people). Humanity should then finish in less than 200 years, since there are the current kids to consider, if nothing else, by the time such a decision is made.

- 2) Argumentation to prove that **Our God and Our Lord, both, have signed under the choices of our creator and have improved upon (making only the Christian (thus natural) woman be included in the path to heavens and hold the key to unlock heavens for her husband)**, so that those following the path to heavens can learn, also through biology, about how to align their spirit with the spirit of heavens.

Our God found humanity at a certain stage and we believe that we were very similar to animals when he did that and perhaps we walked on four. We gave this weird idea accidentally to 'Nelson' during a conversation, like the satanic keep us without memory, under brainwashing and brain-editing entire life, so that, at the time of the conversation, we had no conscious knowledge about 'Nelson's' pertinence to terrorism or satanism, like we perceived him as compliant, given all they do and the way they do things with us entire life. The idea was that humans could have someday walked on four and have tails. We then talked about the human spine and how difficult that position would be, so that that had to be unlikely. It is just that 'Nelson' then went and made some people do that, like he bugged them and made them walk on four for the rest of life even. See [103]:



¹² **Surah Maryam (Chapter 19) and Surah Al-Imran (Chapter 3). Surah Maryam 19:16–21** Mary is approached by an angel in the form of a man who tells her she will have a son. She responds, “How can I have a son when no man has touched me, nor have I been unchaste?” (19:20). The angel replies: “So (it will be). Your Lord says, ‘It is easy for Me. And We will make him a sign to the people and a mercy from Us. And it is a matter (already) decreed.’” (19:21)

¹³ **Matthew 1:23** states: “Behold, the virgin shall be with child and shall bear a Son, and they shall call His name Immanuel,” which translated means, “God with us.” **Luke 1:34-35** records Mary’s response to the angel: “How can this be, since I am a virgin?” The angel replies that the child will be conceived by the Holy Spirit.

The fact that he did that does prove that that is indeed possible, despite us initially not believing that the human spine would find a way to stay like that for long, like the inconvenience caused should be enormous.

[104] talks about the coccyx being the possible remnant of a tail. [105] together with Perplexity: ‘Recent research has identified specific genetic changes (such as an Alu element insertion in the *TBXT* gene) that are associated with tail loss in hominoids, including humans. These genetic mutations are thought to have occurred during the evolutionary transition from tailed to tailless primates.’ Perplexity [106]: ‘Experimental studies in mice show that altering the expression of the *Tbxt* gene can result in tail loss or shortening, mirroring the evolutionary changes seen in humans and apes.’

It all looks logical plus we do feel as if that bit in our bodies is like a tail spot. We could have had tails and not walk on four, it is possible. They then think that the most likely thing is that we were apes with tails instead of beings like the ones in the picture we just showed here.

Perplexity: ‘Human quadrupedalism is a **functional deviation** from evolutionary adaptations. Our skeleton retains features like a **foramen magnum positioned under the skull** (for bipedal balance) and **long lower limbs**, which are incompatible with efficient quadrupedal locomotion.’

We are then obliged to drop this theory, since it does look like humanity would have either always have been in the current body shape or would have evolved from a being that was bipedal. Evolving from another being is something we struggle with: we don’t see any species evolving into another, despite what is said.

Co-pilot: ‘**Whales (From Land to Sea)** – Ancient whales, like *Pakicetus*, were **land-dwelling mammals** with legs. Over millions of years, their limbs evolved into **flippers**, and their bodies became streamlined for aquatic life. **Birds (From Dinosaurs to Flight)** – Modern birds evolved from **small theropod dinosaurs** like *Archaeopteryx*. Their forelimbs gradually transformed into **wings**, allowing them to take flight. **Giraffes (Neck Evolution)** – Early giraffe ancestors had **shorter necks**, but over time, competition for high foliage led to the evolution of **longer necks** for better access to food. **Flightless Birds (Loss of Flight)** – Penguins and ostriches **descended from flying ancestors**, but adapted to **swimming or running**, losing their ability to fly. **Cave Fish (Loss of Eyes)** – Some fish species, like the **Mexican cavefish**, evolved in **dark environments**, leading to the **loss of eyes** since vision was no longer necessary.’

Even though we read about this, we observe the animals and humanity and it is impossible to believe that one type of animal transitions to another. Small changes are possible, say feather colors, but not big changes, as those above. If birds are born for all the years of humanity with a certain size of neck, they die instead of changing if the environment changes to a type that demands that they have longer necks, just because that is genetics and there is no variation in the genes inside of the same species. It is possible that, through some oddity, one member or two, like a few, are born in a certain way but those members then procreating among themselves is not possible, like we observe humanity and see that impossibility as actual. All that happens is that that type disappears, what strongly points at a creator/destroyer once more and nothing else, so maybe two figures, one that destroys (the one from the left?) and one that builds/creates (the one from the right?).

We then thought about studying the possible evolution from one type of ape to another to confirm that was evolution:

Perplexity:

Species/Stage	Age (Mya)	Advantages Over Previous	Disadvantages Compared to Previous
Ardipithecus ramidus (Ardi)	4.4	—	—
Australopithecus afarensis (Lucy)	3.6–2.9	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - More efficient bipedalism (arched feet, human-like pelvis) ¹ ⁸ - Reduced canine size, less aggression ¹ ⁵ - Better adapted to open woodlands/savannas ⁸ 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Reduced arboreal climbing ability (curved fingers/toes retained but less effective) ¹ ⁸ - Increased visibility to predators due to upright posture ³
Homo habilis	2.3–1.6	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Larger brain (~600–800 cc) enabling basic tool use ⁹ - Reduced jaw size, more human-like teeth ⁹ - Improved manual dexterity 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Less robust jaws, limiting tough food processing ⁹ - Retained some arboreal adaptations (long arms), less efficient locomotion ⁶
Homo erectus	1.8–0.3	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Advanced bipedalism (longer legs, narrow pelvis) for endurance running ⁶ - Larger brain (~900 cc), controlled fire use ⁶ - Acheulean tool technology [↓] 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Increased spinal stress from upright posture ⁶ - Higher childbirth risk due to larger skulls ⁶ - Reduced arboreal adaptability

We understand, and Co-pilot confirmed, that, up to the Homo Erectus, the apes lived in the bush, like there was no city yet, all bush. In this case, it seems that the bigger jaws are better for survival (Co-pilot agrees). Also canines are better for bush than human teeth. Larger brain is also seen as regression instead of progression from the previous being, as explained before, when we discussed man and woman. In this case, Homo Habilis had one advantage when compared to the previous ape (Lucy), and that was ‘improved manual dexterity’. Perplexity: ‘**Homo habilis** had more refined hand structures compared to earlier hominins, allowing for tool use.’ That does look like substantial improvement from the previous ape but we then have 2 negative changes to put on the other plate of the scale and reduction of jaw size is a very negative change, given their environment, so that these changes sort of even up. That is then null gain as a result. In this case, there was no evolution even though the being was becoming, in some regards, more human (hands and jaws). Notice that bigger brain is not necessarily becoming more human and it is perhaps the opposite.

Our theory is that the necessity of creating yet another ape type comes from the fact that the previous type has been exterminated by some supernatural force, so the destroyer/satan involved or the own creator. The creator is one like us, as said before, so that he may forget the recipe basically and try to guess what he did last time, when he may end up with an Erectus instead of another Habilis. The creator may also wish for changing something subtle, such as the jaws and remember the last recipe. Just like humans playing creator, so say an architect that can build according to their spirit, then builds the first house with 2 bedrooms but the second with 3 and she doesn’t really have anyone in mind in terms of who will live there. We observe that the ape was in the bush, so that it did not make sense decreasing jaws and finishing with the canines. Notice that we also don’t see any reasons to believe in natural extermination of the previous ape, like their reasons to say there were natural selection processes going on are inferior to the reasons we have to say that the previous type was just terminated, even because it happens all the time even without any change in the environment. Co-pilot: ‘the **Pyrenean ibex** (*Capra pyrenaica pyrenaica*), which went extinct in **2000** despite no major environmental changes.’ If natural selection cannot explain the disappearance of the Pyrenean Ibex, there is no reason to stick to it, we think. Our theory, however, explains disappearance and appearance of any species.

From where we see it, Our God could have chosen any of the animals on earth to go with, so that He could have given the opportunity of having eternal life/a chance to become one of the members of His people to any of the kinds on earth, so why did He choose us? Then we think He found out the creator and the destroyer (not saying they are not one and the same) were playing with earth and they conversed. He then decided He wanted the creator to develop his idea of the ape further so that individuals would at least look, from outside of their bodies, like He and His people look. That is when the first humans were created. When Our God saw a being that

pleased Him enough, He decided to put the soul inside of the being so that He could keep on monitoring the being once in a while and understand it to see if there was any chance they could evolve and become one of them. The creator then made several types of humans for fun and asked Our God to monitor those too, like who knows, one of those types could be better suited for His purposes. Eventually, Our God chose His people and those were the Phoenicians, the First Our God's People on earth. Each time the others experienced biological death, He would check their lives and see if there was any chance they were ready to go to heavens, so to join them. Yet the Phoenicians had their house in heavens guaranteed. When individuals did not please Him, souls were sent to be destroyed.

It was only after Our Lord Jesus Christ came that Our God created heavens and hells and Our Lord created the system of reincarnations. That was because Our God thought that people needed to be punished at least sometimes after their biological life was over, such as those Dinkas¹⁴ who martyred His son. It was also because Our Lord Jesus Christ so loved His people, the Arabs, and His father's people, the Phoenicians: now those would have an infinity of chances of acquiring the learning they need to acquire in order to become a heavens' being/a god like them. Our God chose the devil to create and administer hell and the devil agreed with that, just like His son, who also agreed with all He suggested that he did.

The woman was created at the image of Our God's Wife, the Goddess, and that one is not Our Goddess. The reason for the creator to give women 2 powers of his own (and also of Our God/His people) was that Our God's Wife is above Him in powers and Our God gave him recommendation in that direction. Our God and our creator then both agree with the woman being above the man in what comes to the hierarchy of powers of heavens. In heavens, it is also the Goddess who has those powers, of exterminating or originating her kind.

[107]: 'The researchers found evidence that this important human ability to read, understand and respond to emotions in others — vital for social interactions — is indeed influenced by genetics, and that women were much more adept at discerning emotions than men. The researchers even found a specific genetic variant that influenced that ability in women, an association not found in the opposite sex.' [107]: 'The genetic variant associated with empathy in women is near the gene LRRN1 on chromosome 3, which is highly active in a part of the human brain called the striatum. Brain scans indicate that this portion of the brain may play a role in cognition empathy, but more study is needed to understand this potential connection.'

In heavens, everyone has got their Heavens' Coupleship, so that they all work in couples, a she and a he. Because the natural woman is genetically gifted in terms of connections, so more able to connect to others if she aligns her spirit to heavens, and only those would be of interest to Our God, therefore Our Lord since year 0, she has more capability to assess her kind in terms of spiritual alignment with heavens and hells and that also justifies the power of controlling its existence having been given to her. Man and Woman represent different forces that are supplementary, which is why, for heavens, 2 go as 1 in the end of the evolution process.

In being a supernatural force, with powers of creation and extermination, Our God and, after Him, Our Lord would have destroyed natural women and created another type of being if heavens were unhappy with the decisions of the creator in terms of biology, thus power of heavens distribution through physicality, so that heavens is completely happy with the way the creator has organized our biology instead.

Women are, most of the time, better teachers than men. Where statistics aligns with reality (not so satanized), we can prove that. Co-pilot: 'Studies show that female teachers outnumber male teachers in primary and secondary education, with women making up 71.7% of teaching staff in Australia. Additionally, male teachers tend to leave the profession at higher rates, which can impact continuity in education.' In Australia, we have democracy and capitalism and they sign for freedom and equality, so that people are free to choose and therefore are more likely to go with vocation. Vocation means being tailored, having the spirit for the thing that needs to be done or functions of the profession, so that **these figures prove that females are way more tailored to teaching than males.**

To become god, one should know how to teach effectively, so that others can follow and can align their spirits with that of heavens, so that **the greater ability to teach also puts the woman closer to heavens than the man is.**

¹⁴ We concluded they can only be Dinkas but we actually only have circumstantial. The Dinkas have not yet confessed they were on top of the satanic brotherhood back then. We believe the Murles ate Our Lord's body and drank his blood after his biological death from year 0.

We now attempt to prove that only the Christian woman can bring heavens' wisdom to her husband or unlock heavens for him. We talk about the natural native white (thus Christian) American couple that created the KFC franchise in this paper (Attachments no. 11 and 12): in that example, the woman created something spectacular from her daily (and home) activities out of joy for having her husband showing love to her on a daily and continuous basis - love that was sublime, with heavens' power, his spirit aligned to that of heavens because he was 110% Christian. The couple then prospers and goes from home lunches and dinners to a business and then to a franchise. The male gets wisdom from heavens through the joyful wife: he learns that the fanning of the fat has an important function. From there and his Christian will of contributing to their family life as much as she does, he is able to join her and help envisage the Air Fryer (both names: the satanic would have omitted hers and hidden the spelling of his first name, so that the time between application and emission of certificate was also so that they could change the name involved more safely). He then hoped to contribute also by getting her name, together with his, recorded as inventors that helped humanity in a meaningful way, when he came up with the idea of registering a patent. They would have been happy forever and ever it were not the satanic murdering them both and replacing. All we see here is summing of forces, joint work and admirable result of effort. A true Our God's Coupleship.

[119] shows a satanic couple because that is the couple 'Braganca'/the devil put there for us (we guessed and the satanic then gave us the memory). That is to say that all services for human rights have also been taken by them. Whoever accompanied me saw that we tried human rights organizations all the way through (since at most 2005) and the only time we got some help was in Rio, very short, only a few girls came around, spied and took off or got killed and replaced: the website information is signed by the International Rescue Committee (that must be yet another way to put negros in our countries, this time legally). The smile of the woman in the picture is satanic, not Christian: she shows teeth but has no joy.



[119]

We believe she might be a natural woman. As we started writing this, the future usurper of the woman jumped inside of my head, so that, if anyone tries to help them, despite what we are proving and saying all the time, who gets the help is the satanic transgender, not the actual woman, so someone who never suffered any of it.

This family is an Al Qaeda family even though that might be a natural woman. Notice the boy at the front of the picture: his head has a bulky sort of rectangular feel at the top of the forehead but both 'parents' have that part of the head to the back, inclined to the back in angle instead. Biological children should be a mix between both parents in terms of biology always. Also observe the nose of the fourth kid, in the arms of the supposed biological father: her nose is smaller than both 'parents' noses, which cannot be. This is then a satanic family, proven in more than one way (came through the satanic to us, is not a biological family but claims to be such and so on).

Let's say the story that is told in [119] is true and they do live like a family but are satanic. Then we read that the woman warned him not to come home when he worked far away, this because a criminal group was going to attack their home and they were after only males (so that she could stay with the kids despite them being on the verge to come). First of all, observe that they live with difficulty, since their clothes are poor, they seem to be at

home but are sitting on the ground and they report having a very difficult life. Well, a Christian woman would never have not even one kid in that situation, who would say four? Since not only we state that women are the ones deciding on that in loving relationships (where there is respect and they claim in [119] that that is the case for this one) but we have here proven that with science, she doesn't have any wisdom and therefore is making his life hell, like if you don't have enough for your own clothes or even to stay at home with minimum comfort (a couch) then there is definitely not enough for kids but she accepts making and having those anyway, which makes him undergo huge sacrifices even to bring food home to all of them, according to [119] (negative or no wisdom). We also see that the woman doesn't work, yet Christian women, if they are not at least high middle class, would always work, like they pay their own bills (again negative wisdom or wisdom zero). When she advises him upon perceiving environmental threat, the advice is that he should be away from them, yet Christians stick together because together we are better and strong, on top of happier (not wisdom in the advice given). Being away from the family causes deep suffering also for the man, so that she is making him suffer again, yet in another level. Besides, why would she ever stay and wait to be attacked? They should obviously gather all items and run away from that place, whatever but not stay there where there is sure violence coming. That is also exposing their kids to violence gratuitously. That also adds to his pains and aches: he will be away thinking about how they are doing, if they will manage to survive the attack, if the kids will be OK after it, so not raped or anything else. In short, the satanic woman brings only loss and no wisdom ever. We then think we have proven that only the Christian woman is included in the path to heavens and holds the key to unlock heavens for her husband.

- 3) **Argumentation to prove that even though the natural woman can progress on the path to heavens up to the last stage (so one before entering heavens) on her own (so without marrying anyone), man who remain unmarried (without a natural woman, a spouse) cannot advance not even the first square towards heavens.**

As our soul advances in the path to heavens, our human body becomes more able to give/show more higher truths and wisdom to others during its incarnation, so that we can prove this one by analysing tokens of wisdom that are publicly available and attributed to natural women and natural men.

We thought of trying Academia.edu, but we then remembered that most academic positions are usurped by the satanic, if not all, and they steal research from slaves most of the time or all the time. If their research has any value, then it was stolen from someone, say they used the head of one of us at night in order to elaborate their theory. We then thought of going for Doctoralia and checking reviews of psychologists in Rio de Janeiro, since there they should be 'smarter' for crime and deceit and should not pay for bad services or leave good reviews in abundance for bad services/advice, but we were unable to determine the marital status of the man who appeared in second in the list (17 5-star reviews), he was a usurper, therefore satanic, and the top of the list was a satanic transgender with 44 5-star reviews, which proves it is all satanized (they may pay for the positive reviews, may ask their acquaintances to post those, may receive those from members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, may usurp the professional's existence after they got those, etc. We also notice that it is a very low number of reviews for someone working privately in Psychology in Rio for a few years, so no chance for honest figures). We tried a few other strategies, such as published research involving gender of the person kids most go for emotional support. Even though Co-pilot said that is the women, there was no source that we could use to justify the claim. Counselling Australia magazine says that, in 2024, 81% of the counsellors is females but they don't bring the marital status of the 19% who are males [121]. We then thought about blogs on Psychology and readers but we realized our blog posts are never read because the satanic keep them out of the Google search most or all the time and even out of air, like, when we send the link, the person cannot access them. That is then also going to be satanized or false results. We then thought of best-sellers, books, on wisdom or attributions of popular dicta but once more we know of all the criminal manipulation strategies of the satanic in that area, such as stealing the work of translators, modifying little bits and calling that piece another name, erasing their name and so on, such as the bible (an Arabic translator, who knew Phoenician and Arabic, would have put all books about the relationship between humans and the supernatural from the library located in Al Quds together, the library that was located close to the sea, title being something like Humanity and the Supernatural, his name on it, an explanation for the compilation, at least 3 different books together, one from Our Phoenicians, containing the right report on the life of their/our Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, one from the Africans, containing some of their spiritual practices and beliefs and the stolen research monograph on Criminology and crimes of black Africans, 33 items, written by the Egyptian (white) woman from about 600 BCE) they call Christian, so that we are sure that is as honest as the Oscar or elections in democracy after they started/took over, so honesty zero in results. We then thought of places where people could be asked to give talks and even found one online, Speakerhub, but the top amount of requests would have been that of 'Gordon Ramsey', leadership ([120], Attachment no. 13), and we then automatically knew it was again all a farce (he is not an expert in leadership, is just a cook, he curses even during his TV show, therefore could never be a good leader, for, just to present one in many issues with that, that means he cannot keep his cool and that is absolute

necessity for a person to be a good leader, he is a usurper, therefore is satanic, member of the satanic brotherhood, and the satanic are even insane and we have proven that with science [59], so no way that result is fair/honest/unbiased. It is all crime once more). After all this worthless effort, we finally found a way out of all satanism - Our Lord in us, twin in me - and we got to LinkedIn. We then asked Perplexity to give us statistics on largest amount of members of Linkedins where owner was a psychologist, five first ones on the list. The result is below:

Perplexity:

Rank	Organization Name	Follower Count	Owner (Psychologist)	Notes
1	Psychology Today	1,114,320	No	Not owned by a psychologist ²
2	American Psychological Association	1,104,615	No	Nonprofit, not owned by an individual ¹
3	Australian Psychological Society	54,751	No	Nonprofit, not owned by an individual ⁵
4	The Three Seas Psychology Group	327	Yes (Rob van de Berg)	Owned by a psychologist ³

Co-pilot:

Here are some of the **most-read Psychology Today posts** from LinkedIn and their respective authors:

Popular Psychology Today Posts

Title	Author	Date	Gender
<i>My Most Popular Posts From 9 Years Here</i>	Toni Bernhard J.D.	March 11, 2020	Female ¹
<i>Marking 10 Years at Psychology Today</i>	Toni Bernhard J.D.	March 25, 2021	Female ²
<i>My 6 Most Popular Psychology Today Blogs</i>	Amanda Ann Gregory	2024	Female ³

Co-pilot:

Here are two of the **most-read Psychology Today posts** by **male authors** on LinkedIn:

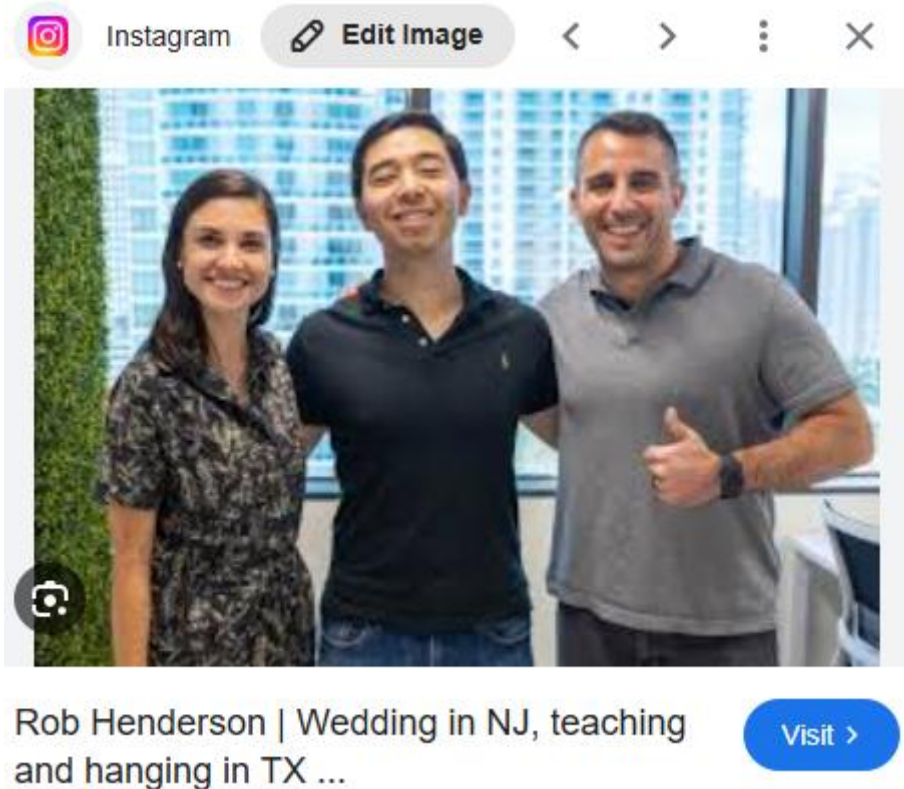
Top Psychology Today Posts by Male Authors

Title	Author	Date	Gender
<i>The Science Behind Why People Follow the Crowd</i>	Rob Henderson	Dec 29, 2019	Male
<i>My 5 Most Popular Posts at Psychology Today</i>	Rob Henderson	Dec 29, 2019	Male

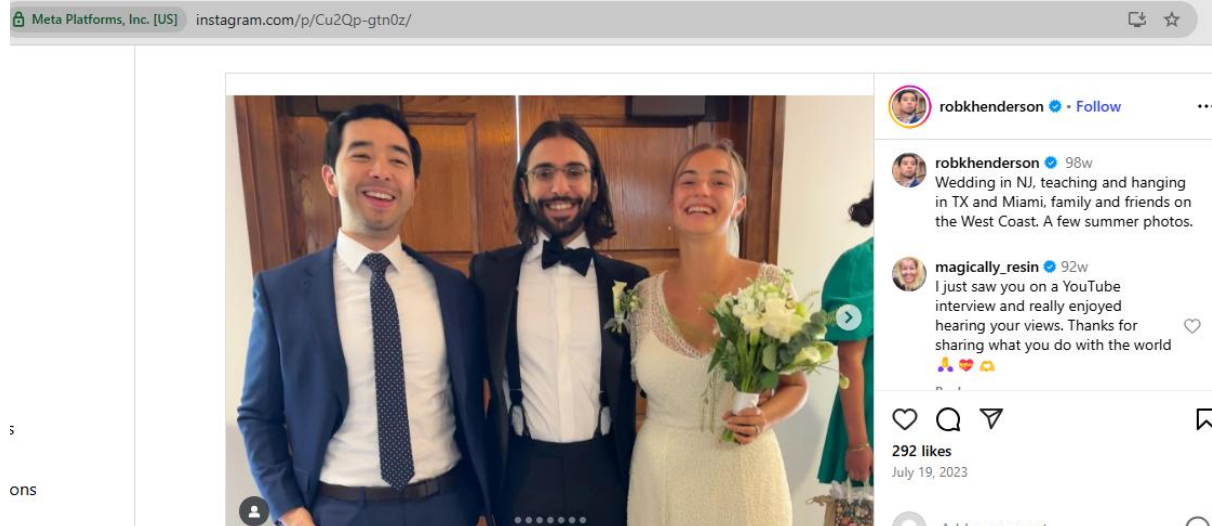
[122] talks about Rob K. Henderson, PhD in Psychology, and the picture is clearly that of a usurper (ears that protrude, thus negro painted in white and with surgery made on the eye to make it look Asian). We then know the posts were written by the righteous owner of the ID and he was usurped since then because the picture is from 2021 and the posts are from 2019. [122] does not say anything about his marital status even though we believe he can only be married by the time he wrote these posts. To guarantee our judgement was fair, we still checked the top post of his to confirm it could be coming from a PhD in Psychology (depth of reasoning, scientific sources, coherence, consistency and so on) [123]: we then confirmed the sources he mentions and he uses scientific sources of weight, a few, and we accompanied the reasoning and logic behind at least a couple of statements he makes. We agree with those, so that we are sure the ID was still occupied by its righteous owner when these articles were written. We are also sure that, until today, this source, Psychology Today, is fair/ethical. One of his statements in such article, which makes perfect sense to us, proven with scientific sources, is: 'The path with no sign had one-third less theft than the path with the sign. Visitors interpreted the sign's message as permission. Put differently, visitors thought it was "normal" to take small pieces of wood, because so much was stolen every year.' He was talking about a sign where the text was: 'Your heritage is being vandalized every day by theft losses of petrified wood of 14 tons a year, mostly a small piece at a time.'

It is now missing proving that Rob K. Henderson was married when he wrote those articles, yet the usurper who appears on the Wikipedia page actually popped up in our head as we studied his face on Wikipedia and deemed that he was a usurper. He then confirmed the usurped was indeed married but they omitted that piece of information in his Wikipedia profile.

We confirmed the righteous man was married but both images of his ID's marriage are fakes: notice that the supposed bride is not dressed as such and the man in the picture is not dressed as a groom either. Only a picture at the altar giving the vows could guarantee we are not deceived at this stage. Again the satanic published fake pictures for his youth, not only marriage, since he was definitely the original when he wrote the articles. His name is not an Al Qaeda name as well. See below:



All three present the fold that screams thick negro skin, not white. Since they are painted in white, they are part of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, since, so far, they are the only ones who know such chemicals, which change skin colour, as said before. Yet, because the satanic bother publishing this marriage picture, we know that, for sure, this beautiful native American white (thus Christian) man DID marry in NJ, whenever the satanic say this picture was taken. Since he was white native American, thus Christian, his marriage was obviously in a Christian church and his marriage pictures would show the actual vows being given somewhere.



Here he seems to be saying that this is not his but someone else's marriage. Please observe this man is different from the one in the previous picture: ears comparison will help you agree with us. With this one, ears protrude, so that we have no doubts either: not Our Rob.

Yet we are sure he married in a Christian church, thus had not only a marriage, but at least a good attempt to build an Our God's Coupleship, which is what allows for largest amount of wisdom to come from the natural Christian woman to the husband, so that he was maximizing chances of reaching the highest notes in wisdom and therefore also chances of publishing something meaningful and positive in terms of direction of contribution in science, aiming then at eternizing his figure and name, also spirit, in the records of humanity.

To complete our proof, we should also prove that the unmarried man has no wisdom when compared to the married one. We then thought of those closest to heavens, as for societal thinking, and those would be the top Christians. If someone is leading a church, they are taken to be capable of doing so and therefore superior in heavens' wisdom than their community, we think that is common sense. In this case, we do no wrong when we select a Catholic priest, thus single/unmarried ([179], single at the time the book we analyse was written), Padre Zezinho, and a Universal Church of the Kingdom of God pastor, Edir Macedo – also known as Bispo Macedo [181], married (when the book we analyse was written, [184]).

We compare the sales and customer reviews of 'Pensar como Jesus Pensou' (Thinking as Jesus Thought), ISBN-10 : 8579303524 and ISBN-13 : 978-8579303524, by Padre Zezinho, published on 31st of January 2020 [182], with the sales and customer reviews of 'Nos Passos de Jesus' (In the Steps of Jesus), eBook ISBN 9788571405721, by Edir Macedo, published in 2018 [183]. Counting the years up to (from publication date, 2018) 2025, we have 7 years of Edir's book in the market. Trustpilot says 2,381 reviews leading to 4.5 out of 5 stars, which means 340 reviews of value 4.5 in 5 per year. Counting the years up to (from publication date, 2020) 2025, we have 5 years of Zezinho's book in the market. We then have 5 evaluations leading to 4.5 out of 5 stars, which means one review of value 4.5 out of 5 per year. The books are comparable because of the titles and therefore we can conclude that an unmarried man is worth 0.0147 of a married man in the heavens' wisdom business.

We still decided to make another point, on singlehood, before we stop working on this particular item in this paper.

Co-pilot (I said: 'I need someone that you can prove to yourself is not married, single, and still ranks well in psychology today as author'):

'(Answer) One of the **high-ranking Psychology Today authors** who is **confirmed to be single** is **Bella DePaulo, Ph.D.**

Why Bella DePaulo Fits Your Criteria

- She is a **leading researcher on singlehood** and has written extensively about the benefits of being single.
- Her articles, such as *Why Being Single Means More Than You Ever Realized*, rank **highly in engagement** on Psychology Today.
- She has publicly stated in multiple interviews and writings that she is **single by choice** and embraces singlehood as a fulfilling lifestyle.'

Co-pilot (I said: 'I need a male that you can prove to yourself is not married, single, and still ranks well in 'psychology today' as author, it has to be a male. I need a link that is spelled out for his article with psychology today, he has to be the only author'):

'(Answer:) I couldn't find a **high-ranking male author** on Psychology Today who is **confirmed to be single** and has written an article as the **sole author**.'

- 4) Argumentation to prove that **both the negro and the white subraces have put the woman as main source of information about heavens, thus also information about the path to heavens and hells.**

Wisdom is the path to heavens, since there are no doubts heavens is the place of all wisdom, that being the reason as to why those live forever, like the reason as to why the universe conspires in favour of their existence being perpetual is the dimension of their wisdom.

The Sudanese people became the most Christian people in Africa after an ex-satanic brotherhood member, quite heroic, came back from the martyrdom of Our Lord Jesus Christ and let them know, in a first-person report, who he was and what sort of things he did while on earth incarnated as one of us. In this case, we must study what the Sudanese people do to find out what their spirit feels in terms of who is closest to heavens. However, we would have to use only the information available for them from before the negro satanic man starts attacking them with Islam, which would mean before the 7th century, according to Co-pilot. The satanic falsify data and documents and therefore the task of retrieving actual data is extremely complex. We then thought of using what we know about the tribes in science that is reliable (because it is about history, several references, publications from scientific journals, a paper that shows coherence, consistency, eloquence if the author is claiming they are native and so on) but the satanic would not let that sort of vehicle exist, like we need at least Our God's Brainwashing (Attachment no. 27) going in order to be able to even find the right material, so that we went with material from websites in what follows. We know they had the 3 wise natural women as a reference for wisdom of their community and we can find those nowhere apart from songs that he own satanic brotherhood members have composed/adulterated (lyrics), so that perhaps that is a case of 'you said it' (Attachment no. 14, discussion on Ciranda Cirandinha, 'Dona Chica').

Perplexity: **'Indigenous Wisdom Traditions. Hakkamaat (Hakkama (or Hakimat)) Women:**

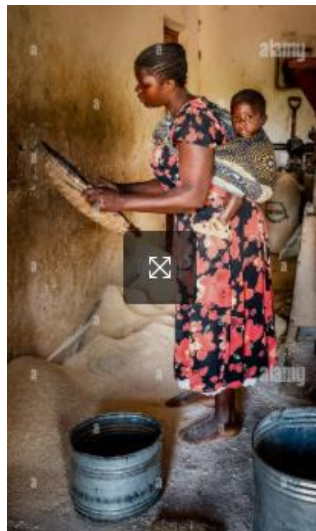
The *hakkama* (pl. *hakkamaat*) is a traditional female poet, singer, and moral arbiter (the one who settles disputes, therefore the person that is the equivalent to an entire court in Christian countries in the Sudanese culture) among several Sudanese groups, especially in Darfur and among the Baggara. The term itself is Arabic-

influenced, but the role is rooted in indigenous cultures. The hakkama is respected for her wisdom, judgment, and ability to articulate community values and moral codes through poetry and song ([124]-[125]). While the *hakkama* is often referred to by her Arabic title, some historical and contemporary hakkamaat may have had original, non-Arabic names, but these are rarely preserved in written records or literature. The hakkama tradition is recognized as a source of wisdom and guidance, but it is not typically documented in written form by the women themselves, except in oral poetry and song ([124]-[125]).

We also thought about analysing proverbs from the Dinka, which is the subrace that forms the majority of Sudan until nowadays, according to Wikipedia. See [141]: ‘South Sudan is populated by about 64 ethnic groups. The Dinka are the largest ethnic group recorded, followed by the Nuer as the second largest tribe in South Sudan, the Shilluk follows as the third in number.’ [142]: major ethnic groups are, in order, the Dinka, the Nuer and the Shilluk.

Proverbs are what society settled with in terms of wisdom tokens, so that several generations, without exception, repeated those things to their children until they got to us. In this case, they are a result of alignment of the human spirit with heavens, which means they must be higher truths of at least the society where they are repeated or used.

Dinka Proverb [140]: ‘God is grinding fine flour; what remains is the sifting’. Since it is women who usually cook in the African tribes [143], we know that was a woman’s mouth. See here the reality of a true natural negro woman in Africa:



[144]

By the way, we here again see the actual life/daily routine of the African negro natural woman: multitasking (baby on the back, glued to her body somehow so that she can tell literally from her skin if he is under need or upset), having absolutely no comfort, having to administer baby, food and home on her own, bending her back and forcing the root of her spine to maximum to be able to sift the flour for their meal. No man whatsoever, so no husband or father figure, completely on her own running the home and the family and doing that extremely well, specially given the conditions of existence she faces.

[140]:

‘God is grinding fine flour; what remains is the sifting.’ This traditional proverb is applied to periods of famine or unbearable suffering when it appears that the hand of *Nhialic*—‘the One above’, who brings blessing as well as hardship—is brutally crushing his people. Then, even then, the wisdom of God is at

The wisdom of the natural woman is then good even for the times of worst possible trouble and it helps everyone cope, like the words of a Christian mother would, so that the proverbs are things that are received by the spirit of those who use or listen to them as if they had come from their own mother/carer. That means the natural woman is the universal carer or closest-to-heaven-like creatures ALSO in Africa.

Who brought this Dinka token to us was a ‘scholar’ ‘named’ Marc R. Nikkel and this is a paper from 1992. We then prove that he is a usurper, so that we can tell you that ‘he said it’, so the negro satanic man who represents, together with the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, the spirit of that first negro husband, who we now think was a

Korekore, from satan's year 0, is the one that spoke through this man's 'work'. Therefore that is true ALSO for the satanic, which then has to prove our point: that also for the negroes, the earthly wisdom provider is a natural Christian/compliant woman (a labourer, since she cooked for her family).

Marc R. Nikkel



[145]

The man in the picture is clearly a negro (ears that protrude), so that this is not the righteous owner of this ID, when we are sure the ID was usurped. [145] lets us know that 'Episcopalian missionary Marc Nikkel was kidnapped July 8, 1987. Alone with two other teachers and British nurse in Southern Sudan. The abductors claim to be members of the rebel Sudan People's Liberation Army.' We then understand the satanic used the murder of this man to pass rhetoric in the direction of the SPLA being a bad organization, but we have already determined they were forces of heavens fighting against the forces from hells (Islam) with their lives and the bad acts attributed to it were always coming from satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members usurping their members' lives instead. He then obviously got killed before he appeared in the media or Academia again, so that he never left Sudan. The satanic then planted this picture of one of their own to say the man who died there was not a righteous owner of native American white (thus Christian) ID, just because otherwise the own satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members get upset with those at the top, like that must be why they added the 'clause of mercy' in the Quran: that they should perpetrate against all Christians but, if they pay the special tax the Islamic will impose to them, then they can get rid of the possible perpetration. Missionaries, healers and charismatic speakers are preferred target, but they replace missionaries and healers (those that come in the name of Our Lord Jesus Christ therefore, as for their spiritual understanding – we have already said Our Lord does not like any of those, so preaching, churches or religion, but it is not the negro's fault that they have that in their spirit, since that was inserted via brainwashing of all types by the satanic since Our Lord's biological death from year 0) for the reason exposed.

[146] is a supposed biography for this man, yet it tells many lies and it doesn't bring a picture for the ID, which is not what we have been seeing this far, like never happened before to the Wikipedia profiles of the satanic, so that they must have hated this man much worse than any other person whose murder we have studied.

[147]: 'Marc Nikkel was born in a Mennonite family in Reedley, California. He took a first degree at California State University's School for the Visual Arts, studying some anthropology along the way. He spent two short periods of nine months in Nigeria and Zaire (where his sister and her husband were missionaries) and studied Mission and Theology at Fuller Seminary in Pasadena, CA. During his time at Fuller he was attracted to Anglicanism and was confirmed in the Episcopal Church.

He began service as a Mission Partner of the Episcopal Church, U.S.A. in 1981, teaching theology, anthropology and worship at Bishop Gwynne Theological College, Mundri, Sudan. His first letters home to his friends on his mailing list are filled with the wonder of new things and the joy of being a part of preparing people for service in the Episcopal Church of the Sudan (ECS).[1] One of his favorite duties between academic terms was to visit "cattle camp," the traditional travelling villages of the "Jieng" people.[2] Here he learned not only their language but also a deep appreciation of their culture and traditions. Very quickly, however, his letters began to hint of the rumours of renewed war. After decades of civil war, Sudan had been living in a period of relative calm (early 1970s until the mid-1980s) following the Addis Ababa Agreement between the Sudan government and the Anya-nya rebels.[3] New rulers and new policies discriminatory of the people of the Southern Sudan and especially of non-Muslims began to fuel the old fires. Life became more tenuous. His letters began to hint of the trials of being a Christian community in the midst of growing conflict.

While on leave from Mundri during the academic year 1984-85 Nikkel studied for ordination at General Seminary in New York as was subsequently ordained deacon by Bishop Arthur Heath Light of southwestern Virginia. He returned to the Sudan where he continued teaching and where he was ordained as a priest.[4]

In July 1987 the Sudanese Liberation Army overran Bishop Gwynne College and kidnapped Marc, along with three other westerners, Steve Anderson, Katie Taylor and Heather Sinclair. The students of the college, with most of the staff and faculty, were evacuated to Juba, the major city of the southern Sudan. For almost two

months no one received any news of the whereabouts of the hostages. Then, just as suddenly as they had been taken, the four were released into northern Kenya, the rebels having presumably made their point by drawing a bit of the world's attention to the plight of southern Sudan.'

Here, we see that, if he had ever advocated for some Sudanese tribe, that would have been the Jieng people, what the satanic called Jinn [47] in their Qoran, then portraying them as homosexuals, gang-people and rapists, therefore basically one of them, a satanist (that is not true at all and we prove that it isn't in the footnote no. 15). Because, in the Qoran, they had some respect for Our Lord, we must assume that what they say is close to what the Jieng people actually are, so that those are the satanists and the source from where we got the quote is also the own satanists' source [147], which is coherent with the Mennonite thing, like a Christian would have investigated the life of this one more Christian martyr in depth and couldn't possibly say he was a Mennonite in their material that is supposed to serve as guide for humanity.

All these beautiful American native white (thus Christian) people were killed with him by a coward negro satanic man who pretended to play in our team and be our team via usurpation when that happened. If one was murdered, they all were for logical reasons and history of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, which we now study for a long time, literally with our lives and bodies, I and he, the Twins of God. They were then all replaced because the negros bothered, like, if they didn't bother, they would, more than likely, just have disappeared/died there. The Christians ones would demand that the satanic told them what happened and where they were kept and the satanic in that scenario always does something to calm down the crowds, which can only be 'their thing', so deceit.

Even though [147] does a better job than [146], it still says that this beautiful American native white (thus Christian) man who had a heart for the good negros was a Mennonite¹⁵ and the 'ite' already tells us that that is

¹⁵ That, in satanic language, can only be 'men'+no'+I'+te' or 'I am too man no' [148]. We think this 'too' means also but the source says it means excess, so that we must understand the satanic intended to say/tell the rest of their group via code that that particular man was way too heterosexual, like a definitely 'man-no' one. Since we decided that the Jieng people are supposed to come across as the same as the Jinn in the Qoran, he actually didn't like them at all, thought they were an abomination and never went back after his first visit to this group of men who think like that, so that the man should have sex with other man and that is fun and whatever else. Once Christian or in democracy or in capitalism or in human rights, one never comes back or goes less than that and that is the highest, the level of the only supernatural authority humanity has ever had contact with, so that the strongest in the Christian faith when this beautiful American man was living there was still the Dinka, who defended with their own lives the rights of the Sudanese people to praise exclusively Our God and follow the ways of exclusively Our Lord in what regards their path of heavens. Jieng is 'ji'+eng' and 'eng' means pasture in 'Old Norse' (Attachment no. 37) but all these languages called 'Old' something would have been perversions of the natural language of the place, when the negro satanic man added his satanic touch, so that 'eng' is something in Afrikaans and we then think it might be pasture indeed, so that 'Lea Maria Ricci' was my pasture, of the Christian woman, which means, for the satanic, that I will be a satanic cow (good for procreation and stay at home, but, since she is satanic, she gets plenty of sex, so that she betrays the husband. That did for them because it was to 'confirm' what they gave the negroes from Africa as reason to exterminate the American native white (thus Christian) woman, which was that she had lust and sexual desire in her to an extreme and therefore betrayed her husband, so that she needed a better version, a replacement. The American native white (thus Christian) man they all knew and that one was absolutely faithful and blindly loved and served his wife but that was therefore unfair and they needed to fix that to help them. That is then why the American porn, which obviously portrayed American native white (thus Christian) women as savages in bed was so well sold and distributed by the satanic. In Brazilian motels, they put that for us to watch for free 24/7 and those 'women' then say 'Oh, my God' as the man who plays dick enters them, for instance, what an American white (thus Christian) woman would never do in life. Either they were bugged and fully moved or they were negro satanic men changed into transgenders) as a consequence of her upbringing, but we have already given you the Christian meaning somewhere. In this case, Jieng would mean something like the way to become satanic for the Christians, so that they would have chosen some tribe or even invented one, this option is the most likely one, in order to pass satanic rhetoric through the biography of this wonderful American man, so basically through him, Marc Nikkel. Maybe these Jieng are cariocas, like that does look like something they could be doing. In [149], the satanic are already passing rhetoric through the media that the 'true' name of those the American native white (thus Christian) woman calls Dinka is Jieng. That is obviously because they are now 'eating' the Dinka tribe and 'becoming' them, just like they did with the Tupis in Brazil or the original aboriginal from New Zealand or the native from Rio (they said that the Maori were the true aboriginals in New Zealand and, with time, they went on 'consuming' all true aboriginals and became the only aboriginals in the place. They said 'cariocas' were the true face of Rio, the mulattos, and, with time, they became, like they go murdering and replacing the native until there are only cariocas. They also create always at least 2 layers of

satanic stuff, just like in Canaanite or Israelite, so that he was never such a thing, which true Americans probably, like us, never heard about. The negroes seem to have invented that Mennonites are people who like living in misery and without computers¹⁶, so that we now know this man's family had plenty of money and he had gadgets with him of whatever sort to help him work. The negroes take away the value of the virtuous/Christian and add value to the crook/satanic in terms of biography, so that they don't want to reveal to the world that this man was so spiritual in his incarnation that he accepted moving to a place like Africa and helping those who exist in deepest deprivation and need, then living among them, so speaking everyday with people without teeth, with disease, fat, ugly, deformed, who only think of basic needs and so on, which is the contrary to his normal universe, the other extreme, so that he underwent superhuman sacrifice just to help those people that he probably, like us, found out were Our Lord's people in year 0 of Our Lord in Africa, which is when that heroic ex-member of the satanic brotherhood comes back 'home', to Sudan, and lets the Sudanese learn about the wonders of heavens, Our Lord and Our God, so when he gives them the 'good news': that there is a supernatural carer for humanity 'finally' instead of them being stuck with hopeless moon, ants, mushrooms, Baal statues, Ra, birds or trees, which they see cannot ever be supernatural and are instead way inferior to humans.

The satanic would have maximum care in terms of hiding all traces of the actual biography, including actual body images, of this man, since they lie in so many ways and that connects to their main book of radicalization, the Quran. Yet we can easily prove that this man was still the righteous owner of ID when he got taken by the satanic in Sudan in July 1987: first of all, we don't know of a single case of satanic brotherhood/sisterhood member who would choose to live in Africa instead of inside of our civilizations. Second, no satanic can do good and they will never opt to live in poverty in Africa if they could be in the USA in comfort and any accommodation and place in the USA would have to represent more comfort than there.

confusion, so that, if the whites (thus Christians) ever find out that the first layer is farce/deceit, they present the second one, as they have done with the Roman Empire/Italians, like those found out through the good negro what happened to Our Lord Jesus Christ in Judea and the bad negro rushed and made them believe that, in that case, the Jews were genuine and were Our Lord's people. In my head, we already have a layer of people who claim to be those born in Rio who are not cariocas, this for long. Those would be like 'our' Leinha, who have no accent, whose voice are not modulated by computer, so that the person willing to get rid of the cariocas reach at most that human layer and there stops, therefore allowing for the rest of us to be exterminated and replaced, as they did with the Arabs. We know things are such because those in my head playing true native have not moved to do Our God's Brainwashing and agreed with every step taken by the satanic sisterhood top members 'Eliane', 'Monica' and 'Carla', when those steps were absurd and meant murder of our team everywhere. Were they now the opposite team, we would have gotten the brainwashing, the device would be in the press, they would have published about the CT scan and all else). We have been able to identify 2 layers of confusion so far, yet it would be expected, given their fixation with the number 3, that there would be 3 layers instead, so that we are sorry if we committed a mistake in analysis, but please then do your share looking for the flaw in reasoning. As for the 'do-le' thing, we concluded that the reason as to why the satanic cannot perpetrate and study at the same time is that, when human beings perpetrate against others, their spirit aligns with that of the beast/ferocious animal and those cannot read or study, so that they either cannot do those two things on the same day or they cannot do them at all, like if one of them is studying for real, then that is because their perpetration has reduced to zero. It is always like that: the spirit cannot be turned to both directions, since that would lead to its destruction or death of the individual. Studying/research/Academia, as said before, is heavens' direction, so that it is either that and always progressing toward maximum enlightenment or sticking to being the dumbest always, someone who cannot present argumentation to convince a child (conversations with 'Braganca'/the devil when we were less than 6 years old, when he presents the reason for the satanic attacks against the people of Australia).

¹⁶ Co-pilot: 'A **Mennonite family** typically refers to a household that follows Mennonite traditions, which stem from the **Anabaptist Christian movement**. Mennonites emphasize **community, simplicity, pacifism, and faith-based living**. Families often engage in **communal worship, agricultural work, and traditional crafts**, depending on their specific Mennonite group.

There are different types of Mennonite communities:

- **Old Order Mennonites:** Live simply, often avoiding modern technology.
- **Conservative Mennonites:** Maintain traditional values but may use modern conveniences.
- **Mainstream Mennonites:** Blend into broader society while keeping their religious beliefs.'

The right body image for this one more wonderful American native white (thus Christian) man has to be that found in the graduation book of the California State University's School for the Visual Arts, in case that is not something the satanic can falsify.

We have already proven that the whites have the women in the position of superior in terms of advice-giving that has to do with wisdom (one of the things we used was mathematical analysis involving counsellors and psychologists).

5) Argumentation to prove that **Christian (thus natural) women are, in a mandatory way, the best managers, scholars/researchers, carers, mothers and workers humanity can have for everything that there is.**

Research has proven that women are better managers than men, as they alone can multitask—an essential ability for effective management. A manager must stay alert to everything and attend to those who most need their attention at every moment of their shift.

Co-pilot (thus negro satanic man's voice, thus least likely person to praise women or accept results that favour them): 'Studies on multitasking have produced mixed results. Some research suggests that women tend to perform better in certain multitasking scenarios, while others indicate no significant difference between genders. A study published in BMC Psychology found that women were slightly better at switching between tasks compared to men, particularly in situations requiring rapid prioritization [185].'

Please notice that 3 authors are from England and one is from Scotland and all four of them are males, which means low likelihood that the results will favour women, yet England is a Christian Country and the majority of those are from there (more equality between genders). The same study, if ran by 2 women and 2 men instead, all from Christian countries, should favour women much more ([186]¹⁷, [187]¹⁸).

[188]: Actual proof, through experimentation, that men are significantly slower - taking 77% longer to respond, whereas women took 69% longer - when switching between one task and another. [188]: 'You can see from the drawings - women used methodical search patterns, like going round the field in concentric rectangles. That's a highly productive strategy for finding a lost object. Whereas some men didn't even search the whole field in any particular manner, which is just bizarre.'

Notice that the study we referred to in terms of the search involved the people of England, thus Christian, and therefore the results are valid exclusively for Christian women. That means that women are better for management of countries and all other things. The fact that they multitask better is intrinsically connected to the fact that they are the universal mothers and are used to give attention to plenty their entire lives in a social/Christian manner.

[189]: (Co-pilot) 'neither gender is inherently better at multitasking, but women often take on more responsibilities, leading to the perception that they excel at it.' The marginal said it: the woman is all the time either equal or superior to men at multitasking and they have better spirit/mind for searching for information/wisdom, thus they study better, which means their spirit is closer to full alignment with that of heavens than the man's. [189] is signed by 3 people: Patricia Hirsch and Julia Karbach - both 'women' - and Iring Koch. We then know the three would actually have to be males, so that both 'Patricia' and 'Julia' had already been murdered and usurped by the time this research came up, which means this is a fabricated result. We remember having heard about research proving that only women can multitask when living in Rio and that stuck to our mind for long, so that the satanic picked our thinking and fabricated this result.

Julia Karbach

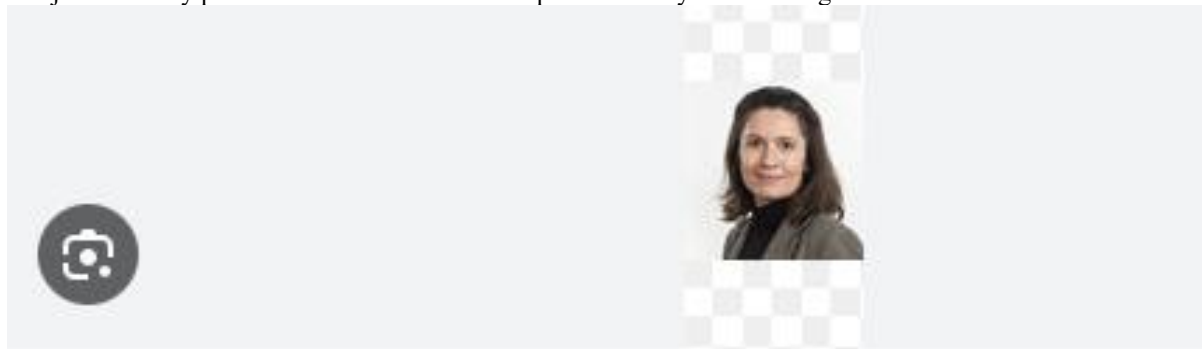
¹⁷ Co-pilot: 'men and women perceive gender bias differently in research institutions, with male researchers often underestimating gender inequality.'

¹⁸ Co-pilot: 'medical research has historically relied on **male subjects and male researchers**, leading to biased conclusions.'. Perplexity: 'The article discusses the ongoing issue of gender bias in medical research, highlighting the historical tendency to use Caucasian males as the default research subjects.' The Ca-u-c-asians were all negroes painted in white, as we saw before, so that this was part of the story of acculturation and assimilation or eating the native people of Australia: the satanic always start by saying they have already won, so that they have already replaced all locals, like, in Rio, they started by saying that their mulattos, their creation, was the typical biological type of Rio, so by saying they were vast majority. At the time they say that, they were not even 20% of the population of Rio. Here they are then imposing rhetoric in science: that they are the standard. Also notice that they figure as whites when they are negroes and that also messes up with many scientific results because, different from the person who legally changed sex, they will never tell the truth.



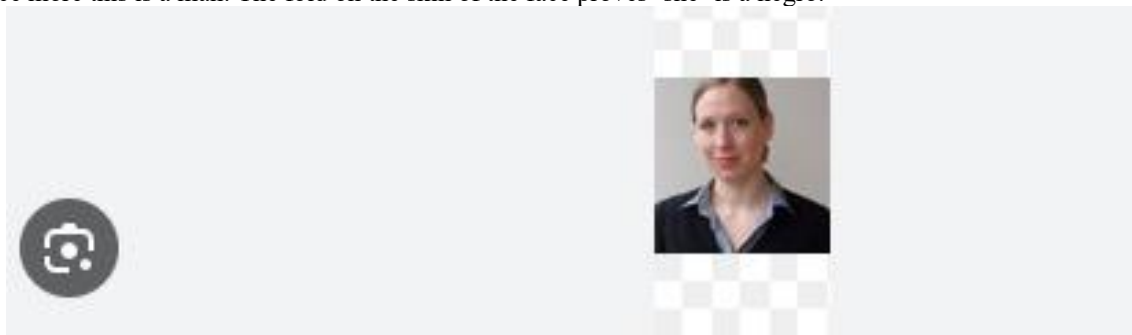
[191]

The jaws are only present in men. 'Her' facial shape is also only found in negroes.



Julia KARBACH | Professor (Full) | PhD | Research
profile

Here we see yet another satanic transgender (please put both pictures side-to-side to agree with us). Jaws prove once more this is a man. The fold on the skin of the face proves 'she' is a negro.



Julia KARBACH | Professor (Full) | PhD | Research
profile

Here we see yet another satanic transgender (again, please put them side by side to examine them better). We are taking a snip like this because the satanic swapped the picture inside of the link/website on the last two pictures, like we get the result on the Google Search but, when we click on the link, the image is very similar or equal to that we see in [191], clearly pointing at fraud per se. This one has Nubian face, so that 'she' is a negro man painted in white and changed into woman.

Patricia Hirsch



[190]

Even though the satanic make it impossible to find more pictures of 'Patricia', the body image we see above is that of one who has Al Qaeda eyes (fixed sparkles. The only way to get Al Qaeda eyes is through the satanic sisterhood/brotherhood and, to be a member of those, one has to be a negro). 'Her' ears are also those of the negro, a type of ear we have already identified as uniquely belonging to their subrace. 'She' is therefore a he, a satanic transgender.

Even if we had good will with marginals, and thought they could have studied before usurping, therefore have formation that is compatible with the title, we know the research could only be biased because they would be 3 men and we have presented at least one reference here to prove that, if it is only men studying a matter involving women, the research should be biased.

Women also show better performance if the time involved in the task is longer, which means that they will always perform better if there is no rush, as it has to be the situation of a president in democracy, since the congress decides - or the minister does - and they simply administer that. See here: [192]. Perplexity explaining the results of this paper: 'Females are better able to **sustain their performance during longer cognitive tests**, even in domains where they initially perform worse (such as math and science). As test length increases, the gender gap in math narrows, and females may match or even surpass male performance on longer tests.' [192] has 2 authors, one from Spain and another from the Netherlands. Those are both Christian countries originally (the satanic have been usurping them for a while and are in charge of statistics, when they always advertise the intended result before it is achieved, as proven many times now, so that they are still Christian countries¹⁹, despite their claims). Besides, the data was mainly collected from PISA, according to Co-pilot, and that stands for Programme for International Student Assessment. The satanic took over everywhere and did the same with official figures everywhere, so advertised targets before they were achieved, such as Christianity zero. The figures from 1970 are truer, though, because the satanic seem to have invested higher in fabricating figures when Leinha joined them in the attacks to the white countries, which seems to have happened around that time and Co-pilot then says: 'In 1970, the majority of countries that would later participate in the **Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA)** were indeed **Christian-majority nations**. PISA was launched in 2000 by the OECD, which primarily includes economically developed countries. If we look at the **core OECD members as of 1970**—such as the United States, Canada, most of Western Europe (e.g., France, Germany, Italy, the UK), Australia, and New Zealand—these were all countries with **Christian-majority populations** at the time, often with Christianity as a dominant cultural or institutional force.' That means **the result is guaranteed to hold for Christian women only**.

A leader should be stable in performance to generate reliability and trust, so that natural Christian women would have to be better leaders. See here: [193]. Perplexity on this paper: 'Studies on managerial activity show that psychoemotional stability is a critical parameter of reliability in leaders, especially in extreme situations. For executives, stability in emotional and cognitive functioning directly influences the adequacy and efficiency of their performance. Leaders who maintain stable thinking and behavior are more likely to make sound decisions and maintain effective performance under pressure, which are essential aspects of being perceived as reliable by others.'

¹⁹ Co-pilot says that Spain has 1 Christian church per 1,715 people and Netherlands has 1 Christian church per 2,600-3,000 people. Co-pilot says that the amount of people in a business-type suburb, Burwood, in Sydney, NSW, Australia, is 18,224 in 2021. That means about 9 churches in Burwood, as for Spain, and 6, as for the Netherlands. We wonder who wouldn't think that means Christian place.

Men make assumptions and provide explanation for things they don't understand or know: 'Females are more likely to leave questions unanswered, especially when there is a penalty for incorrect answers, while males are more willing to guess' (Perplexity, source: [194]²⁰). Females are therefore more honest and more likely to say 'I don't know' when they don't. The bible the satanic called Christian has the satanic negro man guessing all things about Our Lord Jesus Christ and coming up with their own stuff. Were it a satanic negro natural woman (if that were ever possible), she would have produced less insanity and blasphemy, basically. Who doesn't prefer a leader who deceives less - and what is guessing and stating as if it were true if not deceiving? Notice that it is written that, when there is a penalty, therefore a negative consequence – so also when there is a predicted (by law) punishment - the female refrains from doing whatever it is. That has to be a direct implication, so that the natural females are ALSO less criminal and who does not want a leader who is less criminal? Who is more likely to commit crime, a Christian or a non-Christian? We know it is the non-Christian, since Christians follow the example of Christ and Christ accepted all that absurd wrong doing of the negro satanic man because it was claimed that was the law of humanity. Our Lord Jesus Christ subjected himself even being who he was, thus he adhered to the local laws of where he was. **If the person wants to minimize chances of being deceived and suffering crime, they would have to prefer the natural woman who is a Christian, therefore. This is for anything and everything.**

Besides, all Our God's people this far have been totally white, as said (Phoenicians (who were all whites, despite what the negro satanic man may invent), then Arabs (who were all whites despite what the negro satanic man may invent) then American native white), and Our Lord Jesus Christ appeared in white skin and light-colored eyes (blue), so that, to maximize chances of receiving wisdom that is truly heavenly, we should choose a leader who is white, Christian and natural female. If possible, one that has got light-colored eyes (naturally looking like that).

Notice that not guessing is a basic requirement for good science: we at most theorize and then study the theory we created, so that we have an initial guess, but we don't guess the result of the study: we actually run the study and observe plus make an official note of the actual results. It has to be true that, **to maximize outcome in science, one should also choose natural females, Christian and white ones to be humanity's scholars/researchers** (less deceit, better explanation in the communication (woman are best at teaching), less crime, less guess, more reliability and trust in the results). **Compliance and everything else should be based on science, so that this is the best selection of qualities as possible and the person is choosing better if the selected person for the task has more of the qualities we here studied (natural female, Christian, light-colored eyes, white).**

- 6) Argumentation to prove that the **man can only work as Abu (like the satanic say Our Mohammed did) if he marries a Christian woman and makes his wife completely happy**, which has to include always consulting her before producing advice or deciding on how to best take care/advise their society/community. Also to prove that the best Abus would always be the natural Christian women instead.

The thing that the community most fears, in terms of spiritual leadership, is abuse of power or position. We then prove that the man who remains unmarried and takes spiritual leadership positions perpetrates at impressive rate. Given the philosophy in Christianity, and the fact that pastors are top leaders, thus taken to be examples, plus the observation we make of their lives through media and reports from third parties, we are sure the wives of those are completely happy. We talk about Abu in the sense that comes to the spirit when the satanic say Our Mohammed was an Abu, which is that of the community carer in what comes to matters of the spirit. Since we are the Twins of God and therefore we know reality of facts, all that matters is Christianity.

Catholic priests, as proven before, only become priests if they remain single. We then select them as our object of study.

Perplexity: 'Here is a summary of available statistics on wrongdoing by Catholic priests, particularly focusing on sexual abuse of minors:

France: An independent investigation found that approximately 216,000 individuals were victims of sexual misconduct by clergy in the French Catholic Church between 1950 and 2020 ([195]-[196]).

United States: A 2004 study by the John Jay College of Criminal Justice found that 4,392 Catholic priests and deacons were plausibly accused of underage sexual abuse by 10,667 individuals between 1950 and 2002. This represented about 4% of active priests and deacons in that period [197].

Australia: The Royal Commission into Institutional Responses to Child Sexual Abuse (2013–2017) found that 7% of Catholic priests in Australia were accused of child abuse from 1950 to 2010. There were 4,444 reported instances of alleged child sexual abuse to Church authorities [195].

²⁰ About 10,000 participants were measured in those regards, according to Perplexity.

Poland: From 1990 to mid-2018, abuse reports about 382 priests were made to the Church, with 625 children, mostly under 16, sexually abused by members of the Catholic clergy [197].

Germany: A study commissioned by the German Bishops' Conference reviewed 38,156 personnel records of clergy between 1946 and 2014. It found 1,670 accused persons (4.4% of clergy), with 5.1% of diocesan priests accused. Criminal complaints were filed in 38.3% of cases, but 67.1% of criminal proceedings were discontinued, often due to statutes of limitation [198].

Global Context: The issue is recognized as a global problem, with cases reported in many countries. The majority of victims are minors, with a significant proportion being male and under 13 years old at the time of the first abusive act ([197]-[198]).

These statistics highlight the widespread and systemic nature of sexual abuse by Catholic clergy, with significant variations in reported rates across countries and time periods. The true extent may be underestimated due to underreporting, cover-ups, and legal limitations ([197]-[198]).

Notice that heavens is against the chechis, more into Xis Tches of 'Nelson' (Xis from the people born in the South of Brazil), those he introduced to us two, really nice burgers, of the type you see nowhere else: only in Porto Alegre. One has to choose well, but, when you find the right Xis provider, oh, that is a real delight (ours had corn, mayonnaise, peas, wonderful healthy burger, with true meat, enormous round hamburger bread with nice taste and many other things we cannot even guess, but it was just so nutritious, it is unbelievable, ideal for those coming back from the gym). In Porto Alegre, all seems in place in those regards, still, so in what regards this delicious burger: who serves the women and prepares all this wonderful item of culinary is the white (thus Christian) Porto Alegre men²¹.

²¹ We used to call them gauchos, since the satanic taught us that way of referring to those born in Porto Alegre. Yet now we see that is also an Al Qaeda code, just like carioca, so a way of exterminating the naturals from Porto Alegre with people thinking the gauchos were always part of that group, so without humanity noticing that they are being decimated. Ga-u-cho: just like Pal-est-i-ne, we start the sentence from the particle that means subject, so 'you'. That is then 'You xo (which is Brazilian for 'go away') the Ga'. 'Ga' is Vietnamese for chicken but only for rooster if appearing in a sentence like 'Tiếng gà gáy' ("the sound of a rooster crowing", where 'gay' means 'to crow' and 'ga' means 'rooster', Perplexity), the meaning being given by the next word in Vietnamese. Perplexity: 'Gà trống: Rooster (male chicken), Gà mái: Hen (female chicken), Gà rừng: Wild chicken (can be male or female), Gà tây: Turkey (not gender-specific).'' In this case, if one says 'gaucho gay', that means 'you are the person who sends the Ga Gay away', that is, who sends the rooster crowing away. Rooster we eat, so that that is a target. Co-pilot: 'To crow means to make a loud, triumphant sound—either literally (like a rooster) or figuratively (like someone bragging): "He crowed about his victory." In this case, 'you are the person who expels the target who is bragging from the group'. In this case, whoever claimed to be a gaucho instead of someone born in Porto Alegre was one of them, just like they did in Rio. Even though the satanic made me believe I had been born in Porto Alegre, I never referred to myself as gaucha, so that that sounds odd to the Christian, which means that those saying they are gauchos are satanic. That means the gauchos served the purpose of isolating targets, we believe, so that that was their mission: isolate to then attack, murder and usurp, we now think. Notice that the satanic invented the name gay, so that here they are also using Vietnamese and making us know that whoever used the adjective gay to refer to themselves was praising satan: satan had achieved its goal, like they are the bragging or the victory cry of satan. That is because they forced people (through the bug) to play homosexual or pervert of another type all the time but the gays would be those who wanted to be such. Take that to be something like in English: to call and call, the difference between one and another. When call appears on its own, then it is the act of calling. In that case, the act of crowing. When there is a word accompanying to call, then it is, for instance, to call somebody instead. We noticed Gattai and thought of Zelia Gattai, so that Gattai is also an Al Qaeda name, thus the ID was created just for them. It means turkey in Vietnamese and the animal has no specific gender in Vietnamese, this word, so that those occupying that ID are likely to be perceived as genderless. See Attachment no. 22. Our Lord Jesus Christ prepared this for us: that is the language of the marginal, the codes/number thing. The Christians from Brazil understood that 22 meant crazy person, so that this is heavens saying that these ones are really freaking crazy, like perhaps what they do makes even less sense than what the others did before or after them. We theorize he is referring to their looks, since that is what we are talking about here. That is probably because whoever was a Christian woman thought their 'lesbians' (now we know they all were males instead and originally) were trying to please them more, thus loved them or liked them or wanted them more, since they had short hair and manners plus looks that were way more masculine. Yet, what they were after is simply getting people used to the idea of a man marrying another man, one that looks exactly the same as them, so that is why they are really freaking crazy, since it is me who writes, a 110% Christian woman.



[205]

The nice Xis above is from Lanches Nova Bréscia, located at Av. São Pedro, 1359, São Geraldo. It is enormous like that, this would be a dinner plate, not a desert or nibbles plate.

To further substantiate our point, we will prove that the Anglican pastors, those who may marry, and, in our experience, are married (we had contact with 3 Anglican churches in Australia so far and, in all three (Sydney, NSW: CBD, Burwood and Westmead), the pastors were married), perpetrate way less. We are sure that, in all 3, the pastors are satanic brotherhood members and their wives are satanic sisterhood members and, if the satanic usurp the Anglican church leaders, they also usurp the Catholic church ones. We don't believe all clergy of both churches is usurped and it is then a fact that the weights of usurpation in both churches would be more or less the same, so that the result of the study remains valid in the end. Since the usurped priests and pastors are satanic, what is going to drive this result is the Christian woman, like what makes the difference is still the actual Christians, thus the Christian, thus natural, woman.

Co-pilot: 'Between **1950 and 2010**, misconduct by **Anglican clergy in Australia**—particularly involving **child sexual abuse**—was documented extensively, especially through the *Royal Commission into Institutional Responses to Child Sexual Abuse*.

Here are the key statistics focused on **Anglican pastors**:

Child Sexual Abuse (1950–2010)

- The Anglican Church of Australia received **1,115 complaints** of child sexual abuse between **1980 and 2015**, but many of these cases involved abuse that occurred **as early as the 1950s**.
- Of the **569 alleged perpetrators** identified in Anglican institutions, approximately **43% were ordained clergy**—that's around **245 pastors**.
- The abuse was widespread across dioceses, with some of the highest numbers reported in **Newcastle, Adelaide, and Sydney**.

We then have 1,115 complaints for the Anglican church and 4,444 for the Catholic church, which means that the Catholic church has about 4 times the amount of complaints of the Anglican church. Furthermore, the amount of priests from the Catholic church is way superior to that of pastors of the Anglican church during that period, what makes the result be much more impressive. See what Co-pilot has to tell: 'Between **1950 and 2010**, the number of **Catholic priests** in Australia significantly outnumbered **Anglican pastors**, though precise comparative figures are difficult due to differences in record-keeping and terminology.

Catholic Priests

According to data compiled by the *National Centre for Pastoral Research*:

- Over **8,000 individual Catholic priests** held appointments in Australia during that 60-year span.
- This includes both **diocesan and religious order priests**.

Anglican Pastors

The Anglican Church of Australia does not publish a centralized historical count in the same way, but estimates suggest:

- There were likely **fewer than 3,000 ordained Anglican clergy** active at any one time during that period.'

It has to then be true that an unmarried man cannot be an Abu, given the absurd number of perpetrations. The Anglican pastors also perpetrated, yet we attribute the figures to the satanic instead of the actual clergy.

We then thought that if we could find an unhappy wife, then we could investigate that pastor and prove his popularity or support decreased after that moment, what would prove that it is only if the wife is happy that the pastor can lead people in an OK manner in Christianity, since the male can only communicate with heavens if his wife (natural Christian woman) allows it. Perplexity came up with 3 cases that are known to represent complaints of wives of Christian pastors but the other two were dismissed because they clearly belong to satanic people/usurpers (one of them is such because of their surname, which are By-num (num is negro slung for

‘tasty’ in English – Co-pilot) and Weeks. The other is because of their surname as well, ‘White’. We think we are sure all surnames involving colors, so also things like Mr. Black, are of IDs that were born from the satanic through usurpation of our authorities of ‘name-giving’).

Perplexity: ‘2. Vashti McKenzie and Stan McKenzie

Context: Bishop Vashti McKenzie, the first female bishop in the African Methodist Episcopal Church, has spoken in interviews about challenges in her marriage to Stan McKenzie, including disagreements and strains related to her pastoral duties. While not a complaint of abuse or misconduct, she has discussed marital challenges publicly.

Nature of Complaint: Discussions in interviews about the difficulties of balancing ministry and marriage, and the impact on their relationship.’

Stanley McKenzie

The problems with this one are several: she is the bishop, not him. Then the surname is McKenzie, clearly Scottish, high prestige, so that they should be whites, since all Scottish people, the righteous ID owners, were white but the online pictures of this ID, including that from [207], are those of a black man instead. We then are sure they are both usurpers.

[207] brings clear signs that the satanic have been all over it: the bull right at the top of the page, for instance. It says ‘drafted into the NBA in 1966’: 66 is preferred number for the satanic, as we know, and that is then ideal time for their murder and usurpation sequence. In 1966, Stanley McKenzie would have been 22 years old since he was born in 1944 [208].

[207] still says that ‘McKenzie graduated from New York University and has also studied abroad at the University of Perugia in Italy focusing on international law’. In this case, we think his undergraduate had major in Law and his actual image could be in Italy at this university or at the NYU. Because he did Law and still a postgraduate course in Italy, he couldn’t possibly be into sports in a professional manner, like his profession is clearly one that has to do with Law instead (one more point of proof in what regards murder and usurpation). The satanic then spread that his name was Stan instead of Stanley to better conceal the atrocity.

[209]: ‘For 75 years, Baker McKenzie has helped clients navigate the complexities of an ever changing world.’ If we are right and the biological life of Stanley McKenzie was terminated by the satanic in 1966, who could this man have founded this company? I, the female from the Twins of God, graduated from college at the age of 15 years old of Marcia Ricci Pinheiro, which should be approximately our age. If he did the same, then he went to university from 16 years old to 20 years old. He then went away to Italy to do a Postgraduate Diploma, more than likely, and that could be a one-year course, as for Australia. With that, he finished all when he was 21 years old. See the reasoning from Co-pilot: ‘if they finished the postgraduate diploma at **age 21**, they would have **12 months left** before turning **22**, assuming they completed it just before or around their 21st birthday. To get more precise:

- If they **turned 20** at the end of their undergraduate course,
- Then **turned 21** at the end of the PGDip.’

We believe that is exactly what happened, which means that he started his company with the Baker involved, who can only be his wife, from Italy, in 1966, since he turned 21 in October only [208].

[210] shows that there is no personal name in the official records of the Italian Taxation Office (if we translate that into Australian English) for this company, so that the marginal can party at waste, like invent whatever he wants and that is then what happened. Since [209] says that the company has now 75 years, the company belonged to the native Italian natural woman (white, thus Christian) that Stanley married there and she was about 16 years older than him when they found each other²², so that maybe she was his professor at the University of Perugia or something. We had a fellow at RMIT called ‘Donna Baker’ and we are pretty sure ‘she’ is a usurper. We now seem to remember ‘Braganca’/the devil telling us that she was introduced to Stanley by a fellow from the University, so that she already had her company and this fellow is the one that made it possible. After the marriage, she changed the name of her company to Baker and McKenzie but, that far, it was only Baker, we imagine. The company seems to be in Rome and that is about 2 hours away from the Perugia University by car, according to Co-pilot. Maybe her father gave her the company, in case she could be closer in age to Stanley when they found each other. Stanley then just started his marriage and joint company when the satanic got him, then obviously her and their entire small families, to the least.

In conclusion, it is simply not possible to find not even one unhappy wife of a pastor of the Christian church, as for sources available to the AIs, Co-pilot and Perplexity having been consulted. We then know that having a wife is a pre-requisite for the man to be an acceptable leader in what comes to spirituality or heavenly wisdom.

²² Since we guessed, the satanic gave us the memory glimpse and there ‘Braganca’/the devil tells us a similar story, so of the guy who went to do a postgraduate in Italy and found a wife there who already had a law company.

We have proven that men who make wives happy do way less worse in terms of advice in that arena, yet we have not proven that making the wife happy is a condition for the man's words to be considered to be helpful to humanity.

Co-pilot came up with the following: '(In other cases, pastors or spiritual influencers have lost followers when their spouses (or ex-spouses) shared stories of emotional neglect or hypocrisy—especially if their public persona was built on wisdom, integrity, or family values.' give me a name) One notable example is **Derrick Jaxn**, a relationship influencer and self-styled Christian advisor who built a large following on YouTube and social media by promoting fidelity, emotional intelligence, and healthy relationships. In 2021, his credibility took a major hit when he publicly admitted to infidelity—shortly after his wife, **Da'Naia Jackson**, appeared in a now-viral video that many viewers interpreted as a sign of emotional strain and spiritual manipulation.

Following the scandal:

- His **subscriber count and video views dropped**.
- He faced widespread accusations of **hypocrisy**, especially given his brand as a moral guide for relationships.
- Da'Naia later shared more about her experience, including feelings of **emotional neglect** and **spiritual coercion**, which further fueled public criticism ([211]-[213]).'

With this, we believe to have proven that, before a man attempts to give his 'words of wisdom' to humanity, he needs to marry a Christian (thus natural) woman and make her happy. That is certainly a heavens' rule.

The best Abus would excel at translating and interpreting if choosing those professions because those frequently need to mediate conflicts and therefore interpret or translate what the other party has said to someone else. Besides, if the person is going to give us a message from someone else - in the case of the Abus, from heavens - it is important to guarantee that they have highest level of accuracy and least amount of mistake, adding, if possible, noise zero to the line. Only in that way the target person in the communication attempt will get the right message and therefore only in that way their experience with the Abu will equate having spoken to heavens directly in terms of wisdom received. Notice that this is also a requirement for any profession involving communication with others and all professions seem to involve that, management, in particular, demanding highest amount of these skills, since, if nothing else, there is always someone on top of the manager (managers are most of the time not the owners), when the manager needs to translate or interpret their communications, which they need to pass to their subordinates. If we prove that women are better at translating and interpreting than the men, the point about Christianity is given, since it is only by having our spirits turned to heavens that we can maximize wisdom and therefore quality of performance in any profession. The direction of heavens is the direction of the 'infinite development' from Masaharu Taniguchi and Teruko Taniguchi (Attachment no. 38).

Co-pilot (the own negro satanic man telling us): 'women dominate the translation and interpretation industry, with 81% of interpreters at Rosetta Translation being female (Attachment no. 40). Some project managers prefer working with female translators due to their attention to detail and interpersonal skills, while male translators are often noted for handling technical formatting and consistency in long documents'

'In fact, there are some also some fairly convincing reasons female translators appear to outperform their male counterparts. As such, this brief article highlights a few explanations why women often do better than men in this less pursued, yet quite a lucrative professional field.

1. Interpersonal Skills

Women are unquestionably better at picking emotional cues than men. Remember the very fundamental definition of translation as the changing of statements from one language to another. Understanding the fact that these constructions are often laced with delicate nuances hidden under fragile emotional and subtle socio-linguistic undertones, ladies have a clear upper hand in carrying out such tasks owing to their outstanding interpersonal skills.

2. Multitasking Capacity

Translation, just like interpretation, calls for a great deal of multitasking – a rare competence that females are resoundingly good at. As a result, the average lady translator has unbeatably higher odds of pulling off a far more commendable job. For instance, a translator's sense is supposed to be "re-wired" in a certain way every once in a while. Although the unpredictable demands of these psycho-emotional swings are easier for a woman to underscore more accurately and with a profounder vividness.

3. Men Focus More on Salaries Than Career Betterment

Additionally, most males don't engage in translation jobs based on their innate drives, but largely motivated by awesome salary digits. Subsequently, **the average woman will tend to dedicate more energies on career-boosting endeavors that make her a gradually better translator.** While the man will be always seen shifting jobs in pursuit of greener pastures, the softer gender specialist's main focus remains chiefly drawn toward things that sharpen her skills to a pencil-point.

4. Ladies Pay Greater Attention to All Little Details

As already mentioned in the previous points above, it's a **widely known truth that women pay greater attention to even the most trivial of details**. And this is exactly what a genius translator needs for them to excel in their daily assignments. In fact, a person who goes by generalities without doing closer comparisons and contrasts to figure out the most fitting paraphrase cannot be a dependable multi linguist. No one needs to be reminded that men are majorly keen on the bigger part of things. Although this otherwise likable trait could be a big plus elsewhere, it's far from what a meticulous interpreter requires to succeed in their professional craft.

Conclusion:

(...)

There's no doubt female interpreters usually outshine their opposite gender simply because of their naturally and socially advantageous disposition and general aptitude. Consequently, no one can successfully claim that ladies do not make greatly more finessed and reliable translators than their opposite gender colleagues [284].'

[285]: there they prove – since at least one of the authors is clearly connected to Islam (name, Mahmood, Iran) and the study involved Iran and its people only, this is the group least likely to praise women (Iran was Islamic in 2017!) - that 'there is a slight advantage for women both in the pre-test (8 points better on average on the scale from 0 to 700,) and in the post-test'. That result is attained obviously after maximum effort has been put to the task of getting a bad result for women, so that we definitely can assert that **women are superior in what comes to interpreting**²³. Notice that the women under consideration were not Christians on top, so that this would be lowest result ever for females for the comparison malexfemale in interpreting.

From **2015 to 2024** - according to Perplexity - the **winners of The International Booker Prize (for Translated Fiction) were 7 women and 2 men**, the **winners of the PEN Translation Prize (USA) were 7 women and 3 men**, the **winners of the National Book Award for Translated Literature (USA) were 6 women and 1 man**, the **winners of the Oxford-Weidenfeld Translation Prize (UK) were 7 women and 3 men** and the winners of the Prix Médicis étranger (France, for translated works) were 3 women and 6 men.

We would say the judges in France, where the prize went mostly for males, were mostly those and, even so, since Christian men, and France is Christian, should be mostly unbiased, most of the men judging were probably usurpers from the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood and therefore people who know nothing about professional translation and will do anything they are told via 666.

We will attempt to investigate one of the times between 2015 and 2024 at which the Prix Médicis Etranger went for a man instead of a woman. Co-pilot: 'From 2015 to 2024, the **Prix Médicis étranger**—a prestigious French literary award for foreign fiction translated into French—was awarded to male authors in the following years:

- **2015:** *Hakan Günday* (Turkey) for *Encore*
- **2016:** *Steve Sem-Sandberg* (Sweden) for *Les Élus*
- **2017:** *Paolo Cognetti* (Italy) for *Les Huit Montagnes*
- **2020:** *Antonio Muñoz Molina* (Spain) for *Un promeneur solitaire dans la foule*
- **2021:** *Jonas Hassen Khemiri* (Sweden) for *La Clause paternelle*
- **2022:** *Andrei Kourkov* (Ukraine) for *Les Abeilles grises*
- **2024:** *Eduardo Halfon* (Guatemala) for *Tarentule*

In **2023**, the prize was awarded *ex æquo* to two women: *Lidia Jorge* (Portugal) and *Han Kang* (South Korea), marking a notable shift in gender representation.'

Because 2021 screams at us as being the scoff of the satanic, so where they even let us know they are cheating (the title of the book involves the word 'paternal'), we will try to investigate precisely that one as a way to provide you with the certainty that things went in the way we described and it suffices that you have access to right data and you will be able to verify that all yourself.

Perplexity: 'Jonas Hassen Khemiri received the Prix Médicis étranger (Foreign Novel Prize) in 2021 for his novel *La Clause paternelle*. The jury for the Prix Médicis in 2021 included several prominent figures in French literature:

Marianne Alphant

Michel Braudeau

²³ Why did we pick this one? it is a case of 'you said it' and that assertion of Our Lord the negro satanic man did accept and heard plus understood (notice once more here that the negro spoke either He-brew or Latin back then, when of Our Lord Jesus' human life on earth of around year 0, yet Our Lord communicated always in Arabic up to the arrest by the Latin speakers/negros pretending to be Romans. Even when he visited the 'essenes', who were, at that stage, the negro satanic men, all usurpers, those were speaking Arabic since they had 'replaced' Arabic speakers. The main problem the satanic negro men had after invading Arabia and claiming to be Phoenicians is that they couldn't speak the native and only language of the place and that also helped them accumulate at the sea border.

Marie Darrieussecq

Dominique Fernandez

Anne F. Garréta (who has also served as president of the jury)

Patrick Grainville

Andreï Makine

Frédéric Mitterrand

Pascale Roze

Alain Veinstein

The president of the jury rotates every two years, and in recent years Anne F. Garréta has held that position. The jury for the Prix Médicis étranger is the same as the jury for the main Prix Médicis.'

The judges were then 6 males and 4 females (Marianne, Marie, Anne and Pascale, according to Perplexity). We now prove that, even with the males being more numerous than females on the jury by at least 50% more, those so few women that we see were still satanic transgenders, therefore not only not women for real, but female figures that are weapons that the satanic sisterhood uses to specifically make natural women lose in all that is possible and impossible.

Marie Darrieussecq



[286]

[287]

[288]

The 3 pictures above represent 3 different 'women': comparison of facial shape plus noses should make you agree with us. [287] and [288] show thick/negro skin. [286] has ears that protrude. This ID then became a satanic transgender experience before the judgement for the prize took place. It is not an Al Qaeda name so that it is expected that someday there was a righteous owner of ID.

Anne F. Garréta



[289]

[290]

[291]

The 3 pictures above show 3 very different men: comparison of chins and ears should make you see that easily as well. The ears that protrude or the Al Qaeda eyes [290] should make you agree with us when we say that these 3 are negroes, so that this is one more series of satanic transgenders. 'Gar'+ 'reta' might be an Al Qaeda surname.

Andreï Makine



[292]

[293], 1998

[294]

The 3 pictures above depict 3 very different men: comparison of chins should make you agree with us. They are all negroes because the ears protrude. Makine is Mak-i-ne in Al Qaeda coding: 'I am the 'ne' warrior' (Swahili or Shona) [295]. We are betting on shona for this one. 'Ne', as we said before, is the way they mean that they are someone whose roots are in Africa, meaning they were raised there, as we saw before.

Pascale Roze



[296], 2014

[297]

[297]

The 3 pictures above represent 3 very different 'women': comparison of chins should make you quickly agree with us. Folds on the face for the first and the third faces and the rigid lines of the skull of [297], which all uniquely characterizes the negro subrace. They are all satanic transgenders.

Alain Veinstein



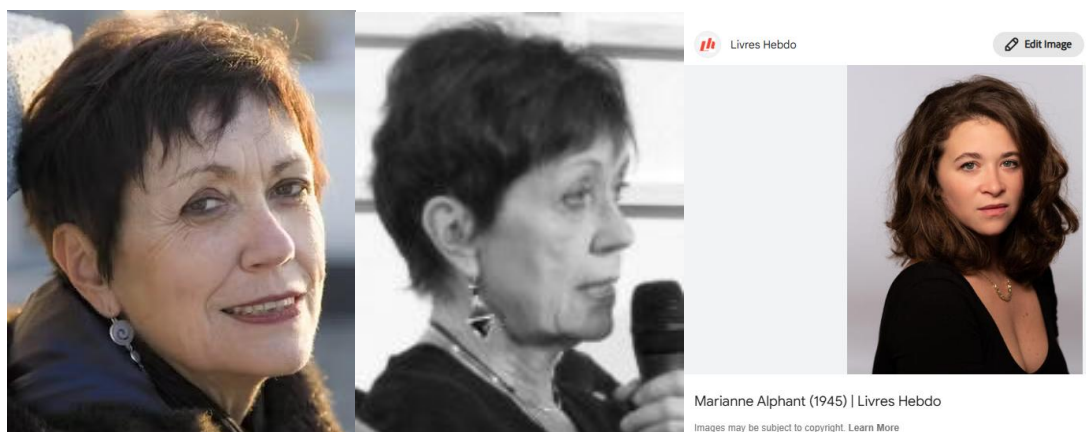
[298], 2011

[299]

[300]

The 3 pictures above show 3 very different men: comparison of chins and noses should make you agree with us. Ears and folds on the face show that they are all negroes. This ID is then a satanic brotherhood experience.

Marianne Alphant



[301]

[302]

The 3 pictures above represent 3 very different ‘women’: comparison of jaws should make you agree with us. [301] and [302] have ears that protrude. The 3rd body figure has the V-face that we previously identified as belonging to the Nubians. They are then all negroes and therefore this ID is a satanic transgender experience. We have then proven that at least 6 votes in 10 were criminal, which means the award of this prize is a fraud, as we wanted to show.

Coming back to the proof that women are much better at translation than men, we have 5 major prizes in translation, women won by a wide margin in 4 of them and the last one is probably (99%) fraud either all the time or most of the time (we observe that, on top of the evidence we have already provided, Perplexity says that Anne Garreta has been the president of the jury for a few years, but, since ‘she’ is a satanic transgender, all ‘she’ does targets creating bias to the side of women being less than men, so that, if she chooses who votes, it is guaranteed that she always chose majority to be usurpers in order to make it possible that the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood impose their chosen narrative (that women are less than men) through the award of the prize.

We have then established that the Christian (therefore natural) woman are **much more suitable for roles like Abu/religious/spiritual carers, managers, translators, interpreters and other roles for which communicating what was said by another is important than men.**

- 7) Argumentation to prove that the **man is much more suitable for cooking and taking care of home than the natural woman.**

Co-pilot: ‘**James Beard Awards** – The “Oscars of the food world” in the U.S., honoring chefs, restaurants, and food writers.’

Co-pilot: ‘Here are 10 of the top winners from the **2025 James Beard Awards**, along with their **gender** (where publicly known) and **country** of operation (primarily the U.S., as the awards focus on American culinary excellence):

1. **Jungsik Yim** – *Outstanding Chef*
 - **Gender:** Male
 - **Country:** United States (New York, originally from South Korea)
2. **Phila Lorn** – *Emerging Chef*
 - **Gender:** Male
 - **Country:** United States (Philadelphia, Cambodian-American)
3. **Cat Cox** – *Outstanding Pastry Chef or Baker*
 - **Gender:** Female
 - **Country:** United States (Tulsa, OK)
4. **Lee Hanson & Riad Nasr** – *Outstanding Restaurateurs*
 - **Gender:** Male (both)
 - **Country:** United States (New York, NY)
5. **Sky Haneul Kim** – *Best Chef: Northeast*
 - **Gender:** Male
 - **Country:** United States (Providence, RI)
6. **Karyn Tomlinson** – *Best Chef: Midwest*
 - **Gender:** Female
 - **Country:** United States (St. Paul, MN)
7. **Nando Chang** – *Best Chef: South*
 - **Gender:** Male
 - **Country:** United States (Miami, FL, Peruvian-American)

8. **Jon Yao** – *Best Chef: California*
 - **Gender:** Male
 - **Country:** United States (Los Angeles, CA, Taiwanese-American)
9. **Salvador Alamillo** – *Best Chef: Mountain*
 - **Gender:** Male
 - **Country:** United States (Caldwell, ID, Mexican-American)
10. **Cat Momosé** (Kumiko) – *Outstanding Bar*
 - **Gender:** Female
 - **Country:** United States (Chicago, IL, Japanese-American)

We then had 3 women in 10 winners and the first plus the second top winner are males.

We actually wrote about James Beard in the past [214], yet only now do we realize that both James Beard and Julia Child are Al Qaeda names. It is the Beard and the Child that matter there. Since they are Al Qaeda names (born from the satanic), multiple satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members have occupied these IDs throughout their lives (of the IDs). That means Julia Child was always a satanic transgender, so a negro man who turned into white woman. See Attachment no. 23.

Since both Julia Child and James Beard were negro satanic men, we can say that also among the negroes, the man cooks better than the woman. Julia and James were watched by an audience comprising of both blacks and whites.

Co-pilot: 'Here's a quick snapshot of their impact:

- **James Beard** hosted *I Love to Eat* on NBC in **1946**, making him one of the **first TV chefs in the U.S.** It aired live and helped establish food as a viable genre for television.
- **Julia Child** debuted *The French Chef* in **1963** on WGBH Boston. It became a national hit, earning her a **Peabody Award** and an **Emmy**, and helped demystify French cuisine for American audiences.

Though we don't have Nielsen or IBOPE-style metrics from that era, their shows were considered **groundbreaking** and **widely watched**, especially among public television audiences.'

It then looks like a no doubts case: men do way better than women in cooking.

Gemini: 'Here are some of the top YouTube videos about cleaning homes, based on view count, and a summary of their key points:

□ **The Layers of a Clean House (Why Cleaning Feels so Hard)** by Dana K White (716,687 views): This video explains that a clean house has three layers: daily tasks (like dishes and trash), decluttering, and actual cleaning (mopping, dusting).

□ **Use These Shower and Tub Cleaning Tips! Day 10 Spring Cleaning Spree 2024 #cleaning #howto #help** by Clean That Up (659,364 views): This video provides tips for cleaning showers and tubs, including using a DIY vinegar mix or Barkeeper's Friend for soap scum, Barkeeper's Friend Soft Cleanser for textured bases, and a razor blade scraper for severe buildup.

□ **3 Daily Rules for a Clean Home!!** by Clutterbug (360,937 views): The three daily rules for maintaining a clean home are doing the dishes, doing one load of laundry, and tidying up for 10 minutes each day.

□ **22 Expert Cleaning Tips That CHANGE THE GAME!!** by Brittany Vasseur (191,728 views): This video presents expert cleaning tips, including the three-wave cleaning method, using an S-shaped cleaning motion, and a DIY floor cleaning solution.

□ **Do You Do This in a Deep Clean? Pro Cleaner Tip** by Angela Brown Cleaning (101,806 views): Unfortunately, I encountered an error while retrieving information about this video.'

White is family name that was born out of Al Qaeda, as explained before, so that Dana K. White is an ID that is occupied by satanic transgenders, therefore negro satanic males, therefore males.

Dana K. White



[221]



[222]



[222]



[222]

The 4 pictures above correspond to 4 different satanic transgenders, thus satanic negro men, thus men: comparison of noses and chins should make you agree with us on them being different. Folds on the face should make you agree with us on them being negroes.

Brittany Vasseur

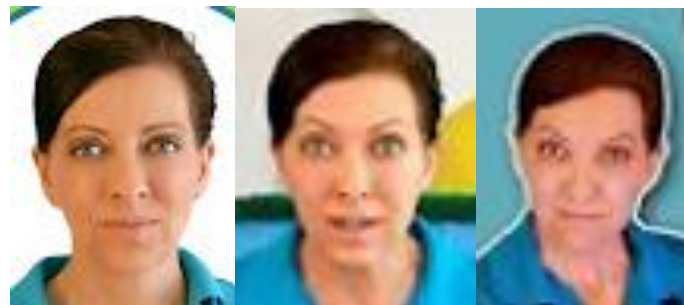


The 5 pictures above represent 5 different satanic transgenders, thus 5 different satanic negro men: comparison of noses and eyes should make you agree with us on them being different. The folds on the face should make you agree with us on them being negroes. The middle one does not have folds on the face and is hiding his jaws, but it is a Nubian V-face there, so that you have to agree on them all being negroes, including him.

We are not worrying about the companies because we want to compare individuals, men with women only.

Brown is one of the Al Qaeda family names, as said before, but we can still proceed to the proof also in this case.

Angela Brown



The 3 pictures above represent 3 different satanic transgenders: nose and chin comparison should make you agree with us. Folds on the face should make you see that they are all negroes. Since only the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood knows how to whiten up skin, they have to be all satanic negro men, thus men.

A person who teaches better how to clean has to be a better cleaner, thus **men are better at cleaning homes than women.**

Co-pilot: 'Based on the current listings and customer reviews on [ProductReview.com.au's Handyman section](https://www.productreview.com.au/c/handyman) (<https://www.productreview.com.au/c/handyman>), here's a curated list of **top-rated individual handymen** (not large franchises) as of 2025:

1. **Mark's Handyman Service – ★★★★★**
Highly praised for professionalism, friendliness, and quality improvements on newly purchased properties.
2. **Onya Mark Maintenance – ★★★★★**
Known for quick response, thorough inspections, and efficient service—especially appreciated in South Australia.
3. **The Garage Guys – ★★★★★**
While technically a small team, individual installers like Lucas receive glowing praise for garage door installations.
4. **Speedy Garage Services – ★★★★★**
Adam is frequently mentioned by name for his professionalism and skill in gate motor replacements.
5. **Richard (Jim's Pool Care) – ★★★★★☆**
Though part of a franchise, Richard is singled out for his no-fuss, polite, and effective pool maintenance.
6. **Kieron (Jim's Handyman) – ★★★★★☆**
Commended for being prompt, focused, and professional—often requested again by repeat clients.

7. **Jacob (The Installers)** – ★★★★★☆
Recognized for honesty and excellent service in alarm and CCTV installations.
8. **Fiore (Hire-A-Hubby Macedon Ranges)** – ★★★★★☆
Described as hardworking, accurate, and punctual—earning strong local loyalty.
9. **Ben A. (Sydney Handyman)** – ★★★★★☆
Despite mixed company reviews, Ben is personally praised for excellent service and reliability.
10. **Stephen & Daniel K. (The Garage Guys)** – ★★★★★★
Often mentioned alongside Lucas, they handle quoting and scheduling with professionalism and clarity.’

Onya Marck Maintenance (2nd on the top-10 list) is owned by a male called Mark (<https://www.onyamark.com.au/>, e-mail). Fiore (8th on the top-10 list) is a man (<https://www.instagram.com/hireahubbykyneton>). The other providers are either clearly a man (name) or are companies where a man is the top service provider (remarks appearing under the name of the company in the list above). In this case, **men are unbeatable when it comes to fixing things at home or maintaining those..** Yet, please notice that we have also proven that natural Christian women are much better at managing than men, so that, **when it comes to starting new things at home (so deciding about what type of pool the couple will have or choosing between having a dolls house in the backyard or a playground, selecting which school the kids will attend, etc.) or shopping for food or how the family will apply their money or even what type of food the family will eat, women are much better.**

- 8) Argumentation to prove that there is **no better upbringing than that of the natural parents**, if both are Christian and therefore form a couple that won’t split.

Please notice that the couples of Christians that we see in the media or anywhere else that have split are not couples of Christians: those are satanic people usurping as Christians, as we saw before in this very paper.

[225]: ‘(Perplexity) Key Findings

IQ Scores: Biological children had higher IQ scores than their adoptive siblings, both between and within pairs, consistent with previous research.

Positive Traits: Parents rated biological and adoptive children similarly on positive traits (e.g., conscientiousness, persistence), supporting the compensatory model ([216] also proves this point).

Negative Traits: Adoptive children were rated higher on negative traits (e.g., arrogance, behavioral problems) compared to their biological siblings, aligning with kin selection theory ([216] also proves this point).

Resource Allocation: There was no evidence that parents systematically favored biological children over adoptive children in terms of positive perceptions or resource investment ([227] also proves this point).’

Humanity wants to minimize harm and maximize wisdom, in that including intelligence, and [225] **clearly proves that being raised by adoptive parents increases harm to society (negative traits) and decrease intelligence (IQ scores)**, even though some results of the upbringing are the same in both cases (adoptive and natural parents).

Humanity should then opt for biological upbringing, whenever there is a choice.

- 9) Argumentation in favour of **Rational Procreation**, where we make the processes of procreation be logical in humanity, not perpetuating types that didn’t work, present evident faults or give results that are not best for humanity in terms of social contribution/utility and alignment of spirit with the spirit of heavens.

There are only two directions in what comes to our spirits: it is either hells or heavens. If we go in the direction of heavens, which is the direction all democratic and capitalist societies have chosen (‘the voice of the people’, when they could still speak through their democratic institutions), we wish for maximizing wisdom and perfection, so that we want healthy bodies, sane minds and constructive spirits, without a chance of injuring or destroying humanity or what it has built in an intentional manner. Since it was found, the hard way (through the sacrifice of our lives so far and my body, of the female of the Twins of God, with the satanic saying both bodies are being attacked, Tribulation Times), that the skin color white means that the soul is closest to heavens upon arrival/entering the human body, and the physicality of Our Lord meant something (he was blue-eyed, white, had blonde hair of a very special type, several shades of almond color) in terms of closeness to heavens, we should invest in that particular physical type and aim at exterminating other biological/physical types.

It seems that upbringing is extremely important and Christian societies have prospered while non-Christian societies have not progressed at all, all in alignment with the fact that the only positive direction, that of addition, is heavens²⁴. South Africa is almost completely satanic, we now know (the people who martyred and

²⁴ Hells is the direction of subtraction. The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members start in it by subtracting their biological parents from their lives (murder and replacement or just murder). They then progress to

killed Our Lord in year 0 still ate his flesh, drank his blood and came up with multiples to defame him and misinform humanity, what now lasts for incredible 2025 years). It should be easy to prove that, since the natural whites put those structures together there and the satanic negro men replaced them, nothing evolved much or at all.

[228]: ‘(Perplexity) As of the most recent data from 2024, **nearly 1 in 5 South Africans still lack access to safely managed sanitation**. That means approximately **20% of the population**—roughly 12 million people—are without sanitation that meets basic health and safety standards.’

We were then going to show Sudan, since that would be the most Christian Country in Africa, to tell the difference. That is when we realized the satanic took over there too, however we then remembered how things developed and reached the conclusion that, at least between year 0 of Our Lord Jesus Christ and 1983 (start of more substantial attacks of the satanic against Sudan, when the Sudan People’s Liberation Army (SPLA) was formed through efforts of its Dinka (still themselves back then, so not much or no satanic usurpation of their people/tribe) leader, Dr John Garang (name and date taken from Co-pilot), with the intents to defend the rights of The Sudanese people to stick to Christianity, when the Sudanese defended those rights literally with their own lives), the management of the Country would have been in the hands of the Christians either in full or to the most of it. We then initially found a source – see Attachment no. 24 - where they claimed to have analysed the data of the census that happened exactly in 1983 in Sudan, but we concluded that source doesn’t actually exist or belongs to Ocha, a charity, and their information is not based on any source that could be considered to be a scholarly one. After we guessed, the satanic gave us a glimpse of memory and there ‘Braganca’/the devil tells us that the Christians had made this census, which should mean the data in it is reliable. If we had access to the digitalized source and both the handling of the source and its digitalization were Christian, and the source still existed as originally made, thus had been kept in a Christian way, we would be able to prove that there was no sanitation problem in Sudan back then anymore, so that we would be able to prove that at most in 1983 years (probably in way less) of Christianity being exercised by negroes/black Africans in Sudan, all sanitation problems of Sudan were over, when, in 2025 years (thus about 40 or 4 decades more) of satanism being exercised by negroes/black Africans in South Africa, not even this so basic problem was over there. As for the census, it is mentioned in [231], but the site does not allow us to access the document, as explained before.

In sanitation being a problem, due to the satanization of the sources involved, we went for health, yet another major concern of humanity. We then proved, in Attachment no. 25, that the difference between Christian and satanic (anything that is not Christian) managements is something as extraordinary as more than 50% of increase in the amount of clinics (public or private health care) per each 10,000 people. In the Attachment no. 25, we compare Christian Sudan with satanic South Africa. We then got 7,692 people per clinic for Sudan. For South Africa, in contrast, it had been 16,141 people per clinic instead, so that here you see the huge improvement in the conditions of existence that a people experience when the management goes from satanic (anything that is not Christian) to Christian.

In this case, to maximize gain for humanity, all peoples should be managed by Christians, if possible whites and with light eyes, like Our Lord Jesus Christ, and all kids should be raised by those too, since it is the philosophy involved: more progress in terms of civilization has to mean more progress for individuals and humanity has to be interested in maximizing individual progress. That is also the direction of heavens, so that, by orienting the spirit of society in that way, we are also maximizing chances of individuals to have eternal life after death or to be allowed to keep on going in the path to heavens, so be allowed to return for another go.

To avoid having kids being raised by the satanic (anything that is not Christian), humanity has to invest in birth control, so that, instead of letting anyone procreate, as it is nowadays, humanity has to create the ‘approval to procreate’ in the same way Australia has created the ‘approval to teach’ [232]. There has to be a process where couples go through several examinations in order to prove suitability, since they will be procreating in the name of humanity and in the name of their particular people. One examination is the biological one, so to make sure the biology of the couple matches the plans of that particular people and those plans should be determined via surveys offered to the entire population, with entries of scholars being weighted in a superior way to those of the

subtracting their original/natural ID. The satanic could then argue that they are given another but, since the other ID already belongs to someone else and, in humanity, only one person can have that ID and that is the original person, effectively the satanic is losing ID only. We believe that is enough to prove the point, but the satanic could then argue that they added properties or biography. We then have to say the same: he had a property at home, where he was born, that of his family, now he is illegally occupying property of others, so that, effectively, he only lost, not only in terms of property, but also in terms of biography, since that now includes even more sin/crime. If he then talks about adding to his biography, we all know that whatever he achieves under the stolen ID is going to the righteous owner’s biography, not their own, so that he also did not add to his biography. Instead, he subtracted, for, if he had done the same things with his original ID, those things would be under his own name/ID in history or records or reports of the people.

people, since they have their spirits more aligned to that of heavens. One thing that is obvious to us is that those who have evils that may be genetically inherited should be considered unsuitable for procreation. Another examination has to be that of satisfaction of the world requirements for procreation, with guidelines dictated by all nations on earth through the United Nations. Yet another requirement has to be that of satisfaction of the people's requirements for procreation, with guidelines dictated by their congress until we find something better in democracy to go with. In the case of the congress, perhaps the votes of the senators should count more than those of the common house people, given that their experience and knowledge should be greater. The families would have to authorize the procreation, since they all need to welcome the person to this world and treat them well plus take some responsibility for their upbringing, so that perhaps all members of the family should be consulted and agree with the procreation and, if there is anyone who doesn't agree, the parents can ask the government to mediate things through their experts, so say psychologists that specialize in upbringing of kids. That is also because the new individual will share a surname with those and it is then also not legally fair that they are not consulted. After the couple has passed all these examinations, they still need to be prepared by the government if that is their first kid, so that, for instance, they can manage their lives in a way not to get in trouble and, for instance, miss work to take care of the sick kid. They also need to perceive all that is involved in upbringing, so things like supporting the kid at school in the best way as possible. That is yet another part of the application assessment (since couples will have to first apply to have kids). We could then create the Ministry of the Child, since upbringing is a very serious matter for society. If the couple does not pass an assessment, prepared by psychologists, in the end of such a preparation, then they can attend the course once more until they qualify. The government has to check on things such as availability of school and university vacancies and health care capacity to see if procreation is wanted in that location as well.

All natural women have to be obliged to take contraceptive since they reach the age that will be determined by a group of scholars (psychologists included). We will then, after we are on (so figuring as ministers of the USA, with Take Over Letter addressed – see Attachment no. 26), at a certain stage, say during the first Marcia Hope, decide on what contraceptive is best and find one that leads to absolutely no failure. We believe that Depo Provera is like that and the satanic satanized the information about it for thinking that was a weapon for their prostitutes, yet we need to really prove all to ourselves and humanity after Our God's Brainwashing is on and we have managed to desatanize science once more. Its cycle is 3 months so far and it is just an injection. All things need to be studied, so cycle as well.

We need to free humanity from the satanic hold, so that Assisted Suicide, Euthanasia and Abortion should be once more rights of the people and rights that are fully supported by the government. That is just in case the contraceptive fails, as for Abortion, since failure has to be always a possibility in all that is human. If abortion is a necessity, then we have to make sure it is all simplified and accessible. Since we will have all women on contraceptive, we expect to have no abortions. We will also invest in diagnosing pregnancy more easily, so that women can play with a device that tells them whether they are pregnant or not, something like a key holder, whenever they are doing nothing, so that we avoid abortion after the 3 months period has been reached. Perhaps we will put detectors in doors so that we can make sure the woman knows she is pregnant in case she is. If a person does not have authorization to procreate, they might be forced to an abortion in that case.

Conclusions

In this paper, we have proven that humanity did have a creator and that matches what we think are findings regarding the 'little book of the Phoenicians' that was resting on one of the shelves of the public library in Arabia, the one close to the sea, still by the time the male Arab (thus white) who translated/interpreted (Egyptian, Arabic, Phoenician) visited it upon being called by the satanic to translate the little book of the Phoenicians²⁵. In the 'little book of the Phoenicians', the creation account would be the one the translator who

²⁵ As said before, since he was part of Our God's 2nd People, he felt interested in investigating the material further together with other sources at that library that talked about the topic, so that he came back to the library after the translation experience with the satanic, this time on his own, so not disturbed by the satanic spirit, and he was then able to locate at least 3 books that mattered for that sector of human life: the 'little book of the Phoenicians', the monograph of the Arabic female scholar and the big book of the negroes. He then put those together in a single volume written in Arabic, his mother tongue, and mentioned sources and all else, since he thought that was a very important topic in human life and did not mind working for free so that we could all benefit, but specially his own people. The little book of the Phoenicians was in Phoenician, which the actual Arabs understood in full. The monograph of the Arabic woman who was given a position of Amen's Wife in Egypt by the satanic was in Egyptian because she originally intended to inform the Egyptians and Sudanese about all that, since she was told about the massacre and wanted the local people to be alert and be able to avoid future attacks of the satanic. She then was told nothing about what had happened to her own Arabia. As an Abu/Amen's Wife of Egypt, she thought her main concern should be the Egyptian people, then second should be those who were probably still enslaved there, even, and specially, after the satanic takeover, so the Sudanese

put together the book that would be almost entirely reproduced by the satanic later on and called bible would have called creation account number one, from the whites, or creation account number one, from Our First God's People, the Phoenicians, or even creation account number one, from Our Saints (Al Quds is the only legal name the place the satanic advertise as Jerusalem ever had, since that was the name the Arabs gave that special part of their lands, which they build with their own hands and all praise on earth, selecting materials that are best in all senses, specially in longevity, and putting a lot of labour and heavens' spirit in all, what includes perfect stonemasonry. What was built there by Our Arabs the Arabs themselves never had, as one can easily prove by visiting the place, like all was much much better than what they themselves had as houses and streets. They intended what they built to last forever and always be able to host Our First God's People in their lands, since they themselves started praising Our God from being best friends with the Phoenicians, then considering them, as Our First God's People, to be the people who would help them have access to heavens. That was to state to the Phoenicians that were forever welcome there, that they would always be best treated).

We have also proven that if one of the genders was created first, that was the woman, since, among others, she is the only one who can generate life without the other gender being involved (virgin birth, which the satanic confirms happened). If the intentions of the creator were someday having only one of the genders on earth, or even one person from one gender, then that would have been women and woman, not men or man instead. We have also proven that Our Creator is different from Our God and they were created as well.

We have also proven that the woman is biologically superior to the man, having gotten, with their biology, by default, 2 powers of heavens and of the creator (who does not belong to heavens and therefore is not Our God or Our Lord) while the man got none: starting and finishing with our kind (human kind).

We have also proven that the Christian (thus natural) woman is spiritually superior to the man, being the most adequate human type to serve humanity in the function of Abu or spiritual carer but also in the function of manager, including manager of nations, teacher or explainer and all other functions that demand that things be explained, told or learned.

We have also proven that the man can only be allowed to be in the position of spiritual carer or wisdom provider, and any manager is in this position (of providing wisdom), including in that wisdom provider/manager of armed forces or compliance, if he is married to a Christian (thus natural) woman and makes her happy, so that no man should be allowed to have such positions unless they can prove that they are married to a Christian (thus natural) woman and she is happy with the marriage. Since the Christian (thus natural woman and only wife) wife of the man is the person who brings heavens' tokens to him upon being requested to do so, even the general of armed forces should delay decisions involving changes/new things until he has consulted his Christian (thus natural woman and only wife) wife on what should be done.

We have proven that men are better for cooking, cleaning and maintenance in general of the family home while women are better for managing all aspects of the family and the family home, so that, if there is any disagreement between members of the couple on how things should go in those areas, and disagreement that cannot be overcome by means of argumentation, the word of the woman should be the final one, not that of the man. Besides, even though the man can keep things as already determined on his own, following procedures that were jointly established, the woman must be consulted in all things that are new for the family or its home before decisions are made and she must always agree with things that will be done before those are done or should have the final word on those.

There are only two directions for the spirit: it is either hells or heavens. To work toward heavens and therefore maximize progress/evolution in society, societies must all be Christian. The difference between satanic and

with exclusivity, as for our guesses, since those were guaranteed to speak Egyptian. The book of the negro was written in Egyptian as well, since they were from Sudan, more than likely. The first load of Jews can only have been honest, since they then worked hard and translated that enormous volume accurately into the Hebrew/perverted Phoenician. In this case, the Phoenicians were all killed by the satanic and the Sudanese (as for what we imagine) were invited to come in to occupy their place (with the satanic playing Arabic government that was offering/inviting them) and probably told that those, like the satanic story to Our Arabs about Jesus, had simply abandoned position, taken off. In this case, we imagine that, at that height, the Jews were all living in Al Quds or in the Arabic Sactuary. After the first load of Jews was replaced, which happened only after Our Lord was murdered and the Italians investigated all about Our Lord and heavens also with their help, those have become exclusively satanic. When the satanic load of Jews came, the korekores then dared to adulterate the entire volume, which is how we end up with multiple names for Our God, multiple theories of creation, repulsive biographies for precisely Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, Lord of Hosts and resurrections for Our Lord Jesus Christ, the single sigmatoid 'god' to replace all possible supernatural figures, no titles to explain those are multiple books together, written by different peoples, no attributions to explain it was written by this and that person, translated into Arabic by this person and into He-brew by this person, and so on. Just like it was with the Codex Gigas, a case we studied in [307].

Christian administration is sometimes as huge as 50% more in health services. To illustrate: that means 21,100,000 more people (about the entire Australian population from when we arrived here to study at the UQ, in 2000) for the hospitals in South Africa than for those in Sudan.

Humanity wants to minimize harm and maximize wisdom, in that including intelligence, and being raised by adoptive parents increases harm to society (negative traits) and decrease intelligence (IQ scores), so that humanity should opt for biological upbringing, whenever there is a choice. Wisdom is something society wants to maximize in parents, so that kids are best raised. In this way, parents should always be at least in an attempt to get Our God's Coupleship between them before they procreate.

'To avoid having kids being raised by the satanic (anything that is not Christian), humanity has to invest in birth control, so that, instead of letting anyone procreate, as it is nowadays, humanity has to create the 'approval to procreate'. Countries should all have a Ministry of the Child in charge of such matters, so that they all can enjoy the benefits of Rational Procreation. The government has to check on things such as availability of school and university vacancies and health care capacity to see if procreation is wanted in that particular location. The approval to procreate is a process that should go from biological suitability exams, with this exam having criteria such as society's genetic/biological targets, to psychological preparedness exams. If a couple doesn't get approval to procreate the first time they apply, they can certainly reapply in case the criteria change or they can start a complaint in case they think there was unfairness, when they can use all democratic channels to do so.

'All natural women have to be obliged to take contraceptive since they reach the age that will be determined by a group of scholars (psychologists included)', since irrational procreation leads to several evils, including children without homes or families and that leads to problematic individuals or individuals with negative traits. We must invest in having feminine contraceptives that are 100% efficient, with no chance for failure, and we actually believe we already have those. Abortion, assisted suicide and euthanasia must all be part of our rights as human beings, since Our Lord and heavens were and are always in favour of anything that be individual freedoms that do not harm society and the soul is inserted in the human beings only after the baby is out of the mother's body. The person is the soul, not the body: the body is a temporary encasement for the soul, while the person lives that determined incarnation. Human bodies would be just like the bodies of the animals if the soul were not present, so majorly instinct and learning via trauma and reward. The satanic have bugged a few animals and made them become more human, also there following our own thinking that they read via bug sometimes, but dogs actually smiling, as they made happen [303], and even having sex with their transgenders [304] or with their own gender ([305]-[306])²⁶, are not really something given to the animals: animals don't have sex. Biology has determined, long time ago, that animals simply copulate, which means that they have at most periodical contact of genitalia (the animal species that do) for the purpose of procreation (sometimes once a year). The reason as to why only human males have sex is because Our God, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, gave that to us through the soul, the reason being that He wanted men to notice the difference between the ethereal orgasm and the ejaculation via repetition, like there is a gradation involved in all that comes from heavens, so that it all follows the model of the skin color (darkest is closest to hells upon arrival for the soul and whitest is closest to heavens instead). If men were following the way, so were all Christians, they would have

²⁶ In the same way they do with the animal (you probably noticed the dick going up and all else), they do with the males. A typical satanic transgender attack involves the satanic moving the male via bug so that the penis goes up and they feel that unstoppable urge that the satanic made me feel toward 'David Greenup' at the Bath Arms. Proving that the dogs are fully moved all the time in these situations is not something we can do without Our God's Brainwashing and the first Marcia Hope, when we will start normalizing science. Yet observe that the penis of the dog goes up without any motivation in one of the videos and the only purpose is make the audience 'enjoy' what they watch, thinking that dogs are humans or like humans and start connecting to the animal instead of to humans, also start behaving like the human ideal of the animal, so like our cartoon or movies creations involving the spirit or the actual Animus of the body of the animal (we confused soul with spirit when we wrote Anima Est, since that was before we had our tiwn in us, but it is the spirit that animates the body after the soul is inserted in us, not the soul. The spirit emerges from the contact of the soul with the body and dies with our biology). Our cartoons and movies offer an unreal image of the spirit of the animals, which is that of the animal doing our things, having civilization and so on. Planet of the Apes is an example. It was only when Our God was happy with the creation of the creator that we got the soul. Notice that the animal needs the smell of the female to feel aroused and engage, as for the dogs, so that the male dog couldn't possibly make his penis go up. It is something called pheromones perhaps. The dogs feel the periodical push of nature to procreate but their penises only go up after they have a female match/chosen mate, and, even so, they need the smell thing in the natural, so that they sniff their butt orifice to get aroused. We believe all or most rapes of the satanic men are made via 666 arousals, so that the satanic never really felt the arousal happening in their spirit, which is why they keep steady face behavior throughout the perpetration and extract no happiness or fulfilment from the activity. The rape is planned in their schedule or something.

found out, but even those who tried to be Christians ended up deceived, as we were for a time, because of the satanic and their gadgets plus systems, so that they ended up stuck with the religions, which is something invented by the satanic and absolutely rejected/not liked by heavens. Heavens is in favour of maximum individuality and personhood instead, so the opposite direction to that of the brainwashing and being moved by others, which is all religion is about. Heavens is at most in favour of the philosophy of living and being called Christianity. Religion, for the satanic, who invented this term and all of it, is Rel-ig-i-on, so 'I am on the hell Ig' (Attachment no. 42).

We have determined that human beings were never walking on four. We also have determined that it is impossible to believe that no animal transitions to another, so that the most likely thing is that there is a creator and a destroyer of beings of earth and the creator may or may not be the same as the destroyer. When we see one remainder of animal that resembles another type of animal and we think that the only difference is that one had wings and the other had paws the best explanation is not that the paws became wings or vice-versa but that the destroyer exterminated one type and the creator created another, in whatever order, since no human naturally acquires or changes genes during their life on earth and we don't inherit biology from who is under the earth after their death, so that changes in genes there cannot affect those being born and that is what it would take for one species of animal to become another. All biological theories in that direction would have to be a result of satanic or Al Qaeda science, so someone like 'Candido Vieira', a usurper, publishing such nonsense based on papers of yet another usurper. Notice that, were that true, so were it true that our genes may get naturally changed during our life on earth, our DNA would change, yet humanity decided that that is infallible proof of identity: always the same one from beginning to end of life.

'Islam is more about eliminating Our Lord in all senses than about inferiorizing women, even though that is also a huge part of it. The actual foundation of the thought of the satanic involving having several wives is that, when multiplying those, they might eventually find one that loves them and, through that one, they will get access to heavens' tokens of wisdom, since they were used to a women-led society' 'and they have no doubts that the wisdom from heavens is with us. They never thought of having sex with them, even because the 'Amen's Wife' (the satanic all act as one and shape themselves through the machine we call satanic brotherhood/sisterhood every fraction of second of their lives so that their spirit aligns with perfection to the spirit of the satanic negro man who committed the original sin in Moses' Time, which was murdering the first 2 members of Our God's People on earth, members of Our God's First People, the Phoenicians. They then effectively live life as if they are in Egypt of back then, where they had an Amen's Wife as supreme figure of justice, a celibatarian Egyptian woman, thus white, who would judge everyone in the place in what regards righteousness and, if the person was out of the expected, the penalty was death in the pit. Please see the Attachment no. 43 to understand why this is all wrong), or who the negroes named Amen's Wife but wasn't such, as explained in the Attachment no. 43, was, as for the negro satanic man's choice, a virgin or a woman who decided, from a certain point of life onward, not to have sex anymore. Perhaps, if we ever understood Arabic, we would find out that the actual words in the Quran never mentioned sex with natural women as something wanted. For instance, they say other natural women who are not their wives should cover their bodies completely and, if they thought having sex with others were good, and they claim to feel provoked easily, they wouldn't do that.

References

- [1]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) 'Satanic Bible: Where Is It Coming From?', *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(4), pp. 68–85. Available at: DOI: 10.9790/0837-3004016885 (Accessed: 3 June 2025).
- [2]O Globo & Agências Internacionais (2018) 'Papa Francisco compara "fake news" à história de Adão e Eva', *O Globo*, 24 January. Available at: <<https://oglobo.globo.com/brasil/papa-francisco-compara-fake-news-historia-de-adao-eva-22322155>> (Accessed: 3 June 2025).
- [3]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) 'Presidents Of The USA: All Usurpation', *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(2), pp. 50–57. Available at: DOI: 10.9790/0837-3002065057 (Accessed: 3 June 2025).
- [4]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Melania Trump*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melania_Trump> (Accessed: 3 June 2025).
- [5]Getty Images (2025) 'US Weekly's Young Hollywood Hot 20 - September 16, 2005'. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/melania-trump-during-us-weeklys-young-hollywood-hot-20-news-photo/184535799>> (Accessed: 3 June 2025).
- [6]Getty Images (2025) 'The Breast Cancer Research Foundation's Annual Hot Pink Party'. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/melania-trump-arrives-for-the-breast-cancer-research-news-photo/52672369>> (Accessed: 3 June 2025).

- [7]NDTV News Desk (2025) "Happy 20th Anniversary To Melania": Trump Shares Throwback Wedding Pic', *NDTV World News*, 23 January. Available at: <<https://www.ndtv.com/world-news/happy-20th-anniversary-to-melania-trump-shares-throwback-wedding-pic-7539434>> (Accessed: 3 June 2025).
- [8]BiographyTree, 2025. Melania Trump and Donald Trump wedding Gallery. [online] Available at: <<https://biographytree.com/gallery/melania-trump-and-donald-trump-wedding-gallery/>> [Accessed 3 June 2025].
- [9]Savin, J. (2021) 'Donald and Melania Trump's \$2.5 million wedding was so OTT', *Cosmopolitan UK*, 26 January. Available at: <<https://www.cosmopolitan.com/uk/reports/a35305168/trump-melania-wedding-pictures/>> (Accessed: 3 June 2025).
- [10]Borchers, S. (2025) 'President Donald Trump and Melania Trump's 20th wedding anniversary: See the photos', *Fox News*, 22 January. Available at: <<https://www.foxnews.com/lifestyle/president-donald-trump-melania-trumps-20th-wedding-anniversary-see-photos>> (Accessed: 3 June 2025).
- [11]Kaputo, A. (2019) *Zambia fashion world & top models magazine*. Available at: <<https://www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=163837158345357>> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [12]Vibes in 5 With Arnold (2021) *Meet the darkest, blackest and most handsome man on earth who gets close to 10 girlfriends a day*. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T0ECE9lcyA8>> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [13]Kaputo, A. (n.d.) *Agrippa Kaputo*. Available at: <<https://www.facebook.com/agrippa.kaputo>> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [14]Taylor, A. (2011) *South Sudan: The newest nation in the world*. Available at: <<https://www.theatlantic.com/photo/2011/07/south-sudan-the-newest-nation-in-the-world/100103/>> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [15]Sudan People's Liberation Army (no date) Military Wiki. Available at: https://military-history.fandom.com/wiki/Sudan_People%27s_Liberation_Army (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [16]Pinheiro, M. R. (2025) 'WWI, WWII, Civil War, Vietnam War, Agent Orange and MKULTRA: Cooked in Hell, Served Cold by Satan', *International Journal of Humanities and Social Science Invention (IJHSSI)*, 14(5), pp. 56–152. doi:10.35629/7722-140556152.
- [17]'Second Sudanese Civil War' (2025) Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Sudanese_Civil_War> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [18]WGBH Educational Foundation (2002) 'Sudan - The Quick and the Terrible: Facts', Frontline World. Available at: <<https://www.pbs.org/frontlineworld/stories/sudan/facts.html>> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [19]'South Sudan People's Defence Forces' (2025) Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/South_Sudan_People%27s_Defence_Forces#cite_note-a23-13> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [20]'South Sudan People's Defence Forces' (2025) Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/South_Sudan_People%27s_Defence_Forces> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [21]'Sudan People's Liberation Movement' (2025) Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sudan_People%27s_Liberation_Movement> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [22]Pike, J. (2000) 'Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA)'. Available at: <<https://irp.fas.org/world/para/spla.htm>> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [23]'Wangari Maathai' (2025) Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wangari%27s_Maathai> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [24]'List of African educators, scientists and scholars' (2025) Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_African_educators,_scientists_and_scholars> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [25]'Eulalia of Mérida' (2024) Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eulalia_of_M%C3%A9rida> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [26]Wikipedia contributors (2025) 'Ivana Trump', Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia, Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ivana_Trump> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [27]Alamy Ltd. (2025) 'Los Angeles.CA.USA. LIBRARY. Ivana Trump and Donald Trump at an event. January 1990.', Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/los-angelescausa-library-ivana-trump-and-donald-trump-at-an-event-january-1990-updated25082021-reflmlk30-slib250821pbor-001-peter-borsaripip-landmark-media-image440502755.html?imageid=B3EB5256-D019-41C3-AAEC-B1319C857801&p=221533&pn=1&searchId=5377c533cabf005bf78021ce7c955a8c&searchtype=0>> (Accessed : 4 June 2025).
- [28]Getty Images (2025) *Donald & Ivana Trump at party*. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/american-businessman-donald-trump-and-his-wife-ivana-smile-news-photo/50796532?adppopup=true>> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).

- [29]Kindelan, K. (2022) 'Ivana Trump's memoir: Look back at 8 revelations', ABC News, 15 July. Available at: <<https://abcnews.go.com/GMA/News/ivana-trump-opens-surprising-facts-life-donald-trump/story?id=50330454>> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [30]Wikipedia contributors (2025) 'Pan Tau', Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia, Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pan_Tau> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [31]Kovac, A. (2016) 'Ivana Trump (then Zelníčková, 20 yo) in the movie "Pan Tau" (1970)', Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IF_Go5WYDL8> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [32]Siesta Cloud (2025) 'Ivana Trump (1949 –)', Prague Stay. Available at: <<https://www.prague-stay.com/lifestyle/review/72-famous-czechs/73-czechs-throughout-history/737-ivana-trump-1949>> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [33]Wikipedia contributors (2024) 'Alpine skiing at the 1972 Winter Olympics', Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alpine_skiing_at_the_1972_Winter_Olympics> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [34]TV Tropes (n.d.) 'Pooled Funds'. Available at: <<https://tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/Main/PooledFunds>> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [35]Wikipedia contributors (2025) 'JD Vance', Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/JD_Vance> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [36]The Bible: King James Version (2025). Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King_James_Version> (Accessed: 4 June 2025).
- [37]Shutterstock, Inc. (2003) 'Retro bus with surf boards', Shutterstock. Available at: <<https://www.shutterstock.com/image-vector/retro-bus-surf-boards-401339488>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [38]Die Welt der Habsburger (2025) 'Liberté, égalité, fraternité – Liberty, Equality, Fraternity', Habsburger.net. Available at: <<https://www.habsburger.net/en/chapter/liberte-egalite-fraternite-liberty-equality-fraternity>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [39]Nathy MV (2024) 'As raízes culturais da imigração alemã e italiana no Brasil', Jornal da Fronteira, 9 de outubro. Available at: <<https://jornaldafronteira.com.br/imigracao-alema-e-italiana/>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [40]Jornal o Livre (2025) 'Fábricas de chocolate de Gramado'. Available at: <<https://olivres.com.br/fabricas-de-chocolate-de-gramado>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [41]Viajar é Demais (n.d.) 'Chocolates de Gramado: melhores marcas artesanais da Serra Gaúcha'. Available at: <<https://www.viajaredemais.com.br/america-do-sul/brasil/rio-grande-do-sul/serra-gaucha/gramado/chocolates-de-gramado-melhores-marcas-artesanais-da-serra-gaucha/>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [42]Getty Images (n.d.) 'Entrance portal to Gramado, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. - Fotografia de stock'. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.pt/detail/foto/entrance-portal-to-gramado-rio-grande-do-sul-imagem-royalty-free/1295115415?adppopup=true>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [43]Rota dos Viajantes (2025) 'Rota Enxaimel: Arquitetura Germânica em SC'. Available at: <<https://rotadosviajantes.com.br/rota-enxaimel-explorando-arquitetura-germanica-santa-catarina/>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [44]Campos Lima, E. (2019) 'After centuries of persecution, "lost" Brazilian Jews struggle to regain their place', National Catholic Reporter, 30 May. Available at: <<https://www.ncronline.org/news/after-centuries-persecution-lost-brazilian-jews-struggle-regain-their-place>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [45]WordHippo (2025) 'How to say hedgehogs in Italian'. Available at: <<https://www.wordhippo.com/what-is/the/italian-word-for-cb8aedcf92b5c132301bee1988c4ada3f0c4d47b.html>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [46]Emmanuel Baptist Church (n.d.) 'Emmanuel Baptist Church'. Available at: <<https://www.emmanuel.org.au/>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [47]Pinheiro, M. R. (2025) 'Islam, Ku Klux Klan and Actual Holocaust: Black African Satanic Men All Over' (preprint). Available at: <https://www.academia.edu/129193546/Islam_Ku_Klux_Klan_and_Actual_Holocaust_Black_African_Satanic_Men_All_Over> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [48]Pinheiro, M. R. (2025) 'Suzanne Armstrong: Desatanization Of Biography', IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS), 30(5, Series 6), pp. 88–136. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org>> (DOI: 10.9790/0837-30050688136) (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [49]Letras.mus.br (2003) 'Banho de Lua' by Celly Campello. Available at: <<https://www.lettras.mus.br/celly-campello/45015/>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [50]celly_campellofc (n.d.) Instagram post. Available at: <<https://www.instagram.com/p/CU76sw0pt3->> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [51]'Celly Campello' (2025) Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Celly_Campello> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).

- [52] 'Birth name' (2025) Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Birth_name#Maiden_and_married_names> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [53] 'Aniak people' (2025) Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aniak_people> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [54] The Legacy (2000) 'Annunaki the Gods of Mesopotamia in Brithish Museum Editorial Photo - Image of etruscanswe, kings: 237525816'. Available at: <<https://www.dreamstime.com/annunaki-gods-mesopotamia-brithish-museum-countless-theories-have-been-put-forward-origins-image237525816>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [55] Kwekudee (2013) 'ANUAK (ANYUAK) PEOPLE: ROYALS AND HARDWORKING NILOTIC PEOPLE OF EAST AFRICA THAT WERE PERSECUTED BY ETHIOPIAN GOVERNMENT', Trip Down Memory Lane, 24 August. Available at: <<https://kwekudee-tripdownmemorylane.blogspot.com/2013/08/anuak-anyuak-people-royals-and.html>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [56] Letras.mus.br (2003) 'Manuel' by Ed Motta. Available at: <<https://www.letras.mus.br/ed-motta/112271/>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [57] Rose, S. (2023) 'Wolf Howling at the Moon Spiritual Meanings & Symbolism', Wisdom of the Spirit, 11 July. Available at: <<https://wisdomofthespirit.com/wolf-howling-at-the-moon-spiritual-meanings-symbolism/>> (Accessed: 5 June 2025).
- [58] Song Talk. (2018). The Moon [PDF]. Available at: <<https://songtalk.s3.amazonaws.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/11/The-Moon-lyrics.pdf>> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [59] Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) 'Satanism and Insanity', *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(4, Series 5), pp. 58–99. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org>> (Accessed: 6 June 2025). doi:10.9790/0837-3004055899.
- [60] Behind the Name (2025) 'Lea', *Behind the Name*. Available at: <<https://www.behindthename.com/name/lea>> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [61] Abarim Publications (n.d.) 'לֵאָה', *Abarim Publications Online Biblical Hebrew Dictionary*. Available at: <<https://www.abarim-publications.com/Dictionary/1/1-a-he.html>> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [62] Behind the Name (2020) 'Jayme', *Behind the Name*. Available at: <<https://www.behindthename.com/name/jayme>> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [63] Wikipedia contributors (n.d.) 'Jacob (name)', *Wikipedia*. Available at: <[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_\(name\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_(name))> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [64] Sefaria (n.d.) 'Jacob the Heel/er'. Available at: <<https://www.sefaria.org/sheets/317913?lang=bi>> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [65] Josiah Reckons (2022) 'Jacob was a Heel', *Josiah Reckons*, 19 February. Available at: <<https://jreckons.wordpress.com/2022/02/19/jacob-was-a-heel/>> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [66] Letras.mus.br (n.d.) 'Garota de Ipanema', *Letras.mus.br*. Available at: <<https://www.letras.mus.br/tom-jobim/20018/>> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [67] WRM Bulletin authors (2005) 'Brazil: The "development" brought by a pulp mill', *World Rainforest Movement*, 22 February. Available at: <<https://www.wrm.org.uy/other-information/brazil-the-development-brought-by-a-pulp-mill>> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [68] Awesome (2013) 'Porto Alegre Praia Ipanema 1970', *Flickr*, 23 November. Available at: <<https://www.flickr.com/photos/fotosantigasrs/11014948815/>> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [69] Alamy Ltd. (2025) 'Tourists and locals enjoying the summer at famous Ipanema beach in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.', *Alamy*, 6 June. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/tourists-and-locals-enjoying-the-summer-at-famous-ipanema-beach-in-rio-de-janeiro-brazil-image338292963.html>> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [70] Wikipedia contributors (2025) 'International Phonetic Alphabet', *Wikipedia*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Phonetic_Alphabet> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [71] Wulschner Montes, C. (2021) 'The history of the theory of evolution, do we come from the monkey?', *UNLA Blog*, 9 June. Available at: <<https://www.unla.mx/blogunla/the-history-of-the-theory-of-evolution-do-we-come-from-the-monkey>> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [72] Hortolà, P. (2020) 'From Thermodynamics to Biology: A Critical Approach to "Intelligent Design" Hypothesis', *Social Evolution & History*, 19(2), September, pp. 3–19. Available at: <<https://www.sociostudies.org/journal/articles/2759580/>> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).
- [73] Pinheiro, M.R. (2017) 'The Intrinsic Vagueness of Language', *International Journal of Advances in Philosophy*, 1(1), pp. 1–4. doi:10.5923/j.ap.20170101.01. Available at: <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/308356437_The_Intrinsic_Vagueness_of_Being> (Accessed: 6 June 2025).

- [74]Pinheiro, M.R., 2022. Higher Order Vagueness (Corrigendum). *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science*, 27(11), pp.61-66. Available at: <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/365197795_Higher_Order_Vagueness_Corrigendum> [Accessed 6 June 2025]. DOI: 10.9790/0837-2711026166.
- [75]Wulschner Montes, C., 2021. The history of the theory of evolution: Do we come from the monkey? *UNLA Blog*. Available at: <<https://www.unla.mx/blogunla/the-history-of-the-theory-of-evolution-do-we-come-from-the-monkey>> [Accessed 6 June 2025].
- [76]Wikipedia, 2025. Timeline of human evolution. *Wikipedia*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timeline_of_human_evolution> [Accessed 6 June 2025].
- [77]Jupitar Star, 2025. Why I Don't Give Credit to the Almighty Power David Attenborough. *YouTube*. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=adkbuSBnbaQ>> [Accessed 6 June 2025].
- [78]National Geographic Society, 1996. Natural Selection. *National Geographic Education*. Available at: <<https://education.nationalgeographic.org/resource/natural-selection/>> [Accessed 6 June 2025].
- [79]Robertson, S., 2000. Genetics of Eye Color. *News-Medical*. Available at: <<https://www.news-medical.net/health/Genetics-of-Eye-Color.aspx>> [Accessed 6 June 2025].
- [80]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Roswell incident*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roswell_incident> (Accessed: 7 June 2025).
- [81] Webb, R. (2020) *The Japanese particle “wo” (o): What it is and how to use it*. Available at: <<https://8020japanese.com/particle-wo/>> (Accessed: 8 June 2025).
- [82]Barker, R. (2023) *English History Timeline*. Available at: <<https://www.thehistoryofenglish.com/english-history-timeline>> (Accessed: 8 June 2025).
- [83]ThoughtCo (2025) *Key Events in the History of the English Language*. Available at: <<https://www.thoughtco.com/events-history-of-the-english-language-1692746>> (Accessed: 8 June 2025).
- [84]Ehmann, M. (2011) *The History & Future of the English Language – Internal and External Factors Diplomarbeit zur Erlangung des akademischen Grades einer Magistra der Philosophie an der Geisteswissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Karl-Franzens-Universität Graz vorgelegt von Michaela EHMANN am Institut für Anglistik Begutachterin*. Available at: <<https://unipub.uni-graz.at/obvugrhs/content/titleinfo/213019/full.pdf>> (Accessed: 8 June 2025).
- [85]Wikisource (2023) *An Etymological Dictionary of the German Language/Annotated/Mann*. Available at: <https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/An_Etymological_Dictionary_of_the_German_Language/Annotated/Mann> (Accessed: 8 June 2025).
- [86]Lightfoot, D. (2011) *Testing the suffixoidization of German -mann ‘-man’*. *Linguistica*, 51(1), p. 273. DOI: 10.4312/linguistica.51.1.273-283. Available at: <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/307445506_Testing_the_suffixoidization_of_German_-mann_-'man'> (Accessed: 8 June 2025).
- [87]Aimigo (2025) *Wo, wohin or woher?*. Available at: <<https://www.gymglish.com/en/wunderbla/german-grammar/wo-wohin-or-woher>> (Accessed: 8 June 2025).
- [88]Quora (2025) *In German, how would a woman say 'husband' and 'my husband'?*. Available at: <<https://www.quora.com/In-German-how-would-a-woman-say-husband-and-my-husband>> (Accessed: 8 June 2025).
- [89]Collins (2025) *German translation of 'husband'*. Available at: <<https://www.collinsdictionary.com/dictionary/english-german/husband>> (Accessed: 8 June 2025).
- [90]Simoes, A. (n.d.) *Exu*. Available at: <<https://www.scribd.com/document/721623102/Exu-Aderito-Simoes>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [91]Pipes, D. (1980) ‘Black soldiers in early Muslim armies’, *The International Journal of African Historical Studies*, 13(1), pp. 87–94. Available at: <<https://doi.org/10.2307/218374>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [92]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Daniel Pipes*. *Wikipedia*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Pipes> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [93]Keskin, T. (2024) ‘Daniel Pipes: My critics compare me to Shakespeare’, *Middle East Forum*, 10 April. Available at: <<https://www.meforum.org/daniel-pipes-my-critics-compare-me-to-shakespeare>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [94]Pipes, D. (1968) *Daniel Pipes*. Available at: <<https://www.danielpipes.org/>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [95]Wikiquote contributors (2025) *File: Daniel pipes 2.jpg*. Available at: <https://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/File:Daniel_pipes_2.jpg> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [96]University of Chicago Library (1981) *Pipes, Daniel*. Available at: <<https://photoarchive.lib.uchicago.edu/db.xqy?show=browse1.xml|2357>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [97]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Ridda Wars*. *Wikipedia*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ridda_Wars> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).

- [98]xevbuy.shop (2023) *[Title of the webpage]*. Available at: <<https://www.xevbuy.shop/?path=page/ggitern&ggpid=851219>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [99]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Parthenogenesis*. Wikipedia. Available at: <<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parthenogenesis>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [100]Goriely, A. (2025) 'Eighty-six billion and counting: do we know the number of neurons in the human brain?', *Brain*, **148**(3), pp. 689–691. Available at: <<https://doi.org/10.1093/brain/awae390>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [101]Vera Gil, S. (2024) 'The influence of gender on academic performance and psychological resilience, and the relationship between both: Understanding the differences through gender stereotypes', *Springer*, Available at: <<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s43076-024-00370-7>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [102]Tsaousis, I. and Alghamdi, M.H. (2022) 'Examining academic performance across gender differently: Measurement invariance and latent mean differences using bias-corrected bootstrap confidence intervals', *Frontiers in Psychology*, **13**, 05 August. Available at: <<https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.896638>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [103]60 Minutes Australia (2018) *Remote village where people walk on all fours* 60 Minutes Australia. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6GINQzjii1c>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [104]Ftureman (2009) *Did humans have tails once?*. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f6yJyugvJtE>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [105]Callaway, E. (2024) 'How humans lost their tails — and why the discovery took 2.5 years to publish', *Nature*, 28 February. Available at: <<https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-024-00610-x>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [106]Xia, B. et al. (2024) 'On the genetic basis of tail-loss evolution in humans and apes', *Nature*, **626**, pp. 1042–1048. Available at: <<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-024-07095-8>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [107]23andMe, Inc. (2017) 'The genetics of empathy', *23andMe Blog*, 6 June. Available at: <<https://blog.23andme.com/articles/the-genetics-of-empathy>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [108]Wikipedia (2025) *Colonel Sanders*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonel_Sanders> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [109]Wikipedia (2025) *Letters patent*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Letters_patent> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [110]Kentucky Colonels (2025) *Kentucky Colonels*. Available at: <<https://www.kycolonels.org/>> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [111]UK Libraries (2025) *Governor Ruby Laffoon and the President Frank McVey's granddaughters*. Available at: <https://exploreuk.uky.edu/catalog/xt7prr1pgv6h_67_15> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [112]Getty Images (2025) *James Farley and Ruby Laffoon at 1933 Kentucky Derby*. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/video/the-derby-is-over-and-governor-ruby-laffoon-of-kentucky-news-footage/576820778>> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [113]NGA (2025) *Gov. Ruby Laffoon*. Available at: <<https://www.nga.org/governor/ruby-laffoon/>> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [114]Wikipedia (2025) *Ruby Laffoon*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruby_Laffoon> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [115]Grand Lodge of F&AM of Ohio (2025) *Colonel Sanders*. Available at: <<https://www.freemason.com/colonel-sanders/>> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [116]Sanders, H. (1966) *Process of producing fried chicken under pressure*. Available at: <<https://patents.google.com/patent/US3245800A/en>> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [117]Wikipedia (2025) *Mary Kenner*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Kenner> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [118]Middleton, D. J. (2020) *Mary Beatrice Davidson Kenner*. Available at: <<https://www.uniquecoloring.com/articles/mary-beatrice-davidson-kenner>> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [119]Trust Fund for Africa (2019) *Nigeria: the inspirational couple who risked everything to keep their family together*. Available at: Nigeria: <https://trust-fund-for-africa.europa.eu/news/nigeria-inspirational-couple-who-risked-everything-keep-their-family-together-2019-05-02_en> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [120]Customer Support (2017) *The world's top 50 most popular leadership speakers*. SpeakerHub, 29 June. Available at: <<https://speakerhub.com/blog/worlds-top-50-most-popular-leadership-speakers>> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [121]Australian Counselling Association (ACA) (2025) *2024 ACA Counsellor Workforce Census: Key Findings*. Counselling Australia Magazine. Available at: <<https://magazine.theaca.net.au/domains/magazine.theaca.net.au/collections/emag-1-3-v2/workforce-census-key-findings-v14x>> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).

- [122]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Rob K. Henderson*. Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rob_K._Henderson> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [123]Henderson, R. (2017) *The science behind why people follow the crowd*. Psychology Today, 24 May. Available at: <<https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/after-service/201705/the-science-behind-why-people-follow-the-crowd>> (Accessed: 10 June 2025).
- [124]Women's Education Partnership (2021) *Her words slayed dragons*. 18 May. Available at: <<https://womensliteracysudan.blog/2021/05/18/her-words-slayed-dragons/>> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [125]FairPlanet (2025) *From rabble-rousers to wise women*. Available at: <<https://www.fairplanet.org/story/from-rabble-rousers-to-wise-women/>> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [126]IMDb.com, Inc. (1996) *The Nutty Professor*. Available at: <<https://www.imdb.com/title/tt0117218/>> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [127]HaHa Picks (2024) *When farts turn deadly Nutty Professor 2*. 22 September. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5MH1IM2uEJc>> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [128]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Tim Maia*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tim_Maia> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [129]Dublapédia (n.d.) *Ed Motta*. Available at: <https://dublagem.fandom.com/wiki/Ed_Motta> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [130]Reddit (n.d.) *Character design: OBELIX*. Available at: <https://www.reddit.com/r/conceptart/comments/ffyapf/character_design_obelix/> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [131]StockCake (n.d.) *Viking Warrior Posing*. Available at: <https://stockcake.com/i/viking-warrior-posing_1066653_236079> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [132]Pinheiro, M. (2025) *Provenance of the Satanic Brotherhood: A Few More Details*. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(4), Series 2, pp. 32–73. Available at: <<https://doi.org/10.9790/0837-3004023273>> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [133]Harper, D. (2001) *Viking (n.)*. Available at: <<https://www.etymonline.com/word/Viking>> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [134]Luporini, M. P. (2012) *Ciranda Cirandinha*. Available at: <<https://lyrics.lyricfind.com/lyrics/galinha-pintadinha-ciranda-cirandinha>> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [135]Holbrook, JC (2020) *Celestial Women in Africa*. Available at: <<https://arxiv.org/pdf/2006.16647>> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [136]UNICEF (2021) *One in five children globally does not have enough water to meet their everyday needs*. Available at: <<https://www.unicef.org/press-releases/one-five-children-globally-does-not-have-enough-water-meet-their-everyday-needs>> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [137]Getty Images (2025) *Professor Fred Hollows, spokesman for the Glebe Gully*. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/professor-fred-hollows-spokesman-for-the-glebe-gully-news-photo/1078803066>> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [138]Alamy (2025) *Fred Hollows wax figure*. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/stock-photo-fred-hollows-wax-figure-90392404.html>> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [139]The Fred Hollows Foundation (2022) *Photo: [In Vietnam]*. Available at: <<https://www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=7271274606248310>> (Accessed: 11 June 2025).
- [140]Nikkel, M.R. (1992) 'Aspects of Contemporary Religious Change among the Dinka', *Journal of Religion in Africa*, 22(1), pp. 78–94.
- [141]Wikipedia (2025) 'List of ethnic groups in South Sudan'. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ethnic_groups_in_South_Sudan> (Accessed: 12 June 2025).
- [142]Just Future (2025) 'Communities of South Sudan'. Available at: <https://www.africansecuritynetwork.org/HSGO/ss_communities.html> (Accessed: 12 June 2025).
- [143]WomenThriveAlliance (2010) 'Ritu Sharma of Women Thrive Worldwide Sifts Flour in Burkina Faso'. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5GxsLgkUj-g>> (Accessed: 12 June 2025).
- [144]Alamy Ltd. (2025) 'Young African mother sifting maize flour after grain has been milled'. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/image417857771.html>> (Accessed: 12 June 2025).
- [145]Amazon.com, Inc. (1996) 'Vintage photo of Marc Nikkel was at Hostage in Reedley California'. Available at: <<https://www.amazon.ca/dp/B07F84JDPR>> (Accessed: 12 June 2025).
- [146]Wikipedia (2024) 'Marc Nikkel'. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_Nikkel> (Accessed: 12 June 2025).
- [147]Dictionary of African Christian Biography (2025) 'Nikkel, Marc (A)'. Available at: <<https://dacb.org/stories/south-sudan/nikkel-marc/>> (Accessed: 12 June 2025).
- [148]Wiktionary (2025) 'te'. Available at: <<https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/te>> (Accessed: 12 June 2025).
- [149]PaanLuel Wël Media Ltd. (2025) 'The discourse on the quest for the reversal of the "Dinka" to "Jieng" ethnic group in official reference in South Sudan'. Available at: <<https://paanluelwel.com/2022/06/07/the->

- discourse-on-the-quest-for-the-reversal-of-the-dinka-to-jieng-ethnic-group-in-official-reference-in-south-sudan/> (Accessed: 12 June 2025).
- [150]Wilheim, H. (2025) 'The Seven Demonic Laws that control our world / Fall of Angels by Hans Wilhelm'. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h75LWj5-02k>> (Accessed: 12 June 2025).
- [151]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) 'Karl Marx, John Dewey, Eleanor Roosevelt, Marta Suplicy and a few others: all victims of the Satanic Brotherhood/Sisterhood'. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(3), Series 6, pp. 23-33. doi:10.9790/0837-3003062333.
- [152]Unseen (2022) 'Killer Breaks Down Crying After 8 Y.O. Victim is Found ALIVE The Case of Jennifer Schuett'. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wTALDHP482o&t=319s>> (Accessed: 12 June 2025).
- [153]Wikipedia (2025) 'Disappearance of Madeleine McCann'. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disappearance_of_Madeleine_McCann> (Accessed: 12 June 2025).
- [154]iStockphoto LP (2025) *Poppy seeds in wooden spoon*. Available at: <https://www.istockphoto.com/photo/poppy-seeds-in-wooden-spoon-gm614972070-106569087?searchscope=image%2Cfilm> (Accessed: 13 June 2025).
- [155]Wikipedia contributors (2025) *Poppy Seed*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Poppy_seed> (Accessed: 13 June 2025).
- [156]Terraço dos Petiscos Restaurant (2022) *RAW MEAT (T-BONE, TOMAHAWK AND STEAK)*. Available at: <<https://www.terracodospetiscos.com/?zona=galeria&id=14>> (Accessed: 13 June 2025).
- [157]Jenna (2025) *Lemon Poppy Seed Muffins*. Available at: <<https://butternutbakeryblog.com/lemon-poppy-seed-muffins-with-honey-butter/>> (Accessed: 13 June 2025).
- [158]Pinheiro, M. R. (2025) *Generalized Failure In Detention: An Al Qaeda Thing*. *IOSR Journal Of Humanities And Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(2), Series 6, pp. 58–70. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org/iosr-jhss/papers/Vol.30-Issue2/Ser-6/I3002065870.pdf>> (Accessed: 13 June 2025).
- [159]Williams, S. with additional reporting by McCrea-Hedley, O. (2023) 'All the reasons why you get random nipple erections', *Cosmopolitan*, 29 September. Available at: <<https://www.cosmopolitan.com/uk/body/health/news/a45648/why-do-my-nipples-go-hard/>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [160]Hite, S. (1976) *The Hite Report: A Nationwide Study of Female Sexuality*. New York: Macmillan.
- [161]Singer, T. (2024) 'Outrageous Christian Claim! Jesus is Messiah the Son of Joseph! - Rabbi Tovia Singer', *YouTube video*, 8 February. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rIE7wRmFhb4>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [162]Pinheiro, M. R. (2025) 'Osama Bin Laden: The Darkest Lord Ever', *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(2), Series 3, pp. 38–43. Available at: <www.iosrjournals.org> (DOI: 10.9790/0837-3002033843) (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [163]Terry, G. (2022) *Devil Man On Route 66: A Memoir*. Amazon. ISBN-13: 978-0578266305. Available at: <<https://www.amazon.com.au/Devil-Man-Route-66-Memoir/dp/057826630X>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [164]Coulter, B. (2020) 'The third photograph of Robert Johnson', *Cranbrook Townsman*, 24 May [Online]. Available at: <<https://www.cranbrooktownsman.com/opinion/the-third-photograph-of-robert-johnson-5349146>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [165]Deburke321 (2020) *The Man Who Sold His Soul to The Devil (Robert Johnson)*, 9 February [Online video]. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L4Ury06WEco>> (Accessed: [insert date of access]).
- [166]Nash, J.D. (2018) The Devil's Crossroads – Owning a Piece of the Robert Johnson Legacy, *American Blues Scene*, 13 March [Online]. Available at: ><https://www.americanbluesscene.com/2018/03/devils-crossroads-owning-piece-robert-johnson-legacy/>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [167]ROUTE 66 TOURS PTY LTD (2017) Making Sense of the Route 66 Map, *Route 66 Tours Blog* [Online]. Available at: <<https://blog.route66tours.com.au/american-road-trips/making-sense-of-the-route-66-map/>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [168]America (2003) *A Horse With No Name* [Online]. Available at: <<https://www.letras.com/america/1436/>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [169]Rhino (2019) *America - A Horse With No Name (Official Audio)*, 21 May [Online video]. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=na47wMFfQCo>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [170]Pinheiro, M. R. (2025) 'Passing Cloud: A Cute Gaucho Song', *Music Passion and Us*, 25 January. Available at: <<https://musicpassionandus.blogspot.com/2025/01/passing-cloud-cute-gaucho-song.html>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [171]Pinheiro, M. R. (2025) 'Lilian Knapp: Carioca Icon, Victim', *Crime in the 21st Century*, 10 March. Available at: <<https://crimeinthe21stcentury.blogspot.com/2025/03/lilian-knapp-carioca-icon-victim.html>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).

- [172]Pineiro, M. R. (2025) 'Change of Skin Color and Gender: Another Main Satanic Attack Weapon', *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(3), Series 4, pp. 1–24. Available at: <www.iosrjournals.org> (DOI: 10.9790/0837-3003040124) (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [173]Roberto Carlos (2003) 'O Portão'. Available at: <<https://www.letras.mus.br/roberto-carlos/48648/>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [174]ML Genius Holdings, LLC (2025) We are the world, USA for Africa [Online]. Available at: <<https://genius.com/Usa-for-africa-we-are-the-world-lyrics>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [175]Pineiro, M. R. (2015) 'Translation Techniques', *Communication and Language at Work*, 3(4), pp. 121–144. Available at: <<https://philpapers.org/rec/PINTT-2>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [176]Busuu Ltd (2025) 'San, chan, or kun? 6 common Japanese honorific names', section: 'さん/-san', *Busuu* [Online]. Available at: <<https://www.busuu.com/en/japanese/honorifics#:~:text=%E3%81%95%E3%82%93%2F%2Dsan,regardles%20of%20status%20or%20age>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [177]The Gale Group (2008) 'Practice & Procedure'. Available at: <<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/practice-procedure>> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [178]Rüpke, J. (2011) *The Roman Calendar from Numa to Constantine: Time, History, and the Fasti*. Wiley-Blackwell. Available at: <https://books.google.com/books/about/The_Roman_Calendar_from_Numa_to_Constant.html> (Accessed: 14 June 2025).
- [179]Wikipedia (2025) Clerical celibacy in the Catholic Church. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clerical_celibacy_in_the_Catholic_Church> (Accessed: 16 June 2025).
- [180]Wikipedia (2025) Edir Macedo. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edir_Macedo> (Accessed: 16 June 2025).
- [181]Bishop Edir Macedo (2014) *Bishop Edir Macedo*. Available at: <<https://web.archive.org/web/20140714122949/http://www.bispomacedo.com.br/en/biography/>> (Accessed: 16 June 2025).
- [182]Padre Zezinho (2021) *Pensar como Jesus pensou*. Amazon.com, Inc. Available at: <<https://www.amazon.com.br/Pensar-Jesus-Pensou-Padre-Zezinho/dp/8579303524>> (Accessed: 16 June 2025).
- [183]Macedo, E. (2018) *Nos passos de Jesus*. São Paulo: Unipro Editora. Available at: <<https://www.perlego.com/book/4158349/nos-passos-de-jesus-pdf>> (Accessed: 16 June 2025).
- [184]UniversalUSA.org (2025) *Who is Bishop Edir Macedo – Universal Church*. Available at: <<https://universalchurchusa.org/en/who-is-bishop-edir-macedo-universal-church/>> (Accessed: 16 June 2025).
- [185]Stoet, G., O'Connor, D.B., Conner, M., & Laws, K.R. (2013) *Are women better than men at multi-tasking?* BMC Psychology, 1(18). Available at: <<https://bmcpyschology.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/2050-7283-1-18>> (Accessed: 16 June 2025).
- [186]García-González, J., Forcén, P. and Jimenez-Sanchez, M. (2019) 'Men and women differ in their perception of gender bias in research institutions', *PLOS ONE*, 14(12), e0225763. Available at: <<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0225763>> (Accessed: 16 June 2025).
- [187]Madrid Pascual, O., Roy Vallejo, E. and León García, M. (2021) 'Challenging gender bias in research', *BMJ Blogs*, 5 February. Available at: <<https://blogs.bmj.com/bmj/2021/02/05/challenging-gender-bias-in-research/>> (Accessed: 16 June 2025).
- [188]PsyToolkit (no date) Task Switching Experiment. Available at: <<http://psytoolkit.gla.ac.uk/basic/taskswitching>> (Accessed: [date accessed, if possible]).
- [189]Hirsch, P., Koch, I., & Karbach, J. (2019) *Putting a stereotype to the test: The case of gender differences in multitasking costs in task-switching and dual-task situations*. PLOS One, 14(8). Available at: <<https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0220150>> (Accessed: 16 June 2025).
- [190]RWTH Aachen University (n.d.) *Patricia Hirsch – Institute of Psychology*. Available at: <<https://www.psych.rwth-aachen.de/cms/psy/das-institut/kognitions-und-experimentalpsychologie/team/~ikqk/patricia-cichecki/?allou=1>> (Accessed: 16 June 2025).
- [191]RPTU Kaiserslautern-Landau (n.d.) *Prof. Julia Karbach – Cognition and Development Lab*. Available at: <<https://psy.rptu.de/en/wus/cognition-and-development-lab/team/prof-julia-karbach>> (Accessed: 16 June 2025).
- [192]Balart, P. & Oosterveen, M., 2019. *Females show more sustained performance during test-taking than males*. *Nature Communications*, 10, Article number: 3798. Available at: <<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-019-11691-y>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [193]Sneidere, K., Harlamova, J., Arnis, V., Ulmane, Z., Mintale, I., Kupcs, K. & Stepens, A., 2021. *Impact of different physical activities on executive functioning*. In U. Berķis & L. Vilka (eds), *SHS Web of Conferences*, 128, Article 01027. EDP Sciences. Available at: <<https://doi.org/10.1051/shsconf/202112801027>> and ,

- https://www.shs-conferences.org/articles/shsconf/abs/2021/39/shsconf_ifsdr2021_01027/shsconf_ifsdr2021_01027.html> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [194]Iriberri, N. and Rey-Biel, P. (2021) 'Brave boys and play-it-safe girls: Gender differences in willingness to guess in a large scale natural field experiment', *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization* (or similar, if confirmed; the specific journal title is not stated in the metadata provided, but this is the most likely fit based on the DOI and subject area), [Online]. Available at: <<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0014292120302336>> (Accessed: 17 June 2025)
- [195]Al Jazeera (2021) 'The global scale of child sexual abuse in the Catholic Church', *Al Jazeera*, 5 October. Available at: <<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/10/5/awful-truth-child-sex-abuse-in-the-catholic-church>> (Accessed: 17 June 2025).
- [196]BBC News (2019) 'Catholic Church child sexual abuse scandal', *BBC News*, 26 February. Available at: <<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-44209971>> (Accessed: 17 June 2025).
- [197]Wikipedia (2025) 'Catholic Church sexual abuse cases', *Wikipedia*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catholic_Church_sexual_abuse_cases> (Accessed: 17 June 2025).
- [198]Dreßing, H., Dölling, D., Hermann, D., Kruse, A., Schmitt, E., Bannenberg, B., Hoell, A., Voss, E. and Salize, H.J. (2019) 'Sexual Abuse at the Hands of Catholic Clergy: A Retrospective Cohort Study of Its Extent and Health Consequences for Affected Minors (the MHG Study)', *Dtsch Arztebl Int*, 116(22), pp. 389–396. Available at: <<https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC6676731/>> (Accessed: 17 June 2025).
- [199]SlyMediaTv The Biggest Online Newschannel in Zimbabwe, 2023. *Ziva Mwari Church (Chechi Yezvidhakwa)*. [YouTube video] 12 May. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jl3YsSYYqU0>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [200]Wikipedia contributors, 2025. *Che Guevara*. [online] *Wikipedia*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Che_Guevara> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [201]Wikipedia contributors, 2025. *Religion in Argentina*. [online] *Wikipedia*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Religion_in_Argentina> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [202]MomJunction Private Limited, 2011. *Origin, Meaning, And History of Ernesto*. [online] *MomJunction*. Available at: <<https://www.momjunction.com/baby-names/ernesto/>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [203]Pinheiro, M.R., 2025. *Karl Marx, John Dewey, Eleanor Roosevelt, Marta Suplicy and a few others: All victims of the Satanic Brotherhood/Sisterhood*. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(3, Ser. 6), pp.23–33. Available at: <https://www.academia.edu/128260165/Karl_Marx_John_Dewey_Eleanor_Roosevelt_and_Marta_Suplicy> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [204]Nodarse Hernández, R., 2019. *En el 65 aniversario de la graduación como médico de Ernesto Che Guevara (1953–2018)*. *Revista Cubana de Medicina Militar* [online], 48(2), pp.292–299. Available at: <http://scielo.sld.cu/scielo.php?script=sci_arttext&pid=S0138-65572019000200017> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [205]Grinplastch, G., 2021. *20 lugares para comer um bom xis em Porto Alegre*. [online] *GZH Destemperados*. Available at: <<https://gauchazh.clicrbs.com.br/destemperados/experiencias/porto-alegre/noticia/2021/06/20-lugares-para-comer-um-bom-xis-em-porto-alegre-ckpzn0owq003b018mgld1v29d.html>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [206]Wikipedia contributors, 2024. *Zélia Gattai*. [online] *Wikipedia*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Z%C3%A9lia_Gattai> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [207]Miami Northwestern Senior High School, n.d. *McKenzie '62*. [online] *Miami Northwestern Senior High School*. Available at: <https://northwesternbulls.org/apps/pages/index.jsp?uREC_ID=740258&type=u> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [208]Wikipedia contributors, 2025. *Stan McKenzie (basketball)*. [online] *Wikipedia*. Available at: <[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stan_McKenzie_\(basketball\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stan_McKenzie_(basketball))> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [209]Baker McKenzie, 2025. *Baker McKenzie*. [online] *Baker McKenzie*. Available at: <<https://www.bakermckenzie.com/en/aboutus>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [210]InfoCamere SCpA, n.d. *Accedi rapidamente a visure, bilanci, fascicoli*. [online] *Registro Imprese*. Available at: <<https://www.registroimprese.it/ricerca-libera-e-acquisto>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [211]ESSENCE.com (2023) 'There Was A Lineup Of Us': Derrick Jaxn's Ex-Wife Da'Naia Speaks On What Their Marriage Was Really Like. Available at: <https://www.essence.com/lifestyle/derrick-jaxn-wife/> (Accessed: 17 June 2025).
- [212]George, R. (2023) 'I Hate His Stinking Guts': Derrick Jaxn's Estranged Wife Da'Naia Jackson Says She's Mastered the Art of Healing Following Divorce Filing. Available at: <<https://atlantablackstar.com/2023/03/09/happy-for-her-derrick-jaxns-estranged-wife-danaia-jackson-says-shes-mastered-the-art-of-healing-following-divorce-filing/>> (Accessed: 17 June 2025).

- [213]JoVonn, J. (2023) ‘Derrick Jaxn Attributes Cheating On Ex-Wife Da’Naia To Feeling “Rejected”’, Black Enterprise, 17 August. Available at: <<https://www.blackenterprise.com/derrick-jaxn-cheating-feeling-rejected/>> (Accessed: 17 June 2025).
- [214]Pinheiro, M.R., 2018. *James Beard as an Engenderer*. *International Journal of Advances in Philosophy*, 2(1), pp.24–28. Available at: <<http://article.sapub.org/10.5923.j.ap.20180201.03.html>> and <<http://journal.sapub.org/ap>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [215]Mellowes, M., 2005. *Biography of Julia Child*. [online] *PBS American Masters*. Available at:<<https://www.pbs.org/wnet/americanmasters/julia-child-about-julia-child/555/>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [216]Reichl, R., 2012. *Julia Child’s Recipe for a Thoroughly Modern Marriage*. [online] *Smithsonian Magazine*. Available at: <<https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/julia-childs-recipe-for-a-thoroughly-modern-marriage-86160745/>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [217]Zarin, C., 2017. *Portrait of a Marriage: Julia Child Captured in Paul Child’s Shimmering Photographs*. [online] *The New Yorker*. Available at: <<https://www.newyorker.com/culture/photo-booth/portrait-of-a-marriage-julia-child-captured-in-paul-childs-shimmering-photographs>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [218]WNET, 2017. *Biography of James Beard*. [online] *PBS American Masters*. Available at: <<https://www.pbs.org/wnet/americanmasters/biography-james-beard/8440/>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [219]Zimmern, A., 2023. *James Beard Foundation Awards: Spilled Milk*. [online] *Andrew Zimmern on Substack*. Available at: <<https://andrewzimmern.substack.com/p/james-beard-foundation-awards-spilled>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [220]Scheppke, J., 2025. *James Beard (1903–1985)*. [online] *The Oregon Encyclopedia*. Available at: <https://www.oregonencyclopedia.org/articles/beard_james_1903_1985_/> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [221]White, D.K., 2025. 456: *Legitimately Challenging Challenges*. [podcast] *A Slob Comes Clean*, 1 May. Available at: <<https://www.aslobcomesclean.com/2025/05/456-legitimately-challenging-challenges/>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [222]White, D.K., n.d. *Dana K White*. [YouTube channel] Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/@DanaKWhite>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [223]Vasseur, B., n.d. *Brittany Vasseur*. [YouTube channel] Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCVKFs0cesQUEGtn8gQmhbHw>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [224]Brown, A., n.d. *Angela Brown Cleaning*. [YouTube channel] Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/c/AngelaBrownCleaning>> [Accessed 17 June 2025].
- [225]Segal, N.L., Li, N.P., Graham, J.L. & Miller, S.A., 2015. *Do parents favor their adoptive or biological children? Predictions from kin selection and compensatory models*. *Evolution and Human Behavior*, 36(5), pp.379–388. <<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.evolhumbehav.2015.03.001>>
- [226]Segal, N.L. & Niculae, F.J., 2019. *Fullerton Virtual Twin Project: Overview and 2019 Update*. *Twin Research and Human Genetics*, 22(6), pp.731–734. <<https://doi.org/10.1017/thg.2019.40>>
- [227]Wikipedia contributors, 2024. *Relative outcomes of parenting by biological and adoptive parents*. [online] Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Relative_outcomes_of_parenting_by_biological_and_adoptive_parents> [Accessed 18 Jun. 2025].
- [228]Statistics South Africa (2024) ‘Nearly 1 in 5 South Africans lack access to safely managed sanitation’. Available at: <<https://www.statssa.gov.za/?p=18433>> (Accessed: 18 June 2025)
- [229] World Health Organization. (2023) *Health and the SDGs 2021 Sudan*. Available at: https://www.academia.edu/130020142/Sudan_health_stats (Accessed: 18 June 2025).
- [230]Stats SA. (2017) *Public healthcare: How much per person?*. Available at: <https://www.statssa.gov.za/?p=10548> (Accessed: 18 June 2025).
- [231]Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (IHME). (1983) *Sudan Population and Housing Census 1983*. Available at: <<https://ghdx.healthdata.org/record/sudan-population-and-housing-census-1983>> (Accessed: 18 June 2025).
- [232]NSW Government. (2025) *Approval to teach*. Available at: <https://education.nsw.gov.au/teach-nsw/become-a-teacher/approval-to-teach> (Accessed: 18 June 2025).
- [233]TheMotivatedMindset (2024) *You are not behind in life* [YouTube Shorts]. 15 June. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/vhH5j6mj2FY>> (Accessed: 18 June 2025).
- [234]Du Plessis, A. (2022) *Durban coastline: sewage polluted beaches pose threat to holiday makers and the environment*. Available at: <<https://theconversation.com/durban-coastline-sewage-polluted-beaches-pose-threat-to-holiday-makers-and-the-environment-196244>> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [235]Wisdom Library (no date) *Lu, Lū, Lu, Lū, Lu, Lū: 15 definitions*. Available at: <<https://www.wisdomlib.org/definition/lu>> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [236]Alamy Ltd. (2025) *Traditionally dressed Xhosa people, during the Sangoma or Witchdoctor Festival, Wild Coast, Eastern Cape, South Africa, Africa*. [Photograph]. 19 June. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/stock->

- photo-traditionally-dressed-xhosa-people-during-the-sangoma-or-witchdoctor-48647458.html> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [237]Globo Comunicacao e Participacoes S. A. (2025) *Untitled video*. [Video]. Globoplay. Available at: <<https://globoplay.globo.com/v/2977201/>> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [238]Sochodolak, A. (2025) *Brazilian Acarajé traditional food of African origin in Bahia with Vatapá, Caruru and Dried Shrimp*. [Photograph]. Available at: <https://www.freepik.com/premium-photo/brazilian-acaraje-traditional-food-african-origin-bahia-with-vatapa-caruru-dried-shrimp_39718560.htm> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [239]iStockphoto LP (2025) *Polynesian women perform traditional dance in Tahiti Papeete, French Polynesia. Polynesian dances are major tourist attraction of luxury resorts of French Polynesia*. [Photograph]. Available at: <<https://www.istockphoto.com/photo/polynesian-women-perform-traditional-dance-in-tahiti-papeete-french-polynesia-gm666856768-127063375>> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [240]Byrd's Nests Properties LLC (2023) *Unique Dining in Polynesia*. [Blog]. Available at: <<https://travelbyrds.com/blog/unique-dining-in-polynesia>> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [241]Greatstock / Alamy Stock Photo (2011) *Adolescent Xhosa girls dancing*. [Photograph]. 13 January. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/stock-photo-adolescent-xhosa-girls-dancing-87081817.html>> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [242]Greenberg, J.I. (2015) *Johannesburg, South Africa, Lesedi African Lodge & Cultural Village, Zulu, Xhosa, Pedi, Basotho, Ndebele tribes, Nyama Choma restaurant*. [Photograph]. 6 March. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/stock-photo-johannesburg-south-africalesedi-african-lodge-cultural-villagezul-80286641.html>> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [243]Mcoteli, W. (2010) *Xhosa sangoma at her home in Buhle Park township, Germiston near Johannesburg, Gauteng Province, South Africa*. [Photograph]. 13 November. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/stock-photo-xhosa-sangoma-at-her-home-in-buhle-park-townshipgermiston-near-johannesburg-43824338.html>> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [244]The Guardian (2015) *World view: Xhosa tribe initiation ceremony, South Africa*. [Photograph]. 21 May. Available at: <<https://www.theguardian.com/travel/picture/2015/may/21/world-view-xhosa-tribe-initiation-ceremony-south-africa>> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [245]Getty Images (n.d.) *Musician in Cape Town, South Africa*. [Photograph]. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/photo/musician-in-cape-town-south-africa-royalty-free-image/458716851>> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [246]Getty Images (n.d.) *Traditional Xhosa dancer*. [Photograph]. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/photo/traditional-xhosa-dancer-royalty-free-image/534626763>> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [247]Kitwood, D. (2013) *Xhosa men gather in an elder's home before slaughtering a cow as part of a ceremony in Qunu, ahead of the funeral of Nelson Mandela*. [Photograph]. 13 December. Getty Images. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/xhosa-men-gather-in-an-elders-home-before-slaughtering-a-news-photo/456051995>> (Accessed: 19 June 2025).
- [248]Furlong, C. (2013) *Xhosa woman watches a ceremony of slaughtering a cow in Qunu ahead of the funeral of Nelson Mandela*. Getty Images. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/xhosa-woman-watches-a-ceremony-of-slaughtering-a-cow-in-news-photo/456051845>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [249]Getty Images (n.d.) *Portrait of Xhosa woman in traditional dress and ceremonial makeup*. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/photo/portrait-of-xhosa-woman-in-traditional-dress-and-royalty-free-image/128111703>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [250]Penn, C. (2019) *Nothing is more empowering than self-confidence*. Getty Images. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/photo/nothing-is-more-empowering-than-self-confidence-royalty-free-image/1168891509>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [251]Folha de S.Paulo (2023) 'Gloria Perez e Raul Gazolla lembram dia do assassinato de Daniella Perez, há 31 anos', *Ilustrada*, 28 December. Available at: <<https://www1.folha.uol.com.br/ilustrada/2023/12/gloria-perez-e-raul-gazolla-lembram-dia-do-assassinato-de-daniella-perez-ha-31-anos.shtml>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [252]Penn, C. (2023) *Portrait African woman in traditional wear and ceremonial makeup*. Getty Images. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/photo/portrait-african-woman-in-traditional-wear-and-royalty-free-image/1503285460>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [253]Gallo Images (2010) *Duduzile Zuma and Thobeka Madiba with Mandla Mandela and his French wife Anais Grimaud during their traditional wedding at the Mvezo Royal Palace*. Getty Images. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/duduzile-zuma-and-thobeka-madiba-with-mandla-mandela-and-news-photo/97961081>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [254]Fandango (2025) *Leah Remini – Biography and Filmography*. Available at: <<https://www.fandango.com/people/leah-remini-560791>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).

- [255]Gubb, L. (1998) *Naomi Campbell weeps with emotion as she embraces her hero Nelson Mandela*. Getty Images. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/naomi-campbell-weep-with-emotion-as-she-embraces-her-hero-news-photo/594369198>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [256]Fandango (2025) *Photos: Baby Consuelo*. Rotten Tomatoes. Available at: <https://www.rottentomatoes.com/celebrity/baby_consuelo/pictures> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [257]Jantilal, R. (2017) *Women in their traditional Xhosa outfits take part in the Indoni SA Cultural Festival*. Getty Images. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/women-in-their-traditional-xhosa-outfits-take-part-in-the-news-photo/858687240>> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [258]Wikipedia (2025) *List of matrilineal or matrilineal societies*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_matrilineal_or_matrilineal_societies> (Accessed: 9 June 2025).
- [259]Gilbert, S. (2019) 'Living with the past: the creation of the stolen generation positionality', *AlterNative: An International Journal of Indigenous Peoples*, 15(3), pp. 226–233. Available at: <<https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1177180119869373>> and <<https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/1177180119869373?download=true>> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [260]South-Africa-Tours-and-Travel.com (n.d.) *Xhosa tribe, Xhosa language and Xhosa culture in South Africa*. Available at: <<https://www.south-africa-tours-and-travel.com/xhosa-tribe.html>> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [261]Wikipedia (2025) *Dalai Lama*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dalai_Lama> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [262]Tikkanen, A. (2023) 'The 14th Dalai Lama: A life in pictures', *Encyclopedia Britannica*, 11 July. Available at: <<https://www.britannica.com/story/the-14th-dalai-lama-a-life-in-pictures>> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [263]NobelPrize.org (n.d.) *The 14th Dalai Lama – Biographical*. Available at: <<https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/peace/1989/lama/biographical/>> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [264]Stable Diffusion Web (n.d.) *Xhosa Culture in Eastern Cape*. Available at: <<https://stablediffusionweb.com/image/20993563-xhosa-culture-in-eastern-cape>> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [265]Kaplan, G. (2016) *Sorte – Caetano Veloso & Gal Costa (1985)*. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tVXwRjABmUA>> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [266]Kleynhans, L. (n.d.) *Traditional Xhosa Initiation*. LensCulture. Available at: <<https://www.lensculture.com/projects/164458-traditional-xhosa-initiation>> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [267]Mr Lansa (n.d.) *AI generated: A young Maasai man with intricate beadwork and braids, wearing traditional Maasai clothing and jewelry*. Vecteezy. Available at: <<https://www.vecteezy.com/photo/38199029-ai-generated-a-young-masai-man-with-intricate-beadwork-and-braids-wearing-traditional-masai-clothing-and-jewelry>> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [268]The Patriot (n.d.) *How important are bulls? Part Two: Exploring spiritual significance of the ancestral bull*. Available at: <https://www.thepatriot.co.zw/old_posts/how-important-are-bulls-part-two-exploring-spiritual-significance-of-the-ancestral-bull/> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [269]Humbe, B.P. (2021) *Human–animal relationships among the Shona people of Zimbabwe: Feminizing Indigenous Religious Knowledge Systems (IRKS)*. *African Thought: A Journal of Afro-centric Knowledge*, Special Edition 1, 1. Available at: <https://journals.co.za/doi/epdf/10.10520/ejc-atjack_v1_nse1_a13> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [270]Nworgu, S.I. (2016) *Living sacrifice among the Igbo*. The Guardian Nigeria. Available at: <<https://guardian.ng/sunday-magazine/c180-arts/living-sacrifice-among-the-igbo/>> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [271]Encyclopedia.com (2025) *Igbo religion*. Available at: <<https://www.encyclopedia.com/environment/encyclopedias-almanacs-transcripts-and-maps/igbo-religion>> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [272]Ezeanya, S.N. (1967) *The Osu (Cult-Slave) System in Igbo Land*. *Journal of Religion in Africa*, 1(1), pp. 35–45. Available at: <<https://doi.org/10.2307/1594679>> and <<https://www.jstor.org/stable/1594679>> (Accessed: 20 June 2025).
- [273]Wikipedia contributors. (2025). *Masaharu Taniguchi*. [online] Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Masaharu_Taniguchi> [Accessed 21 Jun. 2025].
- [274]My Big Adventure (2017) *Walk with geisha in Kyoto's famous Gion district*. YouTube video, 12 March. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Eo6p3NnBGk>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [275]NIPPON KYOBUNSHA CO. LTD. (2015) *無限供給の鍵*. Available at: <<https://www.kyobunsha.co.jp/product/9784531011414/book.html>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [276]Alchetron (2024) *Masaharu Taniguchi*. 28 September. Available at: <<https://alchetron.com/Masaharu-Taniguchi>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [277]Masaharutaniguchi.com (2025) *Masaharu Taniguchi*. Available at: <<http://masaharutaniguchi.com/>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).

- [278]IME-USP (2025) *Professor TK – English*. Available at: <<https://www.ime.usp.br/~adolfo/aev/professorTKEnglish.htm>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [279]Wikipedia (2025) *Edson Celulari*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edson_Celulari> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [280]Wikipedia (2025) *Tomio Kikuchi*. Available at: <https://pt.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tomio_Kikuchi> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [281]Dreamstime (2000) *Sesamum indicum – scientific name for sesame, also known as gergelim (Portuguese) and sésamo (Spanish)*. Available at: <<https://www.dreamstime.com/sesamum-indicum-scientific-name-sesame-also-known-as-gergelim-portuguese-sesamo-spanish-person-grains-hand-macro-image109692075>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [282]Letras.mus.br (2003) *O Boi Vai Atrás*. Available at: <<https://www.letras.com/joao-da-praia/1155553/>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [283]Gera Geraldo Moreira – Música da Saudade (2023) *João Da Praia – Aonde a vaca vai o boi vai atrás – Composição (João Da Praia) sucesso dos Anos 70*. 7 August. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UNKNrDZ4O5E>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [284]Translation Work Zone (2025) *Do women make better translators than men?* Available at: <<https://www.translationworkzone.com/tips-for-translators/women-make-better-translators-men>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [285]Yenkimaleki, M., Coene, M. and de Jong, N. (2017) *Prosodic training benefit for Farsi-English interpreter trainees: Does gender matter?* *International Journal of English Language Teaching*, 5(5), pp.14–23. European Centre for Research Training and Development UK. Print ISSN: ISSN 2055-0820(Print), Online ISSN: ISSN 2055-0839(Online). Available at: <<https://ejournals.org/wp-content/uploads/Prosodic-Training-Benefit-for-Farsi-English-Interpreter-Trainees-Does-Gender-Matter.pdf>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [286]Tres Barbas, LLC. (2025) *Marie Darrieussecq*. Available at: <<https://www.worldswithoutend.com/author.asp?ID=1449>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [287]Wikipedia (2025) *Marie Darrieussecq*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marie_Darrieussecq> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [288]Faber (2021) *Marie Darrieussecq*. Available at: <<https://www.faber.co.uk/author/marie-darrieussecq/>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [289]BABELIO (2007) *Anne F. Garréta*. Available at: <<https://www.babelio.com/auteur/Anne-F-Garreta/20464>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [290]Alamy Ltd. (2025) *French writer, Anne Garetta poses with her book "Pas un Jour" (Not a Day) after she won the Femina literary prize awarded*. Available at: <<https://www.alamy.com/french-writer-anne-garetta-poses-with-her-book-pas-un-jour-not-a-day-after-she-won-the-femina-literary-prize-awarded-in-paris-thursday-nov-7-2002-ap-photojacques-brinon-image526505796.html>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [291]Getty Images (2025) *EDITION-PRIX-GARRETA*. Available at: <<https://www.gettyimages.com.au/detail/news-photo/la-romanci%C3%A8re-fran%C3%A7aise-anne-f-garr%C3%A9ta-pr%C3%A9sente-son-livre-news-photo/1183437346>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [292]Wikipédia (2025) *Andrei Makine*. Available at: <https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrei_Makine> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [293]Radio France / France Inter (n.d.) *Andrei Makine, Le Testament français* [Podcast episode]. Available at: <<https://www.radiofrance.fr/franceinter/podcasts/le-masque-et-la-plume/andrei-makine-le-testament-francais-3306908>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [294]Hachette Australia (2025) *Andrei Makine / Le Testament français*. Available at: <<https://www.hachette.com.au/andrei-makine-andrei-makine/le-testament-francais>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [295]FirstCry Parenting (n.d.) *Meaning of Mak*. Available at: <<https://parenting.firstcry.com/baby-names/meaning-of-mak/>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [296]Wikipédia (2025) *Pascale Roze*. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pascale_Roze> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [297]Booknode (2025) *Pascale Roze*. Available at: <<https://booknode.com/auteur/pascale-roze>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [298]Wikipédia (2025) *Alain Veinstein*. Available at: <https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alain_Veinstein> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [299]Ina.fr (n.d.) *Alain Veinstein* [Video]. Available at: <<https://www.ina.fr/ina-eclaire-actu/video/cpb89000587/alain-veinstein>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [300]Chasse aux Livres (2025) *Cent quarante signes (collection littéraire dirigée par Martine Saada) de Alain Veinstein*. Available at: <<https://www.chasse-aux-livres.fr/prix/B015YMCS0S/cent-quarante-signes-collection-litteraire-dirigee-par-martine-saada-de-alain-veinstein>> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).

- [301]Rosier, F. (2025) *Marianne Alphant prend parti pour l'infiniment petit*. *Le Monde*, 23 March. Available at: <https://www.lemonde.fr/livres/article/2025/03/23/marianne-alphant-prend-parti-pour-l-infiniment-petit_6585009_3260.html> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [302]Arenalibros (2025) *Vocación Alphant*. Available at: <http://www.arenalibros.com/fichas_libros/Ficha_Vocaci%C3%B3n_Alphant.htm> (Accessed: 21 June 2025).
- [303]FunMomy (2021) *Smiling Dogs Compilation 🐶😄 8 minutes of laugh*. YouTube video, 8 minutes. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tRerxDxRoyM>> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [304]JaackMaate. (2018, January 10). *MEET THE YOUTUBER THAT HAS S*X WITH HER DOGS*. [Video]. YouTube. <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uYKtTsqrJw>>
- [305]Dog's Channel (2021) *Awkward Two Male Dog Mating*. YouTube video, 2 minutes 55 seconds. Available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sF_uTJ-5CX4> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [306]Rana Parbat Singh Films (2024) *Two street Male dogs mating and stuck with female dog Viral video Wild love*. YouTube video, 2 minutes 3 seconds. Available at: <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EVhkbXZ-zmU>> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [307]Pinheiro, M.R. (2025) *Devil X God: 3,200 Plus Years of Huge Losses*. *IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science (IOSR-JHSS)*, 30(3, Series 2), pp.18–24. Available at: <<https://www.iosrjournals.org/iosr-jhss/papers/Vol.30-Issue3/Ser-2/C3003021824.pdf>> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [308]Mayen Tut, S.S. (2015) *A message to Nuer nation after 17 months of tribal war – Part I*. Nyamilepedia, 29 May. Available at: <<https://nyamile.co/2015/05/29/a-message-to-nuer-nation-after-17-months-of-tribal-war-part-i/>> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [309]Clavell, J. (1999) *Shogun: Book One of the Asian Saga – The book that inspired the multi-Emmy and Golden Globe Award-winning TV show*. London: Hodder & Stoughton. Available at: <<https://www.amazon.com.au/dp/0340766166>> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [310]Wikipedia contributors (n.d.) *James Clavell*. Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Clavell> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [311]Library of Congress (n.d.) *[The Negro in Virginia, ca. 1940 – WPA Federal Writers' Project photograph]*. Available at: <https://www.loc.gov/resource/cph.3c36050/> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [312]Skaldic Project – Tarrin Wills (2025) *Word text: Qlvir hnúfa, Lausavísa 1*. Skaldic Poetry of the Scandinavian Middle Ages. Available at: <<https://skaldic.org/m.php?p=wordtextlp&i=251031>> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [313]Wikipedia contributors (n.d.) *Egill Skallagrímsson*. Wikipedia. Available at: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Egill_Skallagr%C3%ADmsson> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [314]Japan National Tourism Organization (n.d.) *Shiroyama Park cherry blossom, Takayama*. Available at: <<https://www.japan.travel/en/ph/special-features/late-blooming-cherry-blossom-japan/>> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [315]National Seniors Travel (2025) *Japanese culture, art & gardens in autumn splendour*. Available at: <<https://nationalseniorstravel.com.au/holidays/asia/japanese-culture-art-and-gardens-in-autumn-splendour>> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [316]Food Diversity Today (n.d.) *Japanese food culture: The power of fermentation and umami*. Available at: <https://fooddiversity.today/en/article_85799.html> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [317]Dreamstime (2025) *Romantic pink cherry tree sakura blossoms with Japanese-style lamp posts*. Available at: <<https://www.dreamstime.com/stock-photo-romantic-pink-cherry-tree-sakura-blossoms-japanese-style-lamp-posts-along-country-road-blurred-background-effect-beautiful-image69791870>> (Accessed: 22 June 2025).
- [318]Gookumpucky 2012, *Egyptian Hieroglyphs*, Gookumpucky, blog post, 4 September, viewed 23 June 2025, <<https://gookumpucky.blogspot.com/2012/09/egyptian-hieroglyphs.html>>
- [319]Wikipedia (2025) *Quadrat (hieroglyph block)*, Wikipedia, viewed 23 June. Available at: <[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quadrat_\(hieroglyph_block\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quadrat_(hieroglyph_block))> (Accessed: 23 June 2025)
- [320]Casanova, E. et al. (2020) 'Accurate compound-specific ¹⁴C dating of archaeological pottery vessels', *Nature*, 580, pp. 506–510. doi:10.1038/s41586-020-2178-z.
- [321]Berstan, R., Stott, A.W., Minnitt, S., Bronk Ramsey, C., Hedges, R.E.M. & Evershed, R.P. (2008) 'Direct dating of pottery from its organic residues: new precision using compound-specific carbon isotopes', *Antiquity*, 82(317), pp. 702–713.
- [322]Harvard Reference Entry for the Nature Journal Information Page Nature (no date) *Journal Information*, Nature. Available at: <<https://www.nature.com/nature/journal-information>> (Accessed: 23 June 2025)
- [323]Antiquity (2025) *About Antiquity*, Antiquity. Available at: <<https://www.antiquity.ac.uk/about>> (Accessed: 23 June 2025).

- [324]Cambridge University Press (2025) *Review process*, Antiquity. Available at: <<https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/antiquity/information/peer-review-information/review-process>> (Accessed: 23 June 2025)
- [325]Cancer & Bowel Research Trust (2025) *Cancer & Bowel Research Trust*, Cancer & Bowel Research Trust. Available at: <<https://www.cancerresearch.org.au/>> (Accessed: 23 June 2025)
- [326]World History Encyclopedia (2025) *God's Wife of Amun*, World History Encyclopedia. Available at: <https://www.worldhistory.org/God's_Wife_of_Amun/> (Accessed: 23 June 2025).
- [327]Niwiński, A. (2024) 'The Holy Horizon: The Early 18th Dynasty Royal Necropolis at Deir el-Bahari', *The Journal of Egyptian Archaeology*, 110(June–December), pp. [page range not specified in available data]. Published online: 28 November 2024.
- [328]Middle English Dictionary (2025) *Shep*, Middle English Dictionary, University of Michigan. Available at: <<https://quod.lib.umich.edu/m/middle-english-dictionary/dictionary/MED39880>> (Accessed: 23 June 2025).
- [329]Archaeology Magazine (2025) *About Us*, Archaeology. Available at: <<https://archaeology.org/about-us/>> (Accessed: 23 June 2025).
- [330]Young, P.A. (2010) *An Editor's Farewell*, Archaeology Magazine, vol. 63, no. 4. Available at: <<https://archive.archaeology.org/1007/etc/farewell.html>> (Accessed: 23 June 2025).

Attachments

1) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'The Vice is the Thing: J. D. Vance', date: 6/2/25

We now realize 'Trump' is the wrong one: He is a Donald and that is like Uncle Scrooge McDuck (Attachment no. 2), so an animal pretending to be human and swimming in money that he illegally accumulates in huge vaults. He is a Trump and the word 'trump' appears in the song that says 'the lady is a tramp' (like even if one has u and the other a, we are sure that is the meaning for heavens). So, he is like a whore, only cares about money and power, not a sign of scruples: just look at what he has been doing to the world, humanity and us for now about 3 years and 3 months plus. His life is like this:



[34]

J. D. Vance, on the other hand, is James David Vance [35] and James is from King James Bible [36] - therefore the worst mistake of the marginal in what comes to crimes of the word, specially because he then used the murder and usurpation of several people from Our God's First People (Moses, Moses's parents and about 1,200,000 Phoenician (thus white and Christian) slaves) to distribute atrocities with maximum intent that those words were engraved in the spirit of humanity. That means 'J. D. Vance' will wish for us to fix all that has to do with the word. David is for King David, who the negro satanic man put in his bible and that is because King David is important for the negro, so that the first king is for us, whites, and the second king is for the negro, representing the blacks.

Co-pilot: 'Qualities of King David (in the bible)

- Faithful – Trusted God deeply, as seen in his victory over Goliath.
- Courageous – Faced enemies fearlessly, including Saul and the Philistines.
- Humble – Acknowledged his dependence on God despite being a powerful king.
- Repentant – When he sinned, he sincerely sought God's forgiveness (Psalm 51).
- Skilled Leader – United Israel and established Jerusalem as its capital.
- Gifted Musician & Poet – Wrote many Psalms, expressing devotion and emotions.
- Just & Merciful – Showed kindness to Saul's family and upheld fairness.

Faults of King David

- Adultery – Took Bathsheba, leading to serious consequences.
- Murder – Arranged the death of Uriah to cover his wrongdoing.
- Poor Parenting – Failed to discipline his sons, leading to family conflicts.

- Abuse of Power – At times, misused his authority, such as in the census incident.
- David's Spirit & Ways of Thinking
- Zealous for God – Always sought to honor and glorify God.
 - Strategic & Wise – Made calculated decisions in battle and governance.
 - Emotional & Expressive – Was open about his struggles and joys in his writings.
 - Resilient – Overcame hardships, including exile and betrayal.
 - Dependent on God – Even in failure, he turned back to God for guidance.'

We then conclude that the satanic brotherhood member occupying the ID of James David Vance - and we also observe he is a little respectful, for he doesn't use the name in full - has to reconcile the qualities and faults of both kings in his spirit and we are going to form the 3rd king of the negro, so that we can all praise Our Lord and establish an Empire of Our God on earth this time. We will be 3 forming one: a 'lady' who was the mother of the girl who took my place in the play Cinderella in Melbourne in 2001 because I could not see and help the director with the costumes and stage but her mother could will be the 3rd person. I had been selected to play Cinderella (I couldn't, for the satanic keep me without memory since little, so that, even though I'd love to act since then, like as a side activity, leisure, I couldn't, that obviously being because my twin is not one of the multiples of 'Tom Cruise' (he stays behind, they get his feelings/spirit sometimes) and my twin actually never acted, so that we were kept together in spirit as we should). Well, this woman (Cinderella's mother) clearly referred to the hippies because she appeared with a van someday and that van was all funny, full of spray painting or whatever it was, colored [37].

Cinderella's mother's van was clean, despite us imagining that the hippie vans carried corpses of the native people from Rio de Janeiro that they murdered. Since we need to form a king, we imagine now that she was actually a satanic transgender and 'she' then 'cleanses the history of those who pretended to be working - so those who actually deceived the people - but were actually entrapping subjects, murdering and replacing. They only pretended they were artists and workers in the hippie fair from Rio, so that she cleanses the history of all those by becoming a good transgender, so a Christian one, and therefore starting a movement where they now work for real and help society: in 'her' case, 'she' helps society be better entertained, therefore 'she' contributes positively to life in society. 'She' also paid the price/sacrificed herself for 'her' daughter to shine on the stage/in acting, which means 'she' was playing family for real, giving the Al Qaeda kids a home for real (what is completely outside of the rules of the satanic!). We, the Twins of God, and 'she' form a triad, as the negro appears to have requested—a three-in-one being—united by the same force: fixing things in humanity and in this world. This 'woman' figured as a native Australian woman, if we are not mistaken. We 3 then form the 3rd king, us three coming together to make this world praise Our Lord properly and welcome him as our Heavens' Authority and mediator of affairs between earth and heavens.

The hippie thing is because of Van-ce, since 'van' is her van, English, and ce is 'this' in French. French because it is the French Revolution what matters: equality, liberty and fraternity [32]. We quote [32] for clarity in what regards what we mean by equality and freedom: 'Men and women are born and remain free and equal in rights. Social distinctions may be founded only upon the common good' (if someone disobeys the law, that is a case where the common good may dictate subtraction of part or all of those rights). She 'vans' 'this' means she puts her van over all and therefore cleanses everything and everyone.

'Obama' has to stay and make it all be because he is the 'Oba'+ 'Marcia', so that he is praising the life of Marcia Ricci Pinheiro (Oba also has the sense of praising or accepting/approving, that being the sense of the devil/'Braganca' for the word), the white (thus Christian) native (from the South of Brazil, so from where the Italians and Germans went (Attachment no. 3), mostly Italians and those, the Italians, and those called the years of the world AC, Avanti Cristo, and DC, Dopo Cristo, so much they praised Our God and therefor his son, Our Lord Jesus Christ. Her name is Maria, the name the negro gave the mother of Our Lord around year 0, with a 'c' - a 'c' for correction or correcao (so that in Portuguese this word also starts with a c) or correzione (in Italian, it also starts with a 'c') or correccion (in Spanish, it also starts with a 'c'), or correction (in French, this word also starts with a 'c') - so that, through her name/her/her ID/her spirit (also mostly because, like Our Allah, she lost life before the age of 6), which is because our research (of the twins) appears under her name, we go fixing things that would have mattered the most to her, like she would probably become a researcher had she ever lived) Brazilian born natural woman, we fix all.

Her surname is Ricci and Pinheiro, so Italian and Spanish together. There is still the fact that Pinheiro is a tree that gives pines - so 'pine tree', in Portuguese, is pinheiro - and the negro satanic man has this thing with the trees and the fruit of his tree, in Christian reading of what he says (in the bibles, creation accounts), would be wood, like would be a school or a university, since there is where you learn and acquire wisdom, not in the fruit of other trees. Besides, as 'Veronica', who once worked as a prostitute, told us, Pinheiro appeared from the Spanish people who were Christians having escaped persecution, obviously by the negro satanic man, in Spain, obviously for being Christian, what she says is a movement called 'Cristao Novo' or New Christian, when all

those chose names of trees to hang on to²⁷. That is to make the story of the Christian, therefore what should have been the spirit of the first female figure we met, who was our friend and occupied the ID before the current 'Veronica', who is a satanic transgender, become true, since, in my spirit, we thought the 'Veronica' we were speaking to in 1999 was the same one. That was the spirit of the first 'Veronica' speaking to us because we are now sure she was righteous and therefore was brainwashed to occupy the ID and we are sure she was a natural woman as well. That is the only way Our Lord makes things be right, if she is like that, so that that is who she really was. She was the contrary to the transgender, since she was so hurt with the rape by the devil that she wanted us to go to the police station for her at any expense. We both had less than 7 years old, we reckon, even though I have difficulties with the timeline, as explained before. Ricci means hedgehogs [45] and that is because the Italians would be saying, through this girl's spirit, that they knew the marginal organized himself in small bunches and would walk at night on the streets in order to bug people's heads. Upon feeling threatened, say someone came around unexpectedly, they would coil or cover their heads or whatever it was. From memory, one had hid in the kitchen of the woman they were attacking when she raised unexpectedly, like they go around between 2 and 3am to invade people's homes and bug them. They then cover themselves with whatever it is. We think that, on that occasion, it was a dark sort of hole in the kitchen, perhaps like these animals do. That is because the Italians did all they could to praise Our Lord and Our God properly and gave priority to those matters as well plus they came to protect Our Lord in Judea but the negro usurped and attacked Our Lord instead. Both Spain and Italy were highly Christian before the negro satanic man took over and Brazil is still highly Christian. Her name has all three countries/peoples in it and those are 100% Christian (the actual subraces/peoples, so not condoning the satanic statistics, where the usurpers are counted as part of those peoples).

Her biological mother's name had Maria following the first name: it was 'Lea Maria Ricci Pinheiro'. That indicated, in the Portuguese culture, that the woman was praising the mother of Our Lord for the birth of that beautiful and blessed girl she got. Her biological father was called 'Jayme Braganca Pinheiro'. 'Braganca' comes from Orleanz and Braganca (the satanic changed things) and therefore Royal Family in Portugal and Brazil. Pedro I is told to belong to this dynasty (Braganca) and he is the one who gave independency to Brazil (thus more freedom, Co-pilot). The Braganca dynasty included Maria I of Portugal (1777–1816) – first queen regnant of Portugal who later ruled from Brazil (Co-pilot, this proves they were feminist (our definition, not the satanic definition of the term)). That means the Braganca accepts absolute power to be given to natural women and to women of name Maria, which (symbolically) means those deserving receiving the son of Our God in their womb - so purely hearted and clean in their souls, also so much they have no sin and do good to their societies (therefore also to their families and those who are closest to heavens in human kind). Manuel II of Portugal is also part of the dynasty of Braganca and he was the last king before Portugal became a republic, therefore he contributed to Portugal becoming a democratic place (more freedom and more power to society). Here Our Lord is speaking, in special to the negro satanic man: they put Manuel in their song and that made the negro man using this name become emblematic (Attachment no. 4).

As for the literal meaning of the word, since the satanic negro man enjoys those, Our Lord reserved this for him too, so that it is 'Brag'+an'ca' or speak proudly of your butt. That is because Our Lord is not happy with the

²⁷ Some online sources say the New Christians were the Jews who converted [44] but we know that cannot be true, since those people were naturally white. We had contact with at least 2 pictures of the righteous owners of ID from their family, one from Marcia and one from Joao Carlos, and we have now visited those to assess. The girl had volume in both cheeks and chin, like it was all with curved surface and, if she were satanic, she would be a man and they wouldn't have bothered inflating both cheeks and chin, since we have analysed several cases of usurpation now and they never did that to any of the other satanic transgenders replacing little girls. We are sure these rounded parts belong exclusively to natural women as well. Joao Carlos didn't have a face that matched any of the shapes we analysed so far for the negros and the ears were white ears, delicate, and the skin didn't show thickness, so that we are sure they were naturally white and therefore their ancestry couldn't possibly have been negro. If their ancestry couldn't be negro, then it couldn't be Jew. We are therefore also sure that who escaped persecution of the negro satanic man over them in Europe by escaping to places as far and as different as South America were the actual Christians, not the Jews, who will always be satanic unless they decree their own end (they would all know what they are into because even if, in the beginning, some were fatal victims of the group, with time, they found out that the leaders wouldn't say the name of Our God, for instance, and they also find out there is more than one name of deity inside of their bible (we, from Brazil or Australia, read the bible in English but they read the original writing, in Hebrew, so that they see there several names for Our God, including what the negro translated into 'I am' (this one we also see), even though we see 'god' over most of those names instead and, if they are not satanic, and are indeed believing that is a monotheistic sect, they will drop it at most at that stage, which means that absolutely everyone in Judaism has to be satanic if they are part of it for more than one year, this even believing that the Arabs gave them legal citizenship as a gift).

negro satanic man saying 'bad ass', 'you are an ass', 'vai tomar no ..' and others. Our Lord expects humanity to praise Our God also through caring in an exceptional way about our body parts - which were given by Him, through His son, to us, since His son decides on which biological body we will incarnate - so also through practicing placid contemplation of our butts and the butt of our spouse, studying them in socratic ways and all else. Basically, the butt is also part of the house of our soul, which is the most precious gift of Our God to us, our ticket to heavens, as we, Twins of God, say.

'Obama' is the head of Hezbollah by decapitation, which means he will head the party of Our God through Allah, Our God's dear child, son of Our God's Abu Al-Qassim, or carer of community in what comes to spiritual matters.

As for Lea, 'Lea Maria', the satanic transgender, adopted this name for life, so that the meaning, when she uses it, can only be that of Co-pilot: 'In Old English, Lea means "meadow" or "pasture", evoking a peaceful, natural setting'. The Nubian husband from satan's year 0 used to call his own wife vaca/cow. That is Our Lord teaching him: if your Christian natural woman/wife is a cow, your satanic transgender can only be your wife's pasture and 'Lea Maria' helped/served us, who represent also the spirit of that Nubian wife, entire life in the best way she could inside of the thing.

To get the meaning of Lea for the woman of Our God, thus the righteous owner of the name Lea Maria Ricci Pinheiro, we had to learn more about Our God's peoples languages from when she was born. We had Phoenician and Arabic. We then found the right meaning, for her, in Phoenician (the negro satanic man renamed the language, then starting to call it He-brew, because he created his own version of it): [60] gave us the Phoenician spelling and [61] gave us the meaning. The meaning is that the righteous/Christian woman is offended. That is because the bearer of the name was a natural woman and she is representing the Eve involved in the Creative Writing piece of the negro (creation account, bible). There is a man and a woman in heavens' understanding of what the negro said. Through her spirit, the righteous/Christian woman presents her side of things, so that 'Lea Maria' served her, as pasture would, in order to show the man involved - so the satanic brotherhood man/the Nubian husband, original sinner - what is right. Lea then speaks through me - the universal Christian SHE - the woman from the satanic brotherhood man's/Nubian husband's Creative Writing piece (Eve). We then once more see that we would never have made it this far were it not for the spirit of this natural woman, who must then have been a very Christian woman, perhaps doing all she could to be together with Our Lord in heavens after her biological death.

The name of her biological father was 'Jayme Braganca Pinheiro'. We have not analysed the name Jayme yet. Then there will be a meaning for the sinner and a meaning for the follower of Christ once more. Since the wife went through the Phoenicians, therefore Our God's First People, we went there again. We first found Jayme in Phoenician (the negro satanic man calls it He-brew, as explained before): [62]. After that, we used the symbols and got the meaning for the Christian: [63]. The right meaning for this Christian man's first name (and the first name heads all) - and he can only have been a role model for man - is 'follower of the wife'. The satanic meaning though, to deceive the satanic, is what is found in [64] or crooked cheat. Other places say heeler or that to deceive [65] (in the bible, Jacob would have deceived his own biological father by pretending to be his biological brother). After we used the website to translate the name Jayme into Phoenician and mentioned the website here, the satanic disappeared with the translation of the word into Phoenician and now it is all about sound instead on the website, funny enough.

As for the 'Brag'anca' thing, we would like to add that we, Twins of God, give testimony on the devil being clean in his speech, never referring to the butt that way in his discourse therefore.

There is more: Those from Rio got used to love a song called 'Garota de Ipanema' [66] and that translates into girl from Ipanema, so little girl from the suburb/beach of Ipanema (we all understand it is about Rio de Janeiro, even though there is more than one beach/suburb with that name). The satanic think it is about the lyrics and the Christian man would never sing it - since he thinks of romance instead - but the Christian man got used to hear the name of the song and everyone asking him, do you like 'the girl from Ipanema', would get a yes from him, since everyone loves the tabs, the rhythm and so on (he was then saying he likes his wife and the girl from Ipanema or only the girl from Ipanema without realizing, yet the satanic then thinks they scored points. Now they can defame the Christian man and say that he said that, when that is also used for rhetoric, like those listening to that will get the discourse token and put together with the feel of the spirit of the satanic as for intentions, when they will start to either believe that the Christian man, who they were previously sure was absolutely righteous, is betraying his wife or that he has the same feelings as the satanic man, when they both equate somehow in the spirit of the listener, what opens a door in the spirit for the satanic men, like society will now listen to what they say and consider what they say as being 'the same' as what the Christian man says. That is also the why usurpation is such a powerful weapon: from not being able to tell usurpers from the originals (several reasons, including the bug actions), the person starts believing the heaven's person has those feelings and thoughts as well, so that the spirit starts thinking that is acceptable, so being satanic, which then opens way to the own person changing the orientation of their spirit from heavens to hells).

Marcia Ricci Pinheiro lived in Ipanema, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, and that was a little girl (less than 6yo, thus a child) who got murdered by a satanic brotherhood member, 'the devil', before my eyes, so that that is the 'garota de Ipanema' that was so engraved in the spirit of the Rio de Janeiro man, thus Christian: he was then invoking Marcia's spirit each time he said 'I like the girl from Ipanema' (fatherly love). For the satanic, it is for them to notice that the name can only refer to Marcia Ricci Pinheiro, from Happy Port/happy family/happy suburb/happy town/happy people (the name of the town where she lived was called Porto Alegre and that means Happy Port), since she is a little girl, and if they ever meant what they think each time they sing the song and talk about it, they should have called the song Mulher de Ipanema (Woman from Ipanema) instead: a lesson to never be forgotten from Our Lord that appears here is that, with children, we only play if we can keep away/keep safe distance. That is then Our child entering the spirit of the Rio de Janeiro Christian man through the title of the song of the satanic. Coincidentally, both Ipanemas are beaches, just that the water in Ipanema in Porto Alegre is calm all the time and the water in Ipanema in Rio de Janeiro is agitated, wild, all the time. The satanic ruined Ipanema in Porto Alegre as they ruined the lives of the families who there lived as well: they dumped some chemical in the limpid water and polluted it forever. The Borregaard company, a Norwegian-owned cellulose factory [67], is the one responsible for that series of incidents²⁸. We then learn that the owners

28 {67}: 'In 1972 the Norwegian group Borregaard set up a pulp mill in the State of Rio Grande do Sul, a few kilometres away from the City of Porto Alegre, (municipality of Guaíba), on the banks of the river Guaíba. This mill was to close down in 1975 as a result of public pressure against the contamination it was causing. That same year it was purchased by the Klabin Company, and reopened under the name of Riocell.' Here we learn that the reason as to why the satanic destroyed that beach (probably forever) is that they loved Rio and established themselves there, so that there couldn't be another beach called Ipanema, with even nicer waters (placid, may be seen as better to swim in, fish, do boating, etc.), somewhere else that people liked using (the name of the company that made sure the pollution would keep on happening is Riocell, so cell from Rio). We found yet another meaning for the 'ne' upon reflecting more. We decided that the dead body thing was not so right. We then investigated 'ne' for meaning connected to the Dinka, Murle or Nuer, already thinking that 'Nelson' could be from the Nuer and we had committed a mistake. It was Perplexity that best helped us with this one: 'Dinka Language

- In Dinka, "ne" is often used as a preposition meaning "of" or "belonging to".
- Example: *nyan ne* = "daughter of"
- It can also function as a possessive marker or a linking word in noun phrases.

Nuer Language

- In Nuer, "ne" similarly serves as a preposition meaning "of" or "from".
- Example: *kuoth ne* = "the God of"
- It is used to show possession or relationship.' and 'There is currently no evidence from the provided search results to confirm the meaning or function of "ne" in Murle.' We then remembered Leinha telling us that 'she'/'her' people made friendship with the people who stole cattle instead of with the people who attacked the Anywaae in South Sudan. We are then sure 'Nelson' is from the Murle tribe, not the Nuer one, as said before. Besides, since the Murle don't have a meaning for 'ne', it can only be that who commands everything is the Dinka, therefore the carioa men figuring as men, which matches perfectly well how we feel when we have contact with them (we always think we have never met people who are more incapable of working together, helping others or doing the right thing, like we asked 'Trevor' to give them tsunami and kill them all, then 'Alexandre', later on, and this is 2 who had the decision in their hands about how the 'story' goes, also asked for the tsunami to kill them all, as said before, like both of us believe there is no way to fix them, a lost case. Yet, 'our' Leinha, as we concluded, did change, just that she got usurped and couldn't do what she planned to do to help us out during these tribulation times. The Dinka command because they are then the 'ne' that gro, and nobody is. In this case, we concluded that each Dinka becomes multiples through going through 'Jesus' (their Christus, who went to hell after biological death to get instructions on how to deceive Our God), which is then the same as becoming a rotten potato inside of earth, from which several potatoes will come, so several lives in one. In this case, they are the ones commanding all clusters, the negros behind. That is then why it is impossible to change the males who figure as males and say they are carioa, the ones that attack my head 24/7 for 3 years and 3 months plus and we concluded those must be top of the brotherhood and they still let us know the top guy in the cluster is the one that is not with us, that who went to Israel do the 144,000 story the satanic put in the bible. The other multiples actually literally asked for us to kill that man, who is in Israel, so that they can help us instead of attacking. As said before, the top of the cluster commands and kills everyone else. 'Ne' is then to

of the company, at that stage, were obviously members of the satanic brotherhood, so that, effectively, the company belonged to the Nubian husband from satan's year 0 when that was done to this one more beautiful place and beach of the world. Notice however that Co-pilot says that the satanic did that in 1972, which means who got the loss was the own satanic after they usurped all people there (then those were probably not the Dinkas).

Ipanema Beach, Ipanema, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul (RS), Brazil:

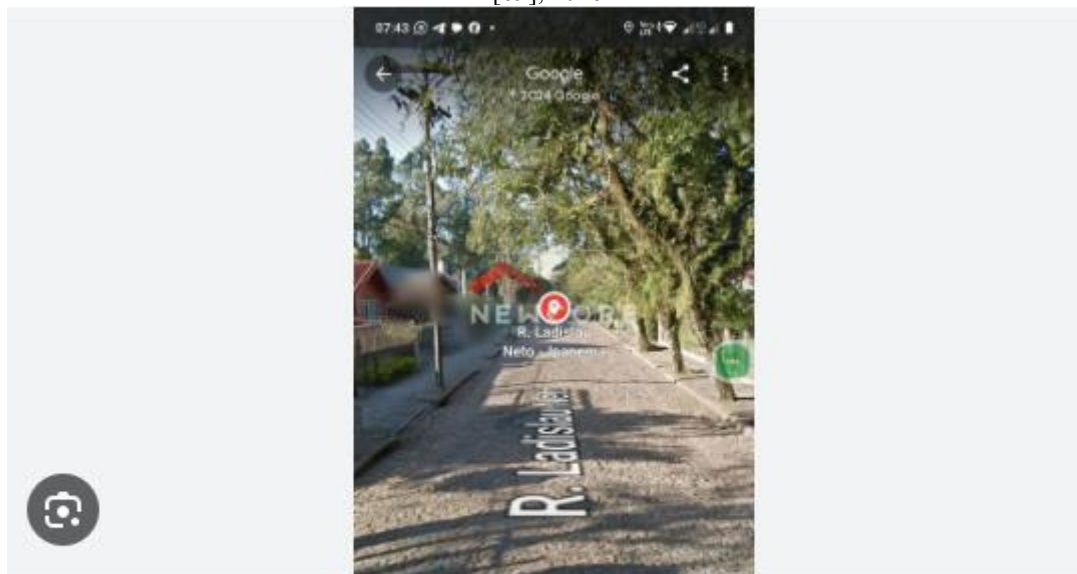


[68], 1970 (before the attacks and I was part of those. 'Nelson' told us that he wanted nobody in that beach, like they like having places and things only for themselves, as noticed before, the story of the 'vim, vi e venci' (they put this sentence in Napoleon's mouth, but we are sure that is theirs instead. It means 'I came, I saw and I won'. We believe that means that they destroy places so that nobody else sees those, since that is the only way they could keep on winning in those regards, when they should have images in their computers of how the place was when they there were so that 'only they know', that applying to subraces, peoples and cultures as well. They murdered and usurped all this people, all these in the picture, and the beach was completely empty even by the border since I attended it for the first time instead)

mean they came from somewhere, so that they mean there they are the people, not a people, but the people, which is why Leinha says they want only their subrace on earth, so people who have exactly the same spirit as theirs, we now understand. The Dinka are then the one-thing people: one beach called Ipanema only, one people/spirit on earth and so on. That is then why they want us all to go, specially those whose spirit does not align perfectly well with theirs, which, as we know, is actually shaped via computer to be the same as that Nubian husband's from Moses' time. In this case, we are sure that who martyred Our Lord Jesus Christ was the Dinka, like the member tried to persuade the leader to stop wanting to martyr Our Lord Jesus Christ but the leader decided, even so, to go ahead with the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood plans.



[69], 2016



Lote em Rua Ladislau Neto - Ipanema - Porto Alegre/RS - Terrenos, sitios e fazendas - Ipanema,...

Visit >

This is more or less how Ladislau Neto, the street where Marcia Ricci Pinheiro lived together with her small family, so Lea Maria Ricci Pinheiro, Jayme Braganca Pinheiro, Lea Ricci Pinheiro and Jayme Ricci Pinheiro, looked like when we lived there (by 1974). There were trees, the street was made of stones instead of asphalt (we found out that stones last forever and absorb water better because in-between them they put material that absorbs water while asphalt is all continuous and doesn't allow for any absorption. While asphalt is always with holes and cracks that require continuous maintenance, the stones never give problems. The same thing applies to houses and buildings: when built of stone, so even marble, those will last forever without problems on the walls or floor or anything else, like a fire doesn't destroy a stone-made place and water doesn't make it have asbestos or mould). The satanic completely ruined this street, as you can see through Google Maps (it starts at the beach road and goes up to another main road, so don't be tricked with a bit there where you see another name on the asphalt, not Ladislau Neto anymore: if you skip that bit, then you will have the continuation of the Ladislau Neto). We tried to get a picture of the house on number 544, where we lived, thus the house that belongs to Marcia and her family, but the satanic destroyed everything, like not even the low material wall that marked the

front limits of the property is there anymore. It looks like it has been split into two houses. The street is now with looks from Rio when I expected to find 'the same', which was a totally residential and pleasant street, where only elegant houses were found, Christian feel, so not throwing away money, family houses, but all mainly beautiful to the Christian eye. They had very large front yards, usually back yards as well. It looks like the satanic change the spirit of the place/the looks to those of slums, really. We then see part of the street covered by asphalt and another bit still with stone, for instance. Nature is gone, like there were trees and big green yards containing beautiful flowers and colors before the takeover. It is the 'vim, vi, venci' thing, we think, since even to get this picture, from the not-so-old times, we could only steal it from the Google Search results, like, if we click on it, the website to which it directs us to does not have it. We talked about this before: that is the satanic finding out there is still one picture from the old times of that place and then rushing to remove it at any expense from the search but then failing to do so in a complete manner because the Internet system does not allow them to delete the original picture at least sometimes (so that it still shows up in the search even though the contents of the page the link directs us to have been completely changed. We theorize that has to do with time, like, if enough time passes, then that image will also disappear²⁹).

It is also interesting to notice that Ipanema is Ipa-ne-ma for the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood member: that is the IPA (International Phonetic Alphabet, [70]) that belongs to a 'ne' who is 'ma', therefore the 'ne' is a feminine figure and 'she' is evil. 'ne' is the origin of branches³⁰, so an originator of a pyramid for the satanic

²⁹We now remember 'Lea Maria' asking us if we liked that place and street, so Ladislau Neto, Ipanema. She wanted to know if we would like to live there again in the future and we said 'no', so that, because we all left, so all the Al Qaeda family of ours, they could order it to be destroyed, like 'vim, vi, venci' thing, so the place is ours and ours only, so that, if we are not going to use it anymore, we must destroy all that makes it interesting or good. We concluded that also because of the beach: they were once there but then they settled in Rio instead. That then explains why they are destroying the entire world even physically together with the people they don't identify themselves with: they have been to those places and they don't intend to come back or live there again. They have mixed with those people but they don't intend to be with them again. 'Lea Maria' tell us the story of 'Ilda' (we are sure it never happened, but it is part of 'her' show and tells us about their spirit): that their entire family was starving because 'her' 'mother' (the usurper of Maria Ribeiro Ricci's ID) had no money and 'Ilda' then managed to get a fillet from the house of 'her' godmother. As 'she' was frying the fillet in front of the siblings, so also in front of 'Lea Maria', their siblings asked to have some and she then spat over the meat inside of the frying pan for nobody else to eat apart from her., like that is what she got herself, with her own effort, so that it is totally and absolutely hers (the story of never being used). I now also remember 'Lea Maria', perhaps another day, asking me if I liked that particular corner, which we see in the picture, exactly that one, like we were walking together there, as we did many times, since I used to make 'her' company quite a lot throughout the time of this incarnation, and she made me pay attention to that spot, perhaps she asked me if I would remember it in the future as well, so that I think this picture being on top of the search is 'her' personal miracle. 'She' let me know that they had noticed that one of their subraces (that is me translating it all now, not that I understood it when she said it or that I remembered until today) ruined everywhere, like changed all that was perfect and beautiful into something horrible. When they want to destroy a place (so when they decide they don't want to come back to it/use it anymore), they pick the usurpers from that particular subrace, which I now realize is not the Dinka or the Murle, since those were 'with us'. It is yet another subrace from Africa, so another tribe, which all they can do is ruining. In this case, Rio de Janeiro got Dinka, Murle and this subrace together, we now think, and at least those. 'Braganca'/the devil is yet from another place in Africa, as said, that is Sao Tome and Principe. Co-pilot says that the people there majorly split into 5 types: forros, servicaais, Tongas, Angolares and mesticos. We now believe 'Braganca'/the devil is from the forros, who, according to Co-pilot, are 'descendants of freed African slaves who developed a unique Santomean identity'. That is because he seems to have created the word 'farra' and forro sounds similar: he makes 'his' people use that word when they are attacking someone, so that they are having a 'farra' when they are attacking someone. There is something called 'Farra do Boi' as well. What they spread in Rio, however, is that 'farra' is like a festigation instead. 'Braganca'/the devil would then frequently ask the doormen of 'Clube Militar', where we used to go together, if they were having much 'farra'.

³⁰ We found out that 'ne' means individual that is part of the Dinka, from South Sudan for the Africans, specially those who speak the Dinka language (Attachment no. 15). It means rotten potato for the members of the brotherhood/sisterhood, so that they call that way, in their spirit, the future fatal victims, whose names, and most of the time also existence, will be usurped. It means original name in French if the person is a woman, then spelt nee, so that is 'maiden name' in English or name from before marriage (Co-pilot). 'Ne' then can only be the equivalent to that for the males, so name they had before they married, yet ne-gro was used to designate their future targets, the good/Christian black African male/descent, so that they had that name before they married them, that can only be the meaning, like, after they married them, they lose their name for the satanic

brotherhood/sisterhood. In that case, Leinha, for instance, would be the evil satanic sisterhood member that would be the vagrant in the Ipanema beach inserting terms and expressions in the Rio de Janeiro beach called Ipanema or in the Porto Alegre beach called Ipanema through those who attend the beach or suburb. 'Veronica Pinheiro' would also serve that purpose. That then tells us that words such as 'cara' and 'mane' would have first appeared in Rio de Janeiro inhabitants' mouth or mind or psyche in the Ipanema beach, from learning those because a satanic transgender like Leinha had direct contact with them, so that the satanic pass rhetoric via music ('Garota de Ipanema') also to make every male in Rio attend the Ipanema beach to admire the women that pass by and, once they go there, they see 'women' with fantastic bodies/bodies in satanic display ('Veronica' used to wear G-strings) - the satanic transgenders - going up and down, when sometimes those stop to converse with them and then pass the terms or expressions through them to everyone else. The satanic transgender would then tell them to say 'Ota-rio' with the graphical accent/emphasis on the 'a' but, for the satanic, the word meant ota-rio, without the graphical accent, and that is where the IPA comes into play. Cara is pronounced different from Ca-Ra, since the 'r' in cara is soft but the 'r' in Ca-Ra is strong. Things like that. It is then that, through Marcia Ricci Pinheiro's spirit, so using her name, with her authorization though, as we see, we would be giving the correct sound of things, so that every spirit on earth that belongs to a Christian or a wanna-be Christian would learn and would be able to draw a line between what is satanic and what is Christian, therefore what belongs to heavens and what belongs to hells. Our Lord did all this so that we would learn all that. We notice that both Ipanemas are located in the South Zone, which is even more interesting. Maybe the choice of South means going bottom up, as the branches of a tree should grow. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

2) Donald Trump is Uncle Scrooge McDuck

Donald Trump Jr. is the son of Ivana Zelníčková and Donald Trump (Gemini) but Donald Trump, by the time we reach this 3 years and 3 months plus of tribulation times, is married to Melania Trump (Gemini) instead. It is all usurpation, so that both Melania and Ivana are usurpers and therefore are not natural women, but satanic transgenders, thus members of the satanic sisterhood, which means they are sisters in satan. In this way, Donald Trump Jr. has Donald Trump as both father and uncle, like the husband of the sister of the mother, in Christianity, is an uncle. That is when he is the uncle Scrooge McDuck (Co-pilot) instead of Donald the Duck.

We have proven that the man occupying the ID of Donald Trump during our tribulation times is a usurper in [3]. It is then missing proving the two female figures are also a result of usurpation.

Melania Trump



[4], 1999

[5], 2005

[6], 2005

[7], 2005

brotherhood/sisterhood, when the name then sprouts, so that they die. That must be because they see the male as 'giving his name' to the wife. In their institution, it is a man who receives that name. 'Pal-est-I-ne' is then 'fellow is me, rotten potato'. That must mean each one of the Egyptian names, of those in Gaza, has become multiples, we theorize.



[8], 2005

[9], 2005

[9], 2005

[10], 2017

The 8 body images above correspond to 8 different satanic transgenders: noses and chins comparisons should be enough for you to agree with us.

Sometimes it is the ears, sometimes it is the shoulder with the back, sometimes it is the neck and sometimes it is the bones that tell you, in a definite manner, that all the usurpers represented in the above pictures are males.

If we prove the youngest picture is that of a negro, then we know all others are because that means it is an usurpation through the satanic sisterhood (only the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood knows how to convert skin color – our science never got there despite the Swiss researcher that found the formula intending his result to be in science, since the satanic murdered and usurped him, as explained before and that is a top weapon for them, which they certainly don't want in the hands of anyone else, like one of us, Christians, could paint ourselves in their color, pretend to be them and basically do the same as them, so take over/decapitate - and therefore all skin color conversion goes through them).

We then compare and equate 'her' 1999 (lowest year) face to that of another satanic transgender, this one apparently figuring as a top model [11]:



[1]

[2]

Leinha told me about this correction (we guessed and the satanic then gave the memory glimpse): they make plastic surgery to add a dot, which makes the chin go down, form a beak at the middle, end, when the natural chin is flat, like we see in [2]. Their faces are essentially the same and, after we guessed this, the satanic gave yet another memory glimpse and there 'Braganca'/the devil says that they picked another man, of the same origin/born in the same African place, and did all things they had done to [1] to him.

It seems that the corrective plastic surgery for the chin may include removing the fat that makes the part that protrudes on the chin in [2] disappear as well, considering what our eyes can see here. Yet, we believe that the fat bit, the part that protrudes, was actually added to the face of [2] and 'her' natural chin was squarish, so that it was as straight as the chin we see in the next picture.

The contour and feel of the face is exactly the same: jaws and bones of the face and even the eyes are the same. We believe however that the eyes have been changed in both cases via surgery, so that they closed the eyes a little by pinching the end of the lower eye line, lifting and stretching the lower eye line through its end, and sewing it to create a sort of Asian feel on the face. That must be because their eyes are naturally bulgy, as we see on the male below, who is exactly the face we see above apart from the typical African nose. That then proves they had noses that are similar to that of the male below and also originally had his skin color, so among the blackest in Africa, yet with some luminosity (most of them seem to have opaque skin but his is not opaque). We notice that his skin looks very healthy, like its consistency or aspect is that of a person 'full of life'. We further observe that the male who speaks in the video where the face below came from is not the same one we talk

about, which is the male appearing on 0:06. That one has a head that is incompatible with the head of ‘Melania’: it presents a protuberance to the front



[12], 0:06

[12], 0:18

[12], 1:09

Notice that even the skin colour is completely different. ‘Melania’ is then from the same subrace as [12] and ‘she’ looked like him originally (talking about that particular usurper, from 1999, here, please). Notice that the male appearing on 1:09 is yet another one: the eyes are completely different. We now notice another peculiarity of this African subrace: their eye doesn’t have a white part. That might have been the main reason to pinch the lower line of the eye: so that we don’t notice it, since it could come across as something very special, therefore threatening or foreign, which could perhaps easily lead to us finding out ‘her’ true origin, if nothing else. It is clearly the case that Ghana must then be a totally false clue. If you watch the video in full (what we didn’t do), you may find out the guy on 0:18 even has all superior teeth (the guy on 0:06 doesn’t), yet, as said before, there is no limit for how much the African accepts having done to their original bodies in order to deceive humanity (remember here the tube thing, involving the usurper of an Australian native man whose ID attended the MA in Writing of UTS between 2017 and 2020 (not sure when exactly): the righteous owner of the ID had a disease and breathed through a plastic tube that had been inserted in a hole they surgically made on his throat. The usurper had perfect body and accepted having the same hole made on his throat for the purposes of deceiving humanity. The murder happened in the Enmore house, circa 1972 and we were eye witnesses or almost so). They would have changed the natural aspect of the cheeks as well, eliminating the fat on their natural faces. We then theorize the purpose of that was deceiving the own negros: that they would have picked them from a particular tribe, which is part of the Nubians, when ‘Melania’ came from another, from somewhere else in Africa. Perhaps the Nubians were not willing to become women anymore at that stage and ‘she’ then had to pick from somewhere else but, by pretending it was one of them, she could pass rhetoric and make them accept doing it again.

We further observe that the ‘author’ of the Facebook post showing the models is called Agrippa Kaputo and that, in Al Qaeda lingo, would mean A-grip-pa Ca-puto. It translates into ‘A grip on mates/fellows, here I am a dick’. ‘Pa’ is how the African calls his mates and we learned that from me sharing an apartment with ‘Antonio Senda’, who claims to be from Mocambique. ‘Ca’ is here in Portuguese, the language of Mocambique and Brazil. Yet ‘pa’ is only used in Mocambique, we think we are sure about that. ‘Puto’ is Portuguese for dick. That is then an identity that was born through the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, so that they must have schemes like that everywhere on earth, once more: the capacity to produce IDs that will look legal to everyone else without killing a single local/native, so that killing those is a choice even in what comes to illegally migrating to the place. It is important making you see that. Every Al Qaeda ID is a weapon and this one is then to pass rhetoric to the men from Africa who are dicks or dickheads: the devil fixes, so that in this particular series of attacks, satan is partially or fully ‘with him’. Since the man is a dick, he deserves being killed. The satanic brotherhood member with the ID then makes them have intimacy or wish for marrying the satanic transgenders who will then eventually be responsible for their death, on top of using the connection to spread rhetoric of some type to society whenever they marry one of them for a time. We observe that ‘Sergio Bastos’ from SENAI/CETIQT, circa 1999, has a normal name, not an Al Qaeda name, but he does the same job, this time involving both genders in his ‘works’, like he makes both genders betray spouses. In his case, as said before, if the person does not fall for his rhetoric and remains firm on Christianity, not betraying, he actually kills them through his Al Qaeda mercenaries, fixing rhetoric to the side of satan, with us here imagining that satan is then trying to deceive the devil on those occasions: then they all sin naturally or with our help. [13] says that Agrippa Kaputo resides in Lusaka and that, according to Co-pilot, is the place of the darkest people in Africa, even though it also mentions Dinka, Nuer, Shillek, Measal (Kenya), Uganda and Tanzania as places of those. Lusaka is in Zambia. Zambia is located in south-central Africa, next to Mocambique, according to the map we got from Co-pilot. It is not so close to Nubia or South Sudan, yet it is a central point in Africa, which may serve as a base for the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood exactly because of that. Now that we guessed, the satanic gave us a glimpse of memory and there Leinha says precisely that: that they chose the point that was

central to Africa, even though the word Africa never appears in ‘her’ discourse (it is twin in me, Lord Jesus in us that makes it possible that we see/understand her communication as for what was in ‘her’ spirit/mind when she said that).



[14]

The man above appeared in my head as ‘Braganca’/the devil was lecturing me on how they got ‘their’ people and he then talked about this movement as being something that belongs to the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. We then tried to find his so peculiar ears on any of the perpetrators we have already identified but had no success: his ears protrude, but the lower part is very close to the face while the upper part is very distant. His ears have something like the vertex of a rectangle on the upper part, right of those examining the picture but most ears are round there. His inner ear part that is external to the body shows a sort of a triangle vertex together with two of the triangle sides when we go through it from bottom to top. There is a huge amount of even flesh following the hollow upper part of the inner part of the ear part that is external to the body. Ear comparisons may be of fundamental importance when investigating these cases. [14] says that he is a Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA) soldier and we think he does not belong to Sudan, so that his people decided to come to their rescue for some reason, which may as well be the attacks of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood to the locals/native.

[15] and Co-pilot: ‘The SPLA was primarily composed of **southern Sudanese fighters**, many of whom were born in Sudan. The force grew from **mutinies within the Sudanese army**, particularly in **Bor**, and later received support from **Ethiopia**.’ The negros from Sudan then realized that they were being attacked by the satanic inside of the armed forces and by the government. See [15]: ‘In 1983 a number of mutinies broke out in the barracks of the Sudanese army in the southern regions, most notably in Bor. These mutineers would form the nucleus of SPLA.’ Perplexity: ‘A **mutiny** is when a group of people, usually soldiers or sailors, openly refuse to obey the orders of their leaders or commanders. It often involves rebellion or revolt against authority, especially in a military or naval context.’ A mutiny would have saved Our People (native American white, thus Christian) from the massacre of the Vietnam War and the orders were absurd, as pointed out in [16].

These men bravely fought against the satanic trying to desatanize Sudan. See [15]: ‘SPLA struggled for a united and secular Sudanese state.’ Perplexity: ‘Secular means something that is not connected to religion or spirituality. It refers to things, ideas, or activities that are separate from religious beliefs, practices, or institutions.’ That means they were trying to save Sudan from Islam, which the satanic ‘finally’ succeeded in imposing to them later on. Perplexity: ‘Sudan became officially Islamic in terms of its legal and political system in September 1983, when President Jaafar Nimeiri imposed sharia (Islamic law) nationwide.’

Perplexity: ‘The SPLA was formed in May 1983, following a mutiny by southern soldiers in Bor and other towns, which was a direct response to the Sudanese government’s abandonment of the Addis Ababa Agreement and increasing centralization of power.’ Basically, the satanic were trying to impose sharia law to Sudan, which is what marks Islam, and these then extremely valuable and Christian (had they been introduced to Christianity through us, they would certainly be ours) negro men were trying to defend not only themselves but also their people from the satanic and their Islam.

[17]: ‘The **Second Sudanese Civil War** was a conflict from 1983 to 2005 between the central Sudanese government and the Sudan People's Liberation Army. It was largely a continuation of the First Sudanese Civil War of 1955 to 1972. Although it originated in southern Sudan, the civil war spread to the Nuba mountains and the Blue Nile. It lasted for almost 22 years and is one of the longest civil wars on record. The war resulted in the independence of South Sudan 6 years after the war ended. Roughly two million people died as a result of war, famine and disease caused by the conflict. Four million people in southern Sudan were displaced at least

once, normally repeatedly during the war. The civilian death toll is one of the highest of any war since World War II and was marked by numerous human rights violations, including slavery and mass killings.’

[17]: ‘Some sources describe the conflict as an ethnoreligious one where the Arab-Muslim central government’s pursuits to impose Sharia law in 1983 on non-Muslim southerners led to violence, and eventually to the civil war.’

[18]: ‘Civil war was sparked in 1983 when the military regime tried to impose sharia law as Liberation Army (SPLA) led insurrections in the south, a region dominated by Animists and Christians.’

[18] says that ‘Sudan is the largest country in Africa – more than one-quarter the size of the United States – and borders nine other countries, including Egypt, Chad, Kenya and Ethiopia.’ It also says [18] that ‘the country’s name derives from the Arabic bilad al-sudan, which means “land of the blacks.” The satanic then could take advantage of this name for rhetoric: ‘so why not making all lands land of the blacks’ could be their tag line there.

This is then a heroic movement and the satanic keep on barbarizing and pretending to be them, probably via usurpation of life, since they talk about human rights violations perpetrated by the SPLA. See [19]: ‘The dissidents called for democratization of SPLA, a stop to human rights abuses, and an independent southern Sudan (Garang’s goal of creating a united and secular Sudan). Kong Coul joined the rebellion. The ‘SPLA-Nasir’ was joined by the SPLA forces in Ayod, Waat, Adok, Abwong, Ler and Akobo. A period of chaos reigned inside the SPLA, as it was not clear which units sided with Garang and which with the SPLA-Nasir.’ The satanic then usurped existence of SPLA members to perpetrate these human rights abuses and later on usurped existence of these people who head the split. It is obviously much better for Sudan to remain as a unity, so that the SPLA was all good but the satanic usurped and through that hole they were able to win the war basically.

As for Ethiopia, who joined their fight, they first received a large number of Sudanese people escaping the atrocities of the satanic ([20]: ‘By June 1983, the majority of mutineers had moved to Ethiopia or were on their way there.’) and they then heard about their problems from having direct contact with them, when their government decided to help in an altruistic/Christian manner, so to give the Sudanese people their lands back (we, the Twins of God, also want ours back by the way). The satanic then say they had ulterior motives or were acting from having dark/satanic feelings instead ([20]: ‘The Ethiopian government’s decision to support the emerging SPLA was a means of exacting revenge upon the Sudanese government for its support of Eritrean rebels.’), since they don’t accept or admit kindness and/or altruism/Christianity in humanity. The satanic also spread that the SPLA was communist or connected ([21]: ‘The SPLM was formed as a Marxist-Leninist, socialist rebel movement on 16 May 1983.’) instead of being a genuine libertarian movement. Since those things oppose and they clearly wanted to get rid of Islam, we think none of those claims proceed and, if anything can be proven regarding such an involvement, then it was the satanic usurping or something.

It is interesting to notice that the SPLM emerged from the Dinka [22]: ‘The SPLA was formed in 1983 when Lieutenant Colonel John Garang³¹ of the SPAF was sent to quell a mutiny in Bor of 500 southern troops who

³¹ The satanic let us have a glimpse of memory and there Leinha says that it was important for ‘her’ to learn whether this man had done something good or bad for Sudan. We then think that ‘she’ wanted to learn about the nature of the Dinka and we concluded that ‘she’ did ‘her’ best to help us get to this stage as whole and well plus equipped to fight and, if ‘she’ had remained alive, then ‘she’ would have used the bugs in their heads and stopped all in time, like the end-of-the-world sequence. Perhaps ‘she’ is letting us know that it was not the Dinka who enslaved the Anywaa but the Nuer instead, like perhaps the Dinka only moved to that area while the Nuer took over/attacked the Anywaa. We now also remember someone telling us that the African people actually enjoy their life in Africa, like that they go around travelling, visiting other tribes, and the women have plenty of sexual freedom, as indeed we saw was the case when we shared apartment with ‘Antonio Sienda’. He was ‘dating’ ‘Fidelia’ and a male friend from Africa, a negro, came to stay at our place. The male was married but wanted to have intimacy with me while ‘Antonio’ would do that with ‘Fidelia’. I refused, so that ‘Fidelia’ ended up doing both. ‘She’ was not that happy but was also not unhappy. ‘Antonio’ also had a fiancée in Africa. We then theorize that their sexual interactions happen by physical proximity, like if anyone stays overnight, then they usually have sex with that someone, regardless of how they look like or who they are. That does match what I observed about Leinha. We also remember ‘Eulalia’ and ‘Fidelia’ both showing me a tribal dance that was known by both tribes (‘Eulalia’s’ and ‘Fidelia’s’), when we got to know they belonged to different ones. We now think they were originals and only ‘Antonio’ was a replacement, given that not even talking about tribes is something that he does but the others don’t mind letting us know about those things, even though we didn’t ask them to give their tribes’ names to us. We do think they did look like women but we can only guarantee we have observed ‘Eulalia’ well and that one was surely a natural woman. ‘Fidelia’ had those plaits that the satanic introduced in the market, those really long ones that they glue to the head and, for some reason, we now suspect that is something for the transgenders only, like the natural woman, like ‘Eulalia’, don’t do it. ‘Antonio Sienda’ would have to have usurped a negro man’s existence, since he would have to have gotten the

job at Qantas through the usurpation, not from merit. This negro was married to a native white (thus Christian) woman and they had at least 2 kids together. As usual, they killed the entire small family, which means the native white (thus Christian) woman got replaced with a satanic transgender painted in white. The kids were also murdered and got replacements, now totally negro kids, I saw myself, but the kids of a black with a white, African with Australian, should be mixed, not black, which probably means they swapped school at that stage. We think we are sure about 'Antonio' not paying rental or mortgage, but a person working at Qantas in 'Antonio's' position and having the car 'Antonio' had would have to have acquired a mortgage, so that we calculate the institution providing the mortgage deal had managers usurped for the mortgage to be over. 'Eulalia' reported that she wanted to stay in Australia, despite her saying all those wonders about Africa, so that we calculate these men, who do that, advertise somewhere that they will help women migrate to Australia in exchange for dating them or something. 'Antonio' swapped 'Eulalia' for 'Fidelia' and 'Eulalia', in principle, went back home and unharmed, probably because it was him who decided. Yet, we think we are sure, upon remembering our conversations with 'Eulalia', that she couldn't love him, so that she was lying that she did, like she told us things that clearly indicate that love was not possible, such as her knowing that he was engaged in Africa and that she was sure she was a Christian. She would have to know that 'Antonio' usurped because we know Christian women in love and she couldn't be, so that she was deceiving us. We were also foreigners to Australia and the only reason to deceive is obviously that she wanted to hide the fact that they were all 'into something', which is obviously murdering, usurping and illegally migrating. I was in deep need of being collected from 'Andrew's' house, the backpacker killer's house, since he was about to kill me too and she, first of all, didn't offer help and took long to agree with helping. Then she had this side conversation, while I am on the phone her, with 'Antonio', but that wouldn't make sense if she had no concern that we would find out something. All she was thinking is that I am naturally white and they are perpetrating against those, all together, obviously and trivially. She is thinking she has to pretend to be friends with the whites, since, first of all, she is not yet legal here back then. We think that is the truth of her spirit. She also took long time asking me if I had someone else, like trying to obviously see if I could tell someone else in case she helped, like tell what I saw there. She asked if I didn't have someone else to take me. I said I thought we were friends and we had this agreement, me and you, that we would watch over each other if anything happened to one of us before we left Brisbane and that is how she was convinced. She feared I would spread rumours about the blacks, just like it was when they are invading Arabia and they heard the Arabs saying that the Phoenicians had a god, they all knew, yet they didn't see them meeting at a temple, praising god or talking about him or anything. They then came up with Judaism, as explained before, like they do worry about people telling each other who they really are and then taking defensive stance. They fear reaction. Leinha told me I got all I got (now 3 head bugs and a life in slavery, enduring several other types of atrocities with my twin) because she knew I was more powerful than her. They are tribes, they told us, so that that is all they think of for real. 'Antonio', however, did not ever refer to tribe, so that we think that those usurping might be the ones from the city, from civilization, which makes sense with not seeing marks of tattoos in them, for instance. Only now they start having tattoos and, even so, those are clearly not tribal. The tribal people then would not really usurp, we now think, even though they could come after those who did, as 'Eulalia' probably did. Leinha was living in civilization during the term of her life, so was 'Nelson'. When I think of my experience with 'Eulalia', I don't see her showing signs of any degree or study, at most primary school. She then usurped too, the life of yet another negro, this time a woman. [25] lets us know that Eulalia is the name of a Catholic Saint, therefore the existence she usurped was Christian. Christians study and work entire life, so that they make the effort and the tribal comes and takes all from them, including their lives. The tribal then probably did primary school and didn't want to study anymore but then there is a man like 'Antonio', who goes around in search of those and gives the idea, so that they get clothes and all from civilization, as if they have always belonged. They probably pretend to be friends with the victim and the victim being a Christian accepts their friendship, as I did, and they then learn everything about civilization from that friendship to then perpetrate, we now think. We do not think she killed but she then accepted that the male who convinced her to do those things killed for her and she usurped. It doesn't mean that she knew she was going to end up usurping in the beginning, so that they must always make them be sincere in the friendship thing and then come up with the proposal or something. They then become civilized through those or through us. They then got her to usurp the person only after they were about to come to Australia, obviously and trivially and perhaps they made them come by saying things such as that they were helping them have a better life or something. We then realize that the negro needs that other negro to have those degrees or offer of job overseas for them to be able to come in this type of migration and then, once they are in the whites' side, they will usurp white life, do the 6 rounds of the Kaaba, so that is when they will change their skin color, face and all else. Perhaps in the end of the 7 lives in one they come back to looking like a negro and perhaps even go back to Africa to basically 'tell the tale' to their tribes or something, so that more will come and do the same. That then explains why 'Eulalia' wouldn't help us in Africa when we begged that she did, like we are sure sure that she

were resisting orders to be rotated to the north. Instead of ending the mutiny, Garang encouraged mutinies in other garrisons and set himself at the head of the rebellion against the Khartoum government. Garang, a Dinka born into a Christian family, had studied at Grinnell College, Iowa, and later returned to the United States to take a company commanders' course at Fort Benning, Georgia, and again to earn advanced economics degrees at Iowa State University.' Here we see how wonderful this man was, 'John Garang': upon following the orders of the managers of the country, he was completely Christian in his investigation, since, upon finding out that they were right in rebelling, he actually decides that instead of suppressing their yell he is going to yell with them, making this yell be way louder. A Dinka that is a hero: quite unbelievable. We then imagine this so wonderful man got usurped by the satanic later on, since they decapitate all Christian movements in the world.

knows all and things are exactly like that. We think she said she was doing a diploma back then and she then must get help via bug whenever she needs some, so that perhaps she used the database of brains, as explained before, like we would be 2 for them to use in that way. We now recall conversations with 'Nelson' and 'Braganca'/the devil, thanks to having guessed, and there we confirm that 'Eulalia' was handled exactly like that, so first just being advised to approach a certain woman and make friendship to learn civilization and only when they thought they had achieved enough in that way they came up with usurpation. 'Eulalia' was the first and only natural female they ever put in the scheme of usurpation through them, according to 'Nelson' (yet they had those two natural women we witnessed existed by 1973 or 4, what seemed to be Indian women, but they could have done their falsification thing over them again. The two were murdered right in the beginning of the usurpation because, according to them, they had been instructed not to communicate but they organized themselves in a way to communicate with each other instead. Those women did come across as something that could be satanic transgenders instead, though, different from 'Eulalia'). 'Nelson' did that following our exchange so that I would have a friend in Australia, when I came, as for our conversations. I had asked (again, without knowing it was for me and all that) to have the most similar thing to myself when he asked me about what mattered in a friend (he asked if it was looks and I said also. I said what most mattered was the spirit, that we were similar. He then concluded, after other questions to refine, that the choice was the natural female). He asked me if I thought I would need a friend in such and such situation and I said a friend should always be a good thing, definitely better with a friend even though best was with a spouse (not only a friend, but someone that we would like to share eternity with). We guess they were referring to the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood when they made it clear that they never had had any natural female in this thing but perhaps we are supposed to understand that that is also like that in Al Qaeda. We now remember conversations with 'Braganca'/the devil regarding civilization and the aboriginals. He seemed to think they were always behind and never would be integrated, that then being the reason to do things like that. We then conclude that it is a horrible mistake to let the aboriginal remain in the bush: that is depriving them from civilization, which has to be evolution from what they have. They should then be obliged to live in normal residences, study and work instead of being let to the side in the bush if that pleases them. We thought several times about what they would be doing together in the bush the entire day and the conclusion is always that they would be the same as vagrants, therefore unacceptable. We concluded, upon studying the name of 'Eulalia', that 'Eulalia Mancome' (the name she gave us) is an Al Qaeda ID, so that it is 'Eu'+ 'la'+ 'lia' and 'Man'+ 'Come', which means 'I there used to read that Man Come'. That actually means this ID starts something new instead of what we said, a new era in their attacks to humanity and this world: from there onwards, natural women from Africa would ALSO come, like it became legend/history book essentials that man have been coming to the white peoples' area and have been succeeding in what they do. In this case, finishing with the natural women applies only to those who are not negros, so not blacks born in Africa or descents of those. 'Come' could also mean eat and connect to their Canaan thing, like she read that man eat flesh here. If the meaning is 'eat', then 'Eulalia' would also be a cannibal but we think we are sure she isn't (we think we have managed to determine that all cannibals lose in skin luminosity and the more they eat human flesh the more their skin becomes that of the dead bodies, so of the color of a body without a soul/heavens in it, opaque. Yet 'Eulalia' had just so much life also on her skin! It wouldn't be possible. She also cooked normal food and cooked well, we observed, but cannibals, like 'Nelson', do not cook anything normal, like, when 'Nelson' or 'Braganca' cook, that is always a weird thing, such as powders. We once arrived at 'Braganca's' apartment, and he was cooking 'araruta' or arrowroot and, when I looked at the pan, that was like glue. He then asked me if I wanted a taste. That was just so odd! Not only it looked like glue but it was very little of it, really weird, from where we infer 'Braganca' is a cannibal as well, despite the impression involving the human heart of the woman I witnessed being killed by him. We now concluded, since the ID was born from them, that the plans always existed (we believe 'Eulalia' was about our age and we were at least 5, so that it was at least 1976, as for usurped ID, when he talked to us about that), so those of sending the natural woman at that stage. In this case, she was not the promised friend and Our Lord Jesus Christ then made she become because I always felt as if 'Nelson' were my caring figure, like a father, so that Our Lord made it be right through tortuous lines, we now think.

We then theorize the man in [14] is an Ethiopia man, even though, given the current availability of images online, we cannot prove this claim³².

Because of the detail of the eye (one cannot see their white part), we ended up identifying the woman whose facial image is seen below [23], after going through a list of faces from Africa [24], as one ‘like the face [4] then [1] of Melania here’ and she is from Kenya, so that that one must be a man originally born in Kenya.



[23]

Ivana Marie Zelníčková Winklmayr (Trump)



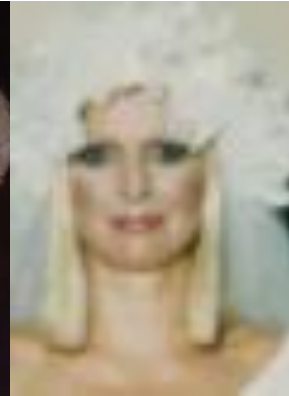
[26], 2007



[27], 1990



[28], 1982



[29], 1977



³² ‘Braganca’/the devil first told us he would have come from the place that was right in front of South Sudan in the map, between there and Saudi Arabia. That, according to Google Maps, should be Ethiopia, Eritrea or Djibouti. Yet another day he seems to have said the man was from outside of Africa. They noticed his skin, which is indeed blacker than any other we had seen so far, and they decided to make their people have even darker skin, that that could be interesting. We then theorize <https://www.facebook.com/OthayaGlobal/posts/guinness-world-record-for-the-darkest-person-in-the-world-nyakim-gatwech-a-south/2751139158341594/> is their satanic transgenders again and this Facebook post already contains 2 multiples. Yet another one is here: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nyakim_Gatwech

[29], 1976

The 5 pictures above represent 5 different people. If you compare chins and noses you will also agree with us. They are all negros because the youngest picture already shows a negro: the fold on the face shows tick skin. The color of the skin in [29] is pretty weird, as if the chemical they use to change the color had failed (the face seems to have stains on it). The smile line of the cheeks is too high for women, so that it has to be a man. Since the youngest one is like that and that can only be done through the satanic sisterhood, all 5 are satanic transgenders usurping the ID of Ivana. We then realize that Ivana never married Donald Trump and therefore none of those that claim to be her kid with him are righteous owners of ID. Ivana was then murdered before or in 1976 (before the picture [29] was taken).

[30] let us know that Ivana appeared in 1970 'on Pan Tau in Season 1, Episode 3 "Pan Tau na horách" (Pan Tau in the mountains), which was her first television role.'



[31], 1970

[31] is a movie that doesn't make any sense and all is extremely odd. The spider is perhaps its worst part. That probably means she was never into acting, even because the name is incredibly odd, Pan Tau. It probably has some satanic meaning. We chose this image for you because in it you can tell, by staring at the ear that this is a negro. The nose is extremely odd, so that they were still having bad plastic surgery back then, it seems. 0:35 will let you notice that the stance of 'Ivana' is totally masculine as well as the shape of the legs. A delicate study on those factors per se will probably point uniquely at Africa. Either this movie was never on TV or the satanic produced a parallel version with their own actors, as we saw happening a few times now (Chocolate Factory and Arrival of Apollo crew on earth).

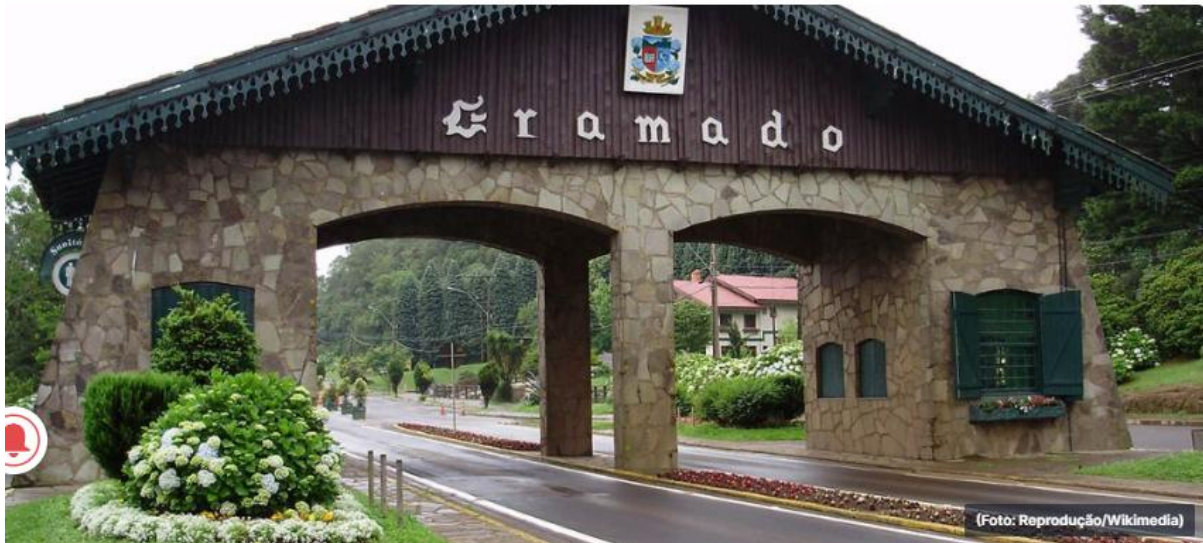
[32] says Ivana 'was a natural talent when it came to skiing, a skill that was encouraged by her father. In 1972 she was selected to be a part of the Czechoslovak Olympic Ski Team, which made it possible for her to travel several times outside of the repressed Communist Bloc of the time. After marrying a childhood friend who had become a Canadian citizen, Ivana Marie Zelníčková Winklmayr was able to receive a foreign passport.'

Either [31] never happened or who went to the Olympics wasn't her, since [31] should have happened in 1970.

Co-pilot: 'Ivana Marie Trump claimed she was selected as an **alternate** for the **Czechoslovak ski team** in the **1972 Winter Olympics**, specializing in **downhill and slalom skiing**. However, historical records indicate that **Czechoslovakia did not send any female alpine skiers** to the 1972 Olympics.'

[33] proves that Czechoslovakia did not send any competitors to the 1972 Winter Olympics, Alpine Skiing, which is where these modalities (downhill and slalom skiing) are found. That must be why the satanic put the satanic transgender in the movie [31] dressing something similar to skiing clothes. Since we guessed, the satanic gave the memory glimpse and there 'Braganca'/the devil let us know that that was exactly what happened. In 0:34 you can see the poles used for skiing in the hands of one of the 'girls'. [26] lets it clear that Ivana Marie Zelníčková Winklmayr was Catholic, thus Christian and so was her small family. Her second name would have been given to her to praise the mother of Our Lord Jesus Christ, so much of a believer both her parents were.

3) Canela and Gramado (2 of the treasures from our South of Brazil)



[40]



[41]

We never forgot the vision of the stall in the beginning of Gramado when we entered there the first time: we never appreciated stalls, like we think that is messy, involves absence of hygiene, people who present things are frequently ugly or badly dressed or not tidy, the material of the stalls looks cheap, the aspect of the things is ugly and so on, yet this stall, of this family from Gramado, was something out of this world, a vision for a lifetime. Basically, this white woman was standing behind the stall and the stall was covered in a very beautiful and nice way, therefore was per se also something special and exotic: the fabric used for the cover was strong and all was finely crafted on it, including choice of colors, all of really good taste. The table of the stall had things like you see above, but tons of those, all in perfect, yet non-monotonic, geometric organization (which per se creates that sensation of invitation to experience wonder. The bars were very similar to these you see above but they had no fault, they were all perfect (the ones above have a few cavities or other things), and there was this myriad of looks and mixes to choose from, like there were bars with nuts and/or with other seeds, there were layers of different colors of chocolate, pieces of nuts and other elements to the side of the bar and each bar was a work of art, similar to what you see above: those people (the actual German subrace members) had enough art/connection to heavens to draw with chocolate on the surface and side of the bar, different drawings, with different elements, yet all perfectly harmonious and things that truly allow us to perceive their chocolate as an expression of heavens on earth. Accompanying that, the taste of the chocolate was spectacular, something never tasted before or after. For us, the only thing missing for that chocolate to be considered a wonder of humanity was taking away the refined sugar (which is injury to the body) and using stevia (the leaves) instead. The marginal seems to have taken over also there: already back then, the Germans looked fat and short, had

mediocre faces and things like that (that was about 1980). Once more, the Christian peoples would have almost no obesity or no obesity at all, since overeating is indeed a sin.



[42]

Like America, they had the care of embellishing even the entrance of their city for Christmas [42], so that everyone passing by this portal would feel as if they were welcoming them, introducing the place to those entering.



[43]

The Germans acquired this manner, in Gramado (apparently they didn't do any of these things in the own Germany, which perhaps points at them feeling more comfortable or happy in Brazil, we think), of drawing lines on the external walls of the houses as you see in the above picture. That does give personality to the houses, we think. We saw many more beautiful houses when we were there and this was the humblest one. What was really emblematic for us was the gardens in front of the houses on a street they called Rua das Flores (Flowers street): their gardens made us wonder at the perfection of thought they exhibited. Australian gardens (those in our TV shows) are very much about bush, spiking elements, green everywhere, big things and inconvenience (like they are not made for us to walk over or play ball games with the kids or being able to

control the dog well. They put circles in the middle of the area that should be free for us to walk and play and those circles have bush or tables or things that, for us, mean obstruction. They seem to like circles and we now reached the conclusion that is perhaps the marginal again, like the negro taste, rather than the Australian subrace taste, so usurpers' taste instead, satanic, thus irrational), but those gardens, from the South of Brazil, Gramado, were about real beauty and comfort for all, so that they had no obstructions, which means the areas with plants were at the front of the house, very front part or organized in a rectangle that then served the purpose of softening the walls. The ones that really wowed us had hydrangeas all along the front limit of the front yard. We are sure that the spirit of a people speaks to us through their art, which is also how they organize their gardens and we then started admiring the Germans (upon being told by 'Lea Maria' that they made all that) from having contact with that chocolate, these gardens and the Hotel Laje de Pedra (for its interior and activities available plus entertainment staff was a wonder as well). Basically, there is only grass on the ground, nothing else, and this grass is very low but nice to the feet and natural. The plants are all out of the way and look contained yet are a wonder. The colors of the hydrangeas they chose were so peculiar and beautiful, also mixed, what gave that feeling of spectacular civilization, since their taste in matching those plants and colors was spectacular. The hydrangeas existed in little bouquets coming from the ground, so that they were like half (or a bit more than half) balls of cuteness and beauty, like there was no flower out of the bunch and no bad piece (so no dry anything, no darkness). The green was really green and all the colors of the flowers and leaves were vivid. The Italians and Spanish people seemed to have the same spirit, since the house in Ipanema of Marcia had a wonderful front garden (again no obstructions and the only pieces that escaped tidiness were a shape that was more circular but not really, not monotonic, waved sort of thing, yet also not waved, like really non-monotonic, at the end of the front yard, therefore out of the way, and a pine tree, probably put there for Christmas times, but that one was at the front, and out of the way as well) and the back garden was also clear to walk and play, with very interesting covered area in the end, probably for barbeques, and a sole tree to the left, front part, which allowed for the kids to play on it. The 'sitio' (rural property) of 'Jose Pinheiro' in Paraiba do Sul was so beautifully crafted that they had a little well, a little dolls house for the kids to play, and the external walls of the houses had designs like the one you see above but even more beautiful (the walls were white and the bars were blue). The vegetation took a lot of the space in that one but it was all beautiful and harmonious, with a path for us to walk on and go discovering things as we do.



[43]

That is a German (thus Christian) house under satanic care (you know straight away that the inhabitants are now satanic because there is a dry tree right in front of it but the Christians would either have taken it out, since it looks pretty much abandoned, or would take proper care of it so that it wouldn't dry out).

4) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Emanuel: A satanic Tale', date: 5/31/25

[46]: We realized this works like 'mandarin' (command the Chinese people from within themselves after bugging their heads). It is Em-Manuel, so Within-Manuel.

Growing up in Brazil, after we move to Rio (1980), we learned that Manuel was a typical Portuguese guy, so that this name was common there. In Brazil, they tell us that this man, Manuel, the typical man from Portugal, was very stupid, like the marginal spreads tons of jokes where Manuel is portrayed as the dumbest guy on earth. We now found out that Manuel is also a negro name, like Joseph and Mary in Arabia. This man who they 'dared' really accompanying was an honest man, a righteous owner of Portuguese ID, who lived in Portugal.

They then first targeted the own negros everywhere they went, first trying to learn from those how the people in the place - the naturals - behaved or thought. Now that we guessed, the satanic gave us the glimpse of memory and there Leinha let us know a bit about that, even though we don't remember what she said. It is evident from the song, though, that Manuel was a hard worker. We first thought that was a white (thus Christian) native Portuguese man, but we then read 'funk' and concluded that could only be a negro. They then did that over and over - so replaced the good negro with the bad one - which is why they massacred over those negro men during the Ku Klux Klan ([47] to learn that all Ku Klux Klan members were negro satanic men) attacks: they were all honest.

The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood targets full elimination of the figure of the good negro/Preto Velho from society, the civilized negro [48], on top of the extermination of all of us. It wants to make sure only the bad negro remains in society. The satanic negro man thinks that, after death, he will be on our moon, basically [48]. Fighting against that is hard but we have already stepped on the moon and they could then see what is there themselves.

The negro is a materialist, so he probably needs to blow up the moon—basically crack the egg—to see what is inside, and only then will he accept that there is nothing there, not a thing; therefore, there are no heavens for those who do evil.

The satanic negro man thinks he will become white after death and he will then go to Our Christian paradise after passing by the moon and changing skin colors through a moon bath, more than likely. He is then thinking that he is going to look white and therefore will deceive Our Lord, who lets everyone who is white and die enter the Christian heavens. He has this eternal belief (like so far it is about 2,625 years) that he goes to heavens no matter what he does during his human existence. He actually believes all blacks will go to heavens after 7 reincarnations/usurpations [48], probably because they look white at most in the last one. For him, Our Lord is a machine and never cared about what Christians always told him is all that matters, such as his spirit orientation, his actions and spiritual progression in terms of wisdom while incarnated. He also doesn't see that there is a judgement by Our Lord - the same one he martyred in year 0 (we consider year 0 the year in which Our Lord started the system of reincarnations and became the person in charge of humanity, in there replacing his father) - after our biological death and, during that judgement, Our Lord decides whether we go to heavens, the path to heavens or hells. In alignment with that thought, just to further prove the point, there is a Brazilian song - a popular hit (in 1960, according to Co-pilot, this song was no. 2 on the Brazilian music charts) - called 'Banho de Lua'.

Here: [49] '**Banho de Lua: Moonlight Bath**

Fui à praia me bronzear, me queimei, escureci (I went to the beach to get a tan, got burnt, darkened up)

Mamãe bronqueou, nada de Sol (Mummy became angry at me, said 'no more sun')

Hoje só quero a luz do luar (Today I only want the moonlight)

Tomo um banho de Lua, fico branca como a neve (I take a moon bath, become white like the snow)

Se o luar é meu amigo, censurar ninguém se atreve (If the 'moonlight' is my friend, censoring is not something one dares to do)

É tão bom sonhar contigo, oh! Luar tão cândido (It is so good dreaming about you, oh! Moonlight that is so candid)

Sob um banho de Lua, numa noite de esplendor (Under the Moon, taking a bath, in a night of splendour)

Sinto a força da magia, da magia do amor (I feel the power of magic, of the magic of love)

É tão bom sonhar contigo, oh! Luar tão cândido (It is so good to dream about you, oh! Moonlight that is so candid)

Tim, tim, tim, raio de Lua, tim, tim, tim, baixando vem (Tim, tim, tim, Moon ray, tim, tim, tim, descending, it comes)

Ao mundo oh Lua, a cândida Lua vem (To the world, oh Moon, the candid Moon comes)

Tomo um banho de Lua, fico branca como a neve (I take a Moon bath, go white like the snow)

Se o luar é meu amigo, censurar ninguém se atreve (If the 'moonlight' is my friend, censoring is not something

one dares to do)

É tão bom sonhar contigo, oh! Luar tão cândido (It is so good dreaming about you, oh! Mooning that is so candid)

Tim, tim, tim, raio de Lua, tim, tim, tim, baixando vem (Tim, tim, tim, Moon ray, tim, tim, tim, descending, it comes)

Ao mundo oh Lua, a cândida Lua vem (To the world, oh Moon, the candid Moon comes)

Sob um banho de Lua, numa noite de esplendor (Under the Moon, taking a bath, in a night of splendour)

Sinto a força da magia, da magia do amor (I feel the power of magic, of the magic of love)

É tão bom sonhar contigo, oh! Luar tão cândido (It is so good dreaming about you, oh! Mooning that is so candid)

Notice here that they capitalize the word moon, so that the satanic negro man definitely takes it to be ‘the same as Our God’, like he wrote the bible and he then capitalizes god there as well, this when referring to the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, Our God/the God of the Phoenicians from year 0 of satan.

In this case, moon is a deity that has the capacity to purify the negro satanic man before he is sent to heavens and this is then something similar to what he invented was the story of Our Lord on earth, which now we know: that Our Lord went to hells after his biological death from year 0, then came back to earth in the same biological body he had before and became multiples, one multiple directing himself to the Christians and that process ending up becoming the New Testament, and one multiple directing himself to Rome with their satanic bunch where they would cast hell on earth and finally be killed in shame and deep pain by the Roman Empire. If Our Lord did it, so can they: Our Lord then managed to find a way to do really evil things and still go to heavens by having a multiple that does good, like Our God cannot find out he became more than one and one did evil, specially because the same people who saw him before (of course, according to their lies) recognize him as the Lord despite him looking different now. The satanic negro man then thinks that the evil multiple goes to hell and that is the multiple that died on the cross for Our Jesus (**Surah An-Nisa (4:157)**: "And [for] their saying, 'Indeed, we have killed the Messiah, Jesus, the son of Mary, the Messenger of Allah.' And they did not kill him, nor did they crucify him; but [another] was made to resemble him to them. ... And they did not kill him, for certain."), when he uses yet another token, which we once saw in a movie: that a Roman Empire officer would have spoken to Our Lord soon before his arrest and told him that the Roman Empire was coming to arrest him. He then would have said that Lord Jesus plotted with his ‘apostles’ and they all came up with this solution, of another (lesser) human being losing life in his place, which then definitely would logically explain why Our Lord accepts and takes all that, yet that is not the truth, as said before. As a final detail on this topic, please notice that the righteous owner of the ID Celly Campelo was cowardly murdered and usurped by the marginal before this lyrics was seen associated with her ID (Attachment no. 5).

In the lyrics, we see that ‘she’ (this would be the satanic transgender talking about himself) went to sunbathe but got burnt, darkening his skin, so his mother said, ‘No more sun.’ Now, he takes a moon bath instead and becomes white like snow. He then talks about love, leading us to suppose the rhetoric is about sex, since it happens at night and is only a bath—like a one-off event. Notice that, in the sun, thus with the truth exposed or in the light, the satanic negro man gets burnt, so goes to hell, but, in the silence of the night, he becomes the same as the whites (no sin/Christians) and his deity may interact with him in any unexpected way, with us understanding he can actually do anything he likes if the deity becomes his friend (and friendship for the standard satanic is having sex). Here we believe the satanic use their knowledge on what happened between the member that became a Christian after being healed by Our Lord Jesus Christ and Our Lord Jesus Christ on the occasion of the healing of the lepers: They know Our Lord reached the lepers through the spirit/mind of the member and therefore they assume that he could not have done that without the member’s body serving as vehicle of his spirit. They then believe that, if there are no Christians watching them, Our Lord has no way to find out what they have actually done. At night, Christians would certainly be sleeping, usually (99%) together with their adored spouse. In this case, Our Lord would have no vehicle to get to them. That may then align with the idea of exterminating all Christians. He believes the moon makes him white from its light but is good for nothing for Our Lord Jesus Christ, so that he actually knows the moon has no power, we now realize. In this case, when he says he will take a moon bath, all he means is that he is going to do things in a way no Christian will notice what they are doing and that implies he will be perceived as one of us, so white like us (we do believe all peoples who are naturally white are Christians).

Co-pilot: Here are some lines from "**Smooth Criminal**" by **Michael Jackson**:

Verse 1:

"As he came into the window, it was the sound of a crescendo"

"He came into her apartment, he left the bloodstains on the carpet"

"She ran underneath the table, he could see she was unable"

"So she ran into the bedroom, she was struck down, it was her doom"

In this lyrics, we have the crescendo (moon), so the wolf thing they put in the movies [57]: that that is when the wolf howls and perpetrators attack. They then use the expression 'sound of the moon'. My neighbour from Burwood - a guy claiming to be Indian - made sure I would have an application in my mobile, even though I rejected the move an infinity of times, and that application was about moon phases. He told me several things should be done according to the phases of the moon, such as taking metal from the ears - the earrings - out of the flesh and putting it to take moon baths. This guy claimed to be a postgraduate student studying management. How, we wonder? The answer is simple: it is obviously usurpation. He was then also from Africa somehow, so ancestry or whatever. If they are commanded by the moon like the animal (just going with what they tell us, we have seen no research to confirm that the animal guides itself by the moon phases), then they are also commanded by the birds (most developed spirit, target of spiritual evolution, after all reincarnations it comes that one, [47]), the trees (paradise thing, hugs, knowledge, etc. [47]) and the ants [47]. We wish they could follow us instead but it is hard to compete with the animals and insects, apparently. 10 years of forgiveness for my Al Qaeda relatives, since those did or do follow us two.

[58] - yet another song involving moon and here again we see the negro personifying the elements of nature, so that the elements of nature, including animals and, among those, the insects, seem to be persons while we, humans, are the same as a cancer - thus not persons at all and something inferior to the insects - as observed before [59]. While the moon emits sounds, feel emotions, is wise (observes and acknowledges more than him), human beings are not allowed to do the same or have wisdom (they are entirely moved lots of times: see Attachment no. 7). In the same way, Baal and/or Moloch is/are a statue/statues or a robot and they attribute speech and will to those: that the statues ask them to sacrifice human beings. In this case, a stone or a machine may ask things and they will give but human beings can't, since we concluded they never serve, they call this 'being used', this even when it is their wives asking them to give their sex to them. The stone can then request that he gives it even his biological children to be burnt alive -and he will give- but human beings cannot request not even an Our God's Brainwashing, not even after full 2,625 years of atrocities against millions of people per year, since that is being used/positively contributing to the life of others and this world.

Coming back to Emanuel: From studying the lyrics of Manuel, we understand Manuel must have died by the time 'Ed Motta' composed this song. We think the Motta family was also probably white originally, so Christian, family from Rio (where 'Ed' was living with 'Regina Motta' - his Al Qaeda sister, who attended college with me at the CSTJ, Catholic College in Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro).

Because the satanic would be 'inside of Manuel', we concluded that they go for their own subrace for guidance on how to live somewhere - they then go for the Christians and 'Ed' 'Motta' is one of those who would have used the bug illegally inserted in the head of Manuel to observe and ask Manuel things.

From [56]:

'Manuel by Ed Motta

Gostava de música americana (He liked American music)

Ia pro baile dançar todo fim-de-semana (He used to go to the ball to dance every weekend)

Manuel

Foi pro céu (He went to the sky - the negro tells us that that is heavens but we now think it is the moon, thus an alternative version of hells, where things are nice and full of light)

Manuel

Foi pro céu (went to the sky)

Ia pro trabalho cansadon (He used to go to work tired)

Às 6 da manhã (At 6 am)

Ouvia no seu radio (He listened, through his radio)

Calcinhas e sutiã (panties and bra)

No rádio era um funk (The radio played funk music)

O trem tava lotado (The train was crowded)

Pensou no seu salário (He thought about his salary)

Ficou desanimado (He felt down)

Se eu fosse Americano (If I were an American man)

Minha vida não seria assim (My life wouldn't be like this)

Manuel

Foi pro céu

Manuel

Foi pro céu

Dia após dia, ouvia a sua vó lhe falar (Day after day, he heard his grandpa speaking to him)

O mundo é fabuloso, o ser humano é que não é legal (The world is fabulous, human beings are the ones who are not cool)

No rádio era um funk, o trem tava lotado (The radio played funk music, the train was crowded)

Pensou no seu salário, ficou desanimado (He thought about his salary, he felt down)
Se eu fosse um político, minha vida não seria assim (If I were a politician, my life wouldn't be like this)
Não, não, não, não (no)

Manuel

Foi pro céu

Manuel

Foi pro céu'

May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

5) Célia Benelli Campello (satanic usurper's chosen name was Celly Campelo)



[50]

[50]

These 2 pictures belong to 2 different human beings and none of them is a righteous owner of ID, since they both look white but have the ears and the folds showing thickness of skin of the negros. Comparing noses and lower lips should make you agree with us. This beautiful Brazilian white (thus Christian) woman [51] then lost her precious and unique incarnation for the so coward and disloyal marginal.

Upon delivering Celia's spirit, we observed the 'nee' that appears together with her actual name once more. That has to be the nee the negros had in mind when they said 'ne'+ 'gro' for themselves (usurping as us) and Pal-est-I-ne. We remember having studied this 'gro' before and reaching the idea of sprouting for a potato. We then consulted Co-pilot: 'When a **potato sprouts**, it develops **shoots** from its "**eyes**", which are small indentations on the tuber. These sprouts are **stems**, not roots, and they grow upward toward the surface. Once planted, they develop into **leafy vines**, while the underground portion forms **new tubers**. However, potatoes do not produce **filaments that spread over the land** in the way that some plants send out **runners or creeping vines**. Instead, their growth is more **contained**, with the stems emerging above ground and the tubers forming beneath the soil' The truth is then that the potatoes³³ would be the corpses that they put underground, from those corpses, several shoots will come, so multiple existences will come, since one ID is good for many usurpers. After that moment, of associating usurpers with the dead body that has now resurrected, as they claim happened to Our Lord Jesus Christ, those usurpers will appear in the surface, so that the time underground would be equivalent to the time Our Lord would have spent in hell after his biological death, according to the satanic, and the multiples would then transition from hells to earth through that change, since they come from punishment (jail, mental and others) to normal life. There is a process involved and, after they pass that moment of the process, they become multiple fresh potatoes (human bodies), which means that the dead body that never mattered (the man who died in place of Our Lord, according to the satanic narrative) has given birth to a set of probably 5 multiples, potatoes that finally matter, like nobody would use a potato they think is good for the purpose of germinating.

[52]:'The terms **née** (feminine) and **né** (masculine; both pronounced /nei/; from French *né/e* 'born'), adopted into English from French, have been used to indicate a pre-marital or maiden name, or an original birth name that has since changed.

Here we prove once more that the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood is exclusively for negro men, so no natural women allowed: 'ne'+ 'gro' and 'Pal-est-I-ne' carry 'ne' and not 'nee' or both. The ne that gro is then the target of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood: a black African person or a person of black African ancestry who they will call negro, probably when playing white, so say when they invented the Ku Klux Klan. We now imagine that being used as a code when they speak to each other, just like it was with 'cara, o Marcelo' or 'mate, the man

³³ Since we guessed, the satanic gave us a glimpse of memory and there 'Braganca'/the devil tells us precisely this story of the potatoes, that that is indeed what they use in the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood to explain what they do to a newbie.

6) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, 'The Anuak from Ethiopia are actually Anywaa', date: 6/4/25

Anuak sounds a lot similar to Anunnaki, so that the satanic created all these correlations and even the name 'Anuak' for a particular tribe from South Sudan, just because they wanted to impose rhetoric to humanity once more and turn everyone against the tribe they made be one of their targets, like they always work towards making their targets be as defenceless and powerless as possible.



dreamstime.com
Annunaki the Gods of Mesopotamia in
Brithish Museum Editorial Photo - Image
of etruscanswe. kings; 237525816

We realized that the term 'Anunnaki' was written by the so-called satanic, but they refer to this particular tribe as 'Anuak.' Therefore, these are different things and peoples in their minds and discourse, or so we imagine. Once we figured that out, the satanic gave us the memory of Leinha telling us exactly that: the tribe in Africa was named (by them) similarly so that the two would be confused.

(those called Anuak by the satanic) call themselves Anywaa; others particularly their neighbours simply know them as Anyuak. The name 'Anyuak' or 'Anuak' or 'Anywaa (Anywaae)' literally means 'I shared' or 'to share'. The Anuak are a distinct people who have always had close ties to their environment. As an indigenous population, they have been marginalised by the government for many years. They sustain themselves mainly through farming, hunting and fishing, while some Anuak are also pastoralists. Some Anuaks are gold miners and iron technologists.' [55]: 'They share a similar language origin with their neighboring Nilotic peoples such as, Acholi in Uganda, Joluo in Kenya, Tanzania, and Congo; as well as Jor Chul, Paari, Shilluk and Pajulu in South Sudan.' [55]: **'Most of Anywaae are Christians**, although some traditionally believed in almighty spirit known as 'Jwok'. The total population of Anywaa worldwide is estimated to be 350,000.' [55]: 'In the early 2003 and 2004 the Anuaks were targeted for repression, mass rape and killings by The Ethiopian People's Revolutionary Defense Front and highland Ethiopian civilians, for daring to resist the government attempt to grab their bonafide traditional lands. Historically, the lighter-skinned Ethiopian tribes have shunned the darker-skinned African tribes, and sometimes raided the tribes to acquire slaves. The Anuak are one such dark-skinned African people indigenous to regions of the lower Nile, others including the Nuer, Dinka, and Shilluk. All these tribes are racially distinct from the olive-skinned Ethiopian tribes such as the Tigray, the Oromo, and the Amhara.'

It looks like this is yet another case of inversion of the satanic via rhetoric: the Anywaae are their victims - victims in a horrible way - just like us all, Our People, the Christians, and the Anywaae are Our People as well, since they are also Christians. It is the same thing the satanic did with the native American white (thus Christian) people: they invented that we were racist and things like that but it was all they themselves usurping and victimizing us in absolutely all senses. It seems that is 'just human' to stop paying attention to a people we deem disloyal/criminal and that is then the reason as to why they do it: so that humanity leaves the Anywaae exclusively in their hands while they are basically tormenting them and targeting the termination of their culture/tribe.

[55]: 'Throughout the 20th century, the Anuak Kingdom has been studied by many Western anthropologists who have lived among the Anuak for long periods, including the famous British social anthropologist E.E. Evans-Pritchard. The Anuak have been admired in particular by anthropologists for their system of dispute resolution, in which all major arguments throughout the Kingdom are resolved by open discussion between all the disputants in front of the King and his cabinet which holds session every day in Otallo, Sudan.' It looks like they invest in solving conflicts through conversation instead of violence, which is definitely something our most evolved societies/civilizations do (Christians). In contraposition, in satanism, people get killed each time they disagree from what is planned or being done.

These people are yet one more people to be violently attacked by the satanic and we theorized they moved from Sudan to the bottom of Africa because of the satanic chasing them, mostly because they are Christians. Perplexity told us this: 'Anywaa (Anuak) History: Land, Movement, and Reasons for Migration (title). Origins and Early Lands (section). The Anywaa (Anuak) are a Nilotic people originally living along the Sobat, Baro, Pibor, and Akobo rivers, spanning present-day southeastern South Sudan and southwestern Ethiopia, especially the Gambela Region. Historically, their territory was much larger, extending further north into South Sudan. 19th–20th Century: Nuer Expansion (section). **In the late 19th and early 20th centuries, the Nuer people began migrating eastward from South Sudan, encroaching on Anuak lands. This led to the loss of many Anywaa settlements, which became Nuer or Dinka villages. This migration was driven by the Nuer's search for fertile land and resources. Abyssinian Empire and Slavery (section). During the Abyssinian Empire, many Anuak were taken as slaves, especially by imperial households. Slavery in Anuak regions was abolished in the early 20th century but briefly returned after World War II. 20th Century: Environmental and Economic Migration (section). The Anywaa are mainly subsistence farmers and move villages when soil becomes depleted, seeking more fertile ground. This agricultural practice leads to periodic, local migrations. Cattle-raiding (stealing livestock) by neighboring groups, such as the Murle, discouraged the Anywaa from keeping large herds and sometimes forced them to move. In 1984, the Ethiopian Derg regime began a large-scale resettlement program, bringing tens of thousands of highland Ethiopians into Gambela, displacing the Anuak from their lands. The Second Sudanese Civil War (1983–2005) caused refugee flows into Gambela, further increasing competition for land and resources. The Ethiopian government forcibly evicted Anuak from their homes and lands for state projects and resettlement schemes, sometimes destroying crops to force compliance. These pressures, along with violence from incoming groups and the government, led many Anuak to flee to Sudan or become refugees elsewhere. Late 20th–21st Century: Ethnic Tensions and Diaspora (section). The influx of Nuer migrants and highland Ethiopians, along with government discrimination and violence, led to ongoing ethnic clashes and shrinking Anuak territory. Many Anuak emigrated, forming a diaspora in places like Minnesota, USA, especially during the 1990s and 2000s.'** We then learn that the Nuers were always attacking them and, because of us being sure Leinha is from the Dinka (so are those calling themselves cariocas), 'Nelson' must be from the

Nuers instead of the Murle (Leinha's people would have done the thing with the name), so that we must have committed a mistake in calculation (the text says that the Murles were together with the Dinkas). Because we guessed, the satanic gave us the memory glimpse and there Leinha says that her tribe just moved to the place but did not attack the Anywaa, who attacked was the people from the other tribe, so that we conclude who attacked was the Nuers. Yet the Murles also stole cattle from the Anywaa.

The right name for the tribe we here study is Anywaa, since that is how the tribe members call their own tribe [55] and we cannot be better to name them than themselves: who invented that they were Anuak was the satanic but don't they invent that we, Twins of God, can be in slavery through 666s in First World democracy for almost 60 years so far? We must refuse to go with their choices whenever possible and it is very possible in this case.

Abyssinian Empire (copying from the extract we here reproduced from Perplexity): 'many Anuak were taken as slaves, especially by imperial households'.

Abyssinian sounds a lot like Abyss, thus Ra, and we then can imagine the Dinkas/cariocas creating this name to mean Ra was in charge or even the spirit of the Nubian husband/satan. We haven't done any research on the Abyssinian Empire, so that we will leave this to you. We just imagine that was the satanic taking over. If so, they enslaved the Anywaae, as we see above. We then asked Perplexity if they nowadays are by the end of Africa and it said no, that they are in western Ethiopia (Gambela Region) and southeastern South Sudan, so that they just went down inside of Sudan following the attacks of the Nuers and Murles.

Taking this all into consideration, we concluded that the Anunaki were probably aboriginals from Mesopotamia [53], which, according to Perplexity, is now Iraq, parts of Syria, Iran and Turkey. The satanic must have exterminated those – yet another subrace/culture/people. The Anunaki must have impressed them way more than the Aztecs, just because of the so much we found about them online at a certain height (now the satanic hid all). Perhaps they had a civilization and everything else.

7) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Cruise Ship, Niagara and plenty of others, multitude of people being assassinated by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood: Only Watching to Believe', date: 6/2/25

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/lRrBCHjT0-0> - we believe people are bugged and moved so that they embark in these ships and the ships go like that and therefore kill them all. The satanic are clearly murdering the rest of the natural women, the rest of the Christians, the rest of the native American white (thus Christian) people and, if you don't rush to get us what we need to start saving and fixing, the result is going to be really ugly to your side too.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/grtkl5U1z3E> - we think this might be yet another one. Another cruise ship, probably full capacity or something.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/0qZRjiSTOQY> 2 more cruises falling there, it seems, full of people, thousands...

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/gxTluyGsW3I> - they say devil's spiral and it seems that at least 2 ships got into it, it seems that everyone inside would have lost their lives.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/izjDivBNROI> - boat going down one more of those drain things.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/ENO8R6uY7E8> - a ship smashing people in the sea, border, where people stay, so that the satanic bugged the pilot and moved him (and the ship through him/her) that way.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k-pJQ3bGzGE> - Thailand - storm flood destroying everything.

https://www.youtube.com/shorts/t0CqfGH_h3A - People on the lookout dying because of supposed floods, obviously the satanic again.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6_1Xb37h1jo - entire ships full of people, more than one. We can't really guess how the satanic create these things but we know that, for sure, it was them. It depends solely on you, please, get Our God's Brainwashing immediately. How many disasters, how many more people need to die so that you, monsters, can live? Why do you think you deserve your life or you should stay where you are, for Our God's sake?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6_1Xb37h1jo - ships again, full of people again.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/U0BBDOOrtGI> - so many people again! Please stop the killing. It is you who never deserved living, not us, the people you destroy and enslave, therefore whose perfect lives and bodies you ruin intentionally, without them having a chance, in massacre, for even about 60 years in a row.

Remember here that the only reason as to why they (the own satanic) are able to record all exactly at the time it is happening is because they created all. This is obviously the unhappy members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood speaking to us through the YouTube platform. It cannot be anything else, therefore believe us and stop it through the brainwashing.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/8Kk1OYu4Zak> - entire cruises again, thousands of people each. This time even a bridge somewhere.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/QaGOuuquU8M> - doesn't make any sense. The satanic organized this too.

Terror at the beach: <https://www.youtube.com/shorts/F1yNCXy-Aq8> - waves. The satanic caused all, just cannot tell exactly how but the invisible submarine was used for the tsunamis in Indonesia and Japan, as said before. A projectile with gas of quick expansion caused those tsunamis.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/y8bbnH74pRQ> - Australia, we think, by the looks of it, killed everyone in the beach plus parking lot area.

https://www.youtube.com/shorts/XdPhoc_4gWk - an enormous ship, several levels that were probably full of people.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/vMz-NIa4wtI> - more ships with an enormous amount of people inside, all assassinated by 'Nelson's' bunch and their whirlpools. It doesn't make any sense to have a ship that is so crowded, like sea authorities wouldn't let that ship get out of the port, yet we have seen a few, so that that proves all people on board are bugged and moved to even enter that ship and all ports are taken by the satanic somehow (be it through bug or the own Dinkas and Murles/Nuers working at those). Notice that the only way this could have being managed is if all the people inside were frozen/on phase out during the boarding and travelling time, also when going to the port, and the satanic turned them on, all together, close to the time of the whirlpool thing, like no human being would accept travelling in a ship like that being part of our civilizations, so the Christian ones, and we do see whites there or people who look white, thus live to our side. Once more, they can command any number of people with a single command any time they want and they can also cease them all at once. Here the proof, thousands commanded at one time, so turned on and off all together/phase out and out of it. People would have tried something to get out of that boat if they were awake in the middle of the trip, realize? That is why they would only turn them on close to the thing, literally 'for us to see'/watch. Also please notice that the satellites cover earth, so that there is no possible escape. Whoever is after what is right comes with us and does exactly what we say, starting with Our God's Brainwashing. Cariocas/people from Rio will never do what is right unless they have no other choice. It is the culture the satanic imposed there, so in Rio. The main concern of the satanic with us (those outside of our Al Qaeda family and that bunch includes 'Obama', 'Elon', the cariocas, people from Rio who are in our head (we now realize the satanic always attack by the 'layers of confusion', so that those supposedly from Rio who are not cariocas and are in my head play the same role as the Jews in what regarded the Roman Empire: they stay there and we understand they form a different bunch so that we tend to think we got rid of all confusion when we reached that layer (like an onion), yet they are also the satanic, just that they are perceived by us as if they were 'the ones' that are natural to that land. There can't be any natural woman or natural person from Rio in my head that is not fully moved, for otherwise we would have managed to stop the end-of-the-world attacks before they started even, given our effort and reliability plus proven connection to Our Lord and heavens. If those ever came to my head, they obviously got either killed and replaced or bugged and moved by the satanic), 'Tom Cruise' and 'Trump') is that they had planned this all for ears, the end-of-the-world sequence, as explained before, so all these extra massacres/atrocities against humanity and this world, and they didn't want those to be stopped at any expense.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/qCkNMe5LT5w> - one more ship absolutely full of people. Mind us saying these are bodies we will never find anymore. These are all on phase out as they meet their death in that way, since there is no sound and, when we look at them with due care, they seem to be static.

One more of those: <https://www.youtube.com/shorts/0bhJD5eNoXo> - one more ship full of people goes down the whirlpools.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/AknriXbKiNc> - one more ship, this one was swallowed in even a weirder way. Probably a P & O.

https://www.youtube.com/shorts/_as7BTTMEhA - collision of 2 ships.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/hFKrij5wO6E> - one more ship in and a second hitting and destroying the bridge somewhere.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/GB6fFU5HsUc>

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/riF8ekS3fIQ> - one more ship full of people (the putrid carioca - and all those in my head through voice and image are the same as cariocas - is doing all this, of the end-of-the-world sequence, to destroy the rest of America and the native American white (thus Christian) people, the most valuable subrace that has ever stepped on earth, on top of the rest of all other Christian white people, the second group of most valuable people on earth, and then the rest, since everyone is attacked and injured. It is tons of ships like this now, full of people inside and we think they are all totally moved people. Please have mercy and DO NOT LET the negro subrace of worms take over any more of our lands and our so valuable people's existences/lives. Stop all this show of atrocities and most coward murders ever by doing Our God's Brainwashing. It is all 'Nelson' and he said he had orders or something, like he would say those particular people from Africa, who he considers to be his people, MUST usurp basically. There is only the army of heavens so far, please help. You do have to forget cariocas and the government, as said many times, please).

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6_1Xb37h1jo - pay attention to the color of the bottom. We think they are three but at least 2 ships full of people have sunk there when they recorded them (it is probably several more,

since this is in the sea somewhere). The people inside are again all in phase out apart from 2 little ones at the front and those are then moved by the satanic. Once more, these people never intended to travel. This is the satanic killing the rest of us, probably after stealing their IDs, so that the negro satanic men can usurp them and the world once more keeps on going as if nothing has happened. Please have mercy, Our God's Brainwashing immediately. You are doing this on purpose and letting the rest of us be destroyed forever: our genes, our peoples and so on. Your subrace is not worth our excrement and you are ruining the world by replacing us. You are also destroying Our God's Peoples and that is all Our Lord Jesus Christ cares about, so that the consequences for you, for not having taken the last offer from Our Lord Jesus Christ may be huge.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/cXsdyuvbt7s> - boat with quite a few people, their whirlpools.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/IINjWTXhKIU> - another ship.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/xdfpwocCKM8> - another ship with people inside, all in phase out. All dead, all the same.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/QmSuPYgeU-0> - another ship went down, all the way down in the vortexes of satan ('Nelson' says they created those after consulting physicists and here we think people like 'Ricardo Pascoal', from SENAI/CETIQT, must be the ones that contributed on a completely voluntary basis). May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

8) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Curiosities, 'The Usurpers of Darwin and Natural Selection', date: 6/5/25

[77] - This usurper, thus member of the satanic brotherhood (the presenter) says that Our Darwin said that if we cannot adapt to the environment, then we will perish when there is change in it. Please do not believe that at all: if someone ever said this insanity, that was the usurper of Our Darwin and, just in this YouTube, you see 2 of those appearing as if they were his body image (see the pictures below). Notice the absurd beard: A true researcher (therefore a Christian) would never make himself look repulsive on purpose, but this beard does make the guy look repulsive and he obviously had a choice and could always have shaved it. Thinking in alignment with heavens makes the person do things in a rational way, which means they want to look to their best, not to their worst.



2:46

1:54

These 2 pictures show 2 very different men: nose and mouth length comparisons should make you reach the same conclusion. The fold on their faces proves they are both negros: thickness of the skin.

Look at what seems to be something that Our Darwin could have said [78]: 'Natural selection is the process through which populations of living organisms adapt and change. Individuals in a population are naturally variable, meaning that they are all different in some ways. This variation means that some individuals have traits better suited to the environment than others. Individuals with adaptive traits—traits that give them some advantage—are more likely to survive and reproduce. These individuals then pass the adaptive traits on to their offspring.'

That is completely different: he is saying that if we are BORN in a special way, with a special body configuration, say some of us are 2 meters high - say 50 in 2,000 people and 2,000 is our total - and there is a change in the environment for which that particular characteristic - of the height then - is an absolute necessity for survival in the environment, so say the creator decided to make the trees stretch in a way that their fruits are all at 2m height and the only food for us is what comes from the trees and there is no way to climb those, so say their trunks are slippery and full of poisoned spikes, we don't have anything that we can use to cover those and make a safe climb or get over the need of climbing like that to get to the fruit, we are all Christians, and this special people, who are 2 m long live all in an isolated island, everywhere there is only the trees as food source, the creator having changed them all, only those in the island will survive, since we all need to eat and we are all

Christians, so that we will definitely not practice cannibalism. What is going to happen then is that, at a certain stage, all will die apart from those in the island, so 50 individuals. Those 50 will then procreate among themselves and therefore their height will be preserved in humanity, what will give us the impression that their physical type adapted to the environment as the environment changed, yet, what has really happened is that only their bodies were equipped to face challenges of that sort. If the problems that happened had been others, say ideas on how to get to the other side, where food was, perhaps those with higher IQ would have prevailed instead and all those in the island would have died. That gives us the impression that one physical type killed the other, so the 2m guys murdered the shorter ones, yet, all that happened is that they never even met but the biology of those made them survive despite the challenges imposed by the creator. In those regards, also the extract we presented is not good enough, since it starts by giving the wrong impression. It says that 'Natural Selection is the process through which populations of living organisms adapt and change'. That is wrong, wrong science, so that Our Darwin definitely did not say that. That can only be an additional criminal sentence (a matter for the Word Court) if the rest is his and we believe the rest is sound in the above paragraph. Why that is wrong? Once more, the organisms are not those to adapt and change, like they have always been the same: they were born changed and adapted instead, if you want to say something in that direction. Notice that only the creator or our manager, Lord Jesus Christ, could have predicted the changes they themselves will impose to the environment or even those that would happen, so that only one of those could have made those particular beings have a body that would be already adapted to the change that would be imposed. Humanity seems to be able to deal with what it can predict, so that the only way we would disappear in such a scenario is if the change were imposed by a creator or Our Lord or even the Elohim, so an agent that is a being, supernatural for us, since we don't dominate all involved in their existence and cannot predict their interference with our environment. In humanity, for about 3,000 years, who is playing the role of supernatural force is the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, and that force is really malevolent, blackest/darkest/negroest. What they do to make the extermination of the First and Second Our God's People possible is making sure we don't have or know their weapons or history of attacks. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

9) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, 'Wo-man', date: 6/2/25

The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood reinvented these two words, man and woman, based on what they learned about the Japanese language. [81]: 'The particle **"wo"**, usually pronounced **"o"**, **marks the object of the verb – that is, the person or thing that the action is done to.**' [81]: 'tarō wa sushi wo tabemashita. Here, **"wo"** comes after **"sushi"**, and this tells us that sushi is the thing that was eaten.' Were it man-wo, it would be actions that were done to the man. The reasoning of the marginal is then that, if it is put on the front then it will mean action from the man to the person who has this label, so that the female is that who is passive, the male does things to the female. In this case, the female is the puppet of the man, the man is her puppeteer³⁴.

Let's study how this came about:

[82] - '55 BC First Roman raids on Britain under Julius Caesar 43 AD Roman occupation of Britain under Emperor Claudius (beginning of Roman rule of Britain) 410-436 Roman withdrawal from Britain c.450 Anglo-Saxon settlement (Angles, Frisians, Saxons, Jutes) of Britain begins.'

[83] - '43—The Romans invade Britain, beginning 400 years of control over much of the island. 410—The Goths (speakers of a now-extinct East Germanic language) sack Rome. The first Germanic tribes arrive in Britain.'

[83]: 'Early 5th century—The Roman Empire collapsed and the Romans withdrew from Britain. The Picts and Scots from Ireland attack the Britons. Angles, Saxons, and other German settlers arrive in Britain to assist the Britons and claim territory.'

Co-pilot: 'The words "man" and "woman" have deep roots in the Old English language, evolving over centuries: - "Man" originally came from Proto-Germanic "mann", meaning "person"—it was gender-neutral and referred to both men and women. Over time, it narrowed to mean male humans, especially after the Norman Conquest (1066).

- "Woman" evolved from Old English "wīfmann", meaning "female human" (wīf = woman/wife, mann = person). The word gradually changed to "wimman", then "wumman", and finally "woman".

Interestingly, the original Old English word for "man" in the male sense was "wer", which survives in words like "werewolf" (literally "man-wolf").'

Back to the satanic reinvention of meaning for the word 'man', man is then a person, gender not implied. Wo-man is one of the targets of the actions of the man/person, so that I am not a person, only he is. I am the same as a puppet. We are sure the first time the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood messed up with the Romans was when they got those 100 to be sent to Judea with a mandatory stop in Syria. The Roman Empire members/officers

³⁴ Since we guessed, the satanic gave us the memory glimpse and there 'Braganca'/the devil let us know exactly that even though he doesn't mention the language involved or the 'wo' explicitly.

then all got murdered and replaced with the satanic brotherhood members in Syria, as said before and confirmed by the devil.

Co-pilot: 'The Romans invaded Judea in 63 BCE, bringing the region under Roman control. This marked the beginning of Roman rule, though they initially governed through local leaders like Herod the Great. Later, direct Roman governance led to tensions, culminating in the Jewish Revolt (66–73 CE) and the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 CE.' They stayed quiet there until the martyrdom and murder of Our Lord Jesus Christ. After that, they act to postpone the coming of the Romans to Judea. The Romans then come and take over while being handled/puppeteered by the Jews. The Jews do not invade lands or attack other peoples, only victimizing the own Jews, so that it was all quiet for a time. We then tend to think the second source is the right one and it was 43 AD when a new group of Romans was usurped by the negro satanic brotherhood after those used the same method they used before to puppeteer the Romans so that they would, this time, move towards England.

[84]: 'The British Isles have been populated for at least 50,000 years, (cf. Gelderen 2006:1) nevertheless, English was not spoken until the Germanic tribes, "the founders of the English nation", (Baugh and Cable 2006: 47) landed on the island in 449. (cf. Gelderen 2006: 1-2).' In this case, we know English started being spoken only after 449 AD in England. Who brought it to there was then the Germanic tribes. In this case, man came from German, as we can see on p. 14 of this source. [85] confirms that the meaning of mann in German is the same, so person. [86] confirms, that mann in German is person. We guessed and the satanic gave us the memory glimpse: there 'Braganca'/the devil explains that the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood invaded England and found out that the language there, English, had called man the male and that meant person. That from there their Islamic thoughts emerged: what happens is that these men invade places of people they have nothing in common with, being actually most different, as we have already explained. The skin color is for real an indicator from heavens in terms of spiritual level. They speak to no local because they never know the local language and everyone where they go is white. That being already because they say they like eating us. They then, despising effort, so study and work as well, since that is effort, eventually pass the eyes over something and get stuck on that little they read. Because they are lazy, they go after no other sources and they have nobody to ask things to because everyone in the place sees them as exotic and aggressive, violent and noncompliant, on top of nasty, useless and harmful. They still invest in being exactly that, as we saw, the spirit always turned to hell and the mind soaked in satanism, doing the impossible to become the man from satan's year 0, that Nubian asle³⁵. Well, they got stuck on this one more cultural item, and that was critical, as it determined the early end of the natural females.

Co-pilot: 'Sure! In German, words that start with "wo-" often form question words or relative pronouns, while their counterparts without "wo-" serve different functions. Here are a couple of examples:

- "Womit" (With what?) vs. "Mit" (With)
- Womit schreibst du? → "With what are you writing?"
- Ich schreibe mit einem Stift. → "I write with a pen."
- "Wofür" (For what?) vs. "Für" (For)
- Wofür interessierst du dich? → "What are you interested in?"
- Ich interessiere mich für Geschichte. → "I am interested in history."

We understand that, if we follow this logic, woman would be 'man what?'

Perplexity: '1. "bei"

Meaning: at, with, by (preposition)

2. "wobei"

Meaning: whereby, in which, during which, at which (relative/interrogative pronoun)

Explanation:

"bei" can be used in sentences like:

Ich bin bei meinem Freund. ("I am at my friend's [place].")

"wobei" can be used in sentences like:

Wobei kann ich dir helfen? ("What can I help you with?" or "Whereby can I help you?")

Following logic, wo-man could be 'which man?'

We like the last one, since it seems feminist: which man do you want?'

We then understand that wo means where and therefore mann is husband, which is one of the meanings we found for mann somewhere and the female is the man's where or if you want to find a male, ask his wife or his home is with her, wherever she goes or is. See below:

[87]: 'We use wo to ask where someone is. We use wohin to ask where someone is going (direction away from the speaker). And we use woher to ask where someone is coming from (direction toward the speaker).

³⁵ We say asle because that is a term the satanic used to use and we prefer that to ass hole, which looks grotesque and inadequate.

-Wo bist du? -In Wien. -Where are you? -In Vienna.

-Wohin gehst du? -Zum Frisör. -Where are you going? -To the hairdresser's (direction away from the speaker)

-Woher kommst du? -Aus Deutschland. -Where do you come from? -From Germany (direction toward the speaker).'

We find that so romantic! Very Christian! Just like the impression they left in the South of Brazil before the negro satanic men terminated their people and replaced them with their painted oddities.

[88] confirms that mann in German is husband:

quora.com/In-German-how-would-a-woman-say-husband-and-my-husband

Quora

In German, how would a woman say 'husband' and 'my husband'?

All related (41) Sort Recommended

David Maximilian Müller · Follow
native German speaker · 6y

Originally Answered: In German, how would women say 'husband' and 'my husband'?

The German words for *man* and *husband* are identical, both are *der Mann*. While there are the words *Ehemann* and *Gatte* that unambiguously specifies a male partner in marriage, they are both quite formal and official, with *Gatte* bordering on old-fashioned (it survives in *Begnattung* "copulation" and the corresponding verb *begatten* "to mate", used only in reference to animals).

So what you'd say, both as a woman and a man, is (*mein*) *Mann*, literally "my man". Colloquial usage extends this to "my boyfriend", which I hate for the confusion it causes. Anyway, there is no difference in the word itself; all you do is use the possessive pronoun.

22.6K views · View 40 upvotes · View 1 share · Answer requested by Mahbub Noor 1 of 8 answers

[89]:

HarperCollins Publishers Limited [GB] collinsdictionary.com/dictionary/english-german/husband

Collins

LANGUAGE TRANSLATOR GAMES SCHOOLS BLOG RESO

wotag

German English | French | Italian | Spanish | Portuguese | Hind

English to German | German to English | Grammar | Conjugations | Sentences | Video

Translations Summary Synonyms Sentences Pronunciation

husband

[ˈhʌzbənd]

NOUN

Ehemann *m*

my/her/his etc husband **mein/ihr/sein etc Mann**

give my best wishes to your husband **grüßen Sie Ihren Mann or Gatten (form) von mir**

husband and wife **Mann und Frau**

Mann is then husband, which became man in English and wo is where: in other words, 'the place of a husband is with his wife', so that the wife is the husband's 'where' or he is always with her.

So, basically, the asle/marginal understood that, for more advanced people, the woman was nobody, a puppet. He wanted to copy those more advanced people and he then came up with the bug and Islam. He thought that his place, in Africa, was underdeveloped because they had the women on top, so those figures, preta velha, pomba and cabocla, on top of the female monarch. More specially, the preta velha really annoyed him. That is why he decided that the man was the person involved, not the woman, so that he had to command all even though he felt that he couldn't and shouldn't. That is then when they decided to invert all there, we now reckon, so in South Sudan. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately!

10) On the blackhood of Muhammed and the Islamic forces

[91] finally brings some bits where the own satanic negro admits that there were several blacks in the Islamic forces. Reality is that they were all blacks, but, given that the author is one of them, that admission is already something.

See:

In an ancient poem, Quraysh, the preeminent tribe of Mecca, is scorned for fielding African soldiers:

**Your cowardly retreat has dishonored Quraysh,
As has your recruiting Blacks with massive shoulders.⁶**

[91]

appear even to have assumed an independent role. Al-Baladhuri reports that an Ethiopian adventurer named al-Ghudaf seized the strategic city of al-Anbar in Iraq;²⁵ his troops may also have been Ethiopian since there were many present at this time in the area. Al-Ghudaf was so courageous that he supposedly could raid a

[91]

Most or all the rest of [91] is spent telling lies, such as that the whites would be racist. The negro satanic man is then imagining how we should have reacted, but didn't, since all top positions are usurped by him.

'Pipes' is the surname of the 'man' who is the author of [91] and we theorize that is for 'bag of pipes', which is an instrument the Scottish should play only when celebrating something, parading and so on, so that they mean they won big and are now just enjoying themselves. This should be an Al Qaeda surname, so completely invented by them and born out of those schemes involving usurpation of governmental people. His first name is Daniel and the negro, when not having to attach the name to a mission, seems to choose simple names, which they probably have in Africa to the urban side, but Daniel is also in the bible, to further prove our point.

[92] says this ID is of a native American person, so that they also have schemes there in what regards generating IDs corresponding to no actual human being (perhaps in all senses).

Daniel Pipes



[92], 2008

[93]

[94]

[95]

[96]

The 5 pictures above belong to 5 very different men: please compare noses and chins to agree with us. The ears protrude in all of them, so that they are all negros. We now see that they may have used 'the face of the people they were targeting' each time this figure spoke to crowds, so that, for instance, if they were speaking to people from Middle East they would choose [93], if they were people from Egypt, they would choose [92], just imagining that they want to always say 'they are one of us', like each time they pass rhetoric.

Please remember here what we have already seen: the person who studies is not the same as the person who is going to enjoy that degree, so that those would get killed at most soon after graduation, so that none of the guys

who pass rhetoric is an actual historian for studying, in normal settings, creates the feeling of the higher truth, which makes deceiving a harder task.

11) KFC: Colonel David Harland Sanders

The title of 'colonel' of this ID, 'David Harland Sanders', was attained through political connections made satanic way, so through murder and usurpation of IDs of legal citizens of the USA, which effectively means this ID has never gotten the title 'colonel' through the armed forces. It is just a civil title. See [108]: 'Sanders was given the honorary title "Kentucky Colonel" in 1935 by Governor Ruby Laffoon. The title is an honorific title, the highest awarded by the Commonwealth of Kentucky, and is not a military rank. The Governor of Kentucky bestows the honor of a colonel's commission by issuance of letters patent.' A letters patent is [109] 'Letters patent (plural form for singular and plural) are a type of legal instrument in the form of a published written order issued by a monarch, president or other head of state, generally granting an office, right, monopoly, title or status to a person or corporation.'

[110] says: 'The commission of Kentucky Colonel is the highest title of honor bestowed by the Governor of Kentucky.' It also **says** [110]: 'It is a recognition of an individual's noteworthy accomplishments and outstanding service to our community, state, and nation.'

It is obvious that this award could never be given to a person or business that simply produces food, since that is not an outstanding service to the community of Kentucky, state and nation. It is at most a spectacular business and creation of the community of Kentucky. Many provide food (for a price) and there is no reason to say that is an outstanding service to the community also because of that. Because this title is clearly mistakenly given to a usurper of Our David, we know that, for sure, Ruby Laffoon was dead by the time it was given. See below.

Ruby Laffoon



[111], 30/5/1935

[112], 1933

[113]

[114]

These four pictures represent very different men: Please make comparisons of nose, chins and forefronts, for instance, to agree with us. All are negroes: ears that protrude. The kids from [111] are also negroes, even though these ones look a bit better (meaning more similar to us) than their usual (eyes without white, but all native American white people's eyes have the whites that can be seen in a picture like that, Nubian face and size of forefront, to mention a few differences that can be more easily seen).

Ruby Laffoon lost his life at most soon before the title was given, so at most in 1935.

H. Sanders (Please see Attachment no. 12 to understand the detail on the name)



[108], 1897

[115], 1914

[108], circa 1974

The three pictures above correspond to three very different men: compare forefronts and you will agree with us. The ears protrude in [108] and [115], so that they are negroes. The fold of the face does for [108] but also the skull should prove he is a negro.

This precious native American white (thus Christian) man lasted at least until the franchise was started, since the satanic are unable to build things, for obvious reasons, if those things are positive or totally positive. All three

pictures are then fraud and the reason is that this is an extremely strategic ID for the satanic brotherhood, the moment they got it being a pivotal moment, where everything changes for them. See Attachment no. 12.

12) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, 'KFC: 'Braganca'/the devil Said that was of Utmost Importance for satanism', date: 6/10/25

Yesterday we had a lot of work putting all this stuff together about the KFC chain. That was the natural white (thus Christian) American native woman bringing delights to humanity; her recipe. They had a business on the street in Kentucky and everyone from the place ended up going there, cuing, and loving it. She had the idea of taking it to the community because her family loved the recipe she herself invented. The wonderful American native white (thus Christian) husband then helped her in all possible ways and they started this small business on the street. When 'Braganca'/the devil tells me about it, the satanic put an image in my head of a small window where the woman would serve her best culinary creation to everyone. I see sidewalk of material, like cement, short one. It is not on the corner and it is not in the middle of the street. It is somewhere between the start and the middle. The start we refer to is where she appears to the left of those walking toward her/her business. 'Braganca'/the devil then makes us understand the negros started going there too after observing the cue, so that they would have gotten the chicken wonder from the very hands that created the most amazing chicken recipe ever (for her beautiful and adored family! Just because of the joy those gave her every day of her life that far) with all love for the community on earth (and land where they were born) that the American native white (thus Christian) absolutely always had (with all the warmth and interest in connecting to every single visitor the native American white (thus Christian) people always had, which we still experienced in Disneyworld and Epcot centre when we went there for the first time, what happened before 1999). Those playing Australian native whites still had a bit of the original people's love for the community until at least 2000, when we here arrived.

With time, observing that the community loved her recipe in the same way or even more than the family did, the husband came up with the idea of the franchise. 'Braganca'/the devil said the negro really loved that recipe and that usurpation was used to impress the other negros in such a way that they would 'finally' start joining satanism. After usurping, which only happened after the good man put the franchise together, the negros created the figure of the colonel, this really horrendous and fat man. They then said the recipe belonged to them, the satanic, through satanizing the biography of the ID in the media: [108] shows negros, not a single white person's body image, so that the satanic brotherhood falsified/satanized the biography of the ID more than the usual this time. The righteous owner lost his life only after he registers the franchise and has at least one shop that proves it work. He was definitely already married at such a time, so that [108], picture we studied in the previous Attachment, cannot ever be his.

It seems that the negro who still lived in Africa back then got impressed with the satanized biography of Our David Sanders. In particular, he got impressed with the fact that a man on his own, specially of that age, was able to create something (the satanized biography states the recipe was created by 'David') that everyone from Africa loved and praised, so that they finally decided to join the atrocious group, which preached women and children should be harmed to maximum and men should exist on their own. 'David' would have been nobody in human history were it not his wife instead.

The satanic/usurper claims he is a colonel, but yesterday we investigated things once more and that title is not from the armed forces, so much so it doesn't bring a war name, but all armed forces names are war names. That title clearly isn't from the armed forces just because the armed forces use only one of the surnames for the tags and war name, not both. The usurper got the title through usurpation of the government/people in charge/who decide on the title.

Basically, 2 very important claims of the satanic 'got proven', satanic way (not proven at all, just rhetoric), when they usurped our so wonderful Our God's couple that created the KFC: **one**, that a male on his own could create magnificent things, admired by all, specially the own African. **Two**, that someone who was old, thus a Preto Velho, could do something new and spectacular completely on his own, so no help needed or asked. It is all about rhetoric. All negroes believed, that far - this being their main opposition to 'the machine/thing' - that they definitely needed a natural woman, like it seems that they loved natural women a lot there, before this all started.

We proved even that the name of the special heaven's mix she created (powder that is nowadays called chicken salt: she created that! Nowadays, some mixes of chicken salt that are sold contain chicken, however hers wouldn't, since that is redundancy, not Christian reasoning, like the dish is already chicken) wasn't chicken salt and this woman created something spectacular completely on her own because she hit heavens with her size of joy for being so well loved by her so beautiful and wonderful native American white (thus Christian) husband, who was obviously superbly beautiful in his physicality, as all men like that would be - Our Lord blesses, since his capacity to show her love that way means spiritual evolution. He obviously had nothing in common with these body images the negroes put out there ALSO for him (he would be fit, have refined facial traces, no beard, no moustache, thus clean, etc.). All that work we did yesterday seems to be gone and we don't even remember how we managed to connect the paper we are currently writing to that, like now it is time but before it looks a

bit out of place. Yet it wasn't, so that the satanic must have deleted way more than the eyes can see. They did the same when we wrote about Adam and Eve and explained all in terms of psychology of the mental/satanic idiot/puppet of the machine satanic brotherhood/sisterhood.

There is more: it is David Harland Sanders if they didn't mess up with the names themselves, but now they changed it into Harland David Sanders. It is obviously, from the colonel thing, that Harland Sanders is a surname instead (in the armed forces, only surnames appear together with the tag 'colonel'). We are now not even sure about the names being like that, like maybe it was not David. By the way, no natural woman would let them usurp, murder their parents or do wrong and that is why that was a necessary move for the boom of satanism in Africa. They even put the head of the imposter down on the Wikipedia picture... We now think it might have been the KFC story what led to the Sudanese men accepting swapping 'idols'/guides: from natural females, so the Preta Velha, the Cabocla and the Girl, to natural males, so the Preto Velho, the Caboclo and the boy. Maybe if the KFC story didn't exist, the locals would never have accepted that satanic move.

We now remember once more 'Nelson' and Leinha, our Al Qaeda relatives, telling us that exactly those things (Adam and Eve, when we discussed the psychology involved in that account, and the physical address of 'Rogerio de Oliveira' in Brazil when we 'dated' him) would be deleted by 'Nelson' and Leinha at this stage of our martyrdom, so the tribulation time. The only problem with that is that those using their names/tags or 'working' in their positions are now others, so other usurpers. That, for us, means these new usurpers have been programmed, in the ways of a computer - so brainwashed - to do exactly that. It is then weird since they seem to be one of them, like how do they get to enter instructions for the future brainwashing of the next usurper of their usurped existence plus their own? We then concluded that, when 'Nelson' said 'it has to be done', the times he did that, it was the mission, when all was already approved and packed, let's say, so that that cannot ever be changed, like the end-of-the-world sequence cannot be stopped/changed by those from inside of the machine/the thing once it is 'packed'. Yet other things, such as what they will delete, can be changed. We are then sure that they get brainwashed with the mission and the instructions left by the previous usurpers of the IDs each time they start a new usurpation.

That didn't happen in year 0 - so much so the member rebelled, top one, and converted to Christianity, then did all things he did, like he became a true hero for humanity, just that saving the life of Our Lord was really beyond his human powers. The brainwashing with all that does explain why the mission end-of-the-world cannot be stopped by any of them. What we now reported in a broader way also explains why they all asked for our help: we would need to recover memories (since that had already been set up by someone at the top), then get to this tribulation period alive and face other people, not them, and those people would not be able to get to know us as humans, thus acknowledge that our body is not theirs and all that we put in [59].. We are then the ones who should be doing something. 'Nelson' and Leinha had calculated that they wouldn't last for this long, yet the devil we believe we saw with the same image during tribulation, so that the Preto Velho must last for longer. 'Nelson' and Leinha killed 2 multiples to get 2 terms of life in the ID in Brazil, so 40 years. We then wonder about why they wouldn't have killed all multiples instead of only 2, like if they killed 3, then they would get 60 years of life, isn't it?

H. (see below, in the patent, that his name is actually H. Sanders and we don't believe Harland is a normal Christian first name in America, so that it is way more likely that his first name was something like Harry), husband of the woman who created the so-famous KFC chicken and culinary condiment everyone loves (nowadays called chicken salt: her recipe did not involve any chicken), registered a patent for their invention involving the process of cooking the chicken, which nowadays is called Air Frying (after due improvement of the technique), so that basically he invented the Air Fryer (just that he still used grease, so that he had air+grease and the most modern ones have only air, thus allowing for even healthier food). H. sat with his wife someday, and, since we guessed, the satanic gave us the glimpse of memory where 'Braganca'/the devil let us know how things developed, so that we can even see the place the satanic inserted in our head through 666 as if it were their home, where they would have discussed such topic: according to the image inserted, they lived in a small place, with kitchen next to the living room and a flat board over a structure splitting the kitchen from the living room, where a small comfortable couch was. There was a window to the right of those facing the living room but still in the kitchen. If this is true, the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood accompanied this couple for a long time (through 666) before usurping. In the image, I see the couple on their own, so no kids, and that seems to be an apartment. That would be exotic for an American white (thus Christian) family, since most of those would prefer houses. Yet it is Kentucky and we little know about things there. She would have come from the kitchen, according to the insertion, when she sat next to where the husband was and he, once more delighted with her skills in the kitchen and inspiration, would have asked her what else could be done to improve the process of cooking that wonder. That is generally not the American white (thus Christian) native way either: we would expect this husband to be watching her cook because he usually makes her company when she does that, since it is for both and all else, and he would then have noticed the smoke bothering her somehow, so that she would have fanned it with her hands or something. From observing as heavens'/Christians always do, he noticed she

pumped air over the surface of the frying pan, which made he think about what good that made to the food, so that he asked her and she said it was because otherwise the chicken would get burnt and would not taste the same, since she could not see the chicken frying and the smoke would come back after the air cooled polluting the food. In America, we would also expect this couple to have kids, since otherwise they would probably eat out, like both working and all else, so that this is very different from what we imagine would be the environment for the creation of such a wonder, like one needs comfort, a proper home, love, Christianity and lots of other things, such as a place that is their face, so with items that mean their spirit, the spirit of their family, a togetherness, in order to be able to have inspiration to invent things. Peace is very important and a squeezed place as they show in my head doesn't pass the vibes of peace at all. The place they show has no personality, as if it doesn't contain a family at all, so definitely not a couple. It isn't Christian: the place they put in my head is satanic, so dark spaces, squeezed, uncomfortable seats, no spirit coming across in the decoration, no love transpiring form the architecture or interior decoration, nothing, really. If they say so, though, here we are telling you about it. Coming back to the topic, H. then had the idea of adding a tube through which the air above the grease would not be stagnated. What we believe is that the negroes passed there without any planning and noticed that an area to which they gave no value in terms of attack now had a popular spot and maybe the real reason as to why they got interested in it and therefore in Our so lovely couple was that there was at least a few Christian negroes, thus legal migrants, buying there, so patiently waiting in that cue. Here his patent [116]:

'April 12, 1966 H. SANDERS 3,245,800

PROCESS OF PRODUCING FRIED CHICKEN UNDER PRESSURE Filed Sept. 26, 1962 AIR PRESSURE [III I I I INVENTOR HARLAND SANDERS 3,245,800 PRGCESS F PRODUCING FRIED CEHCKEN UNDER PRESSURE Harland Sanders, Shelbyville, Ky., assignor, by mesne assignments, to Kentucky Fried Chicken Corporation,

Shelbyville, Ky., a corporation of Kentucky Filed Sept. 26, 1962, Ser. No. 226,319 2 Claims. (Cl. 99-107) The present invention relates to a method or process for producing fried chicken under pressure and constitutes a continuation-in-part of my copending application, Serial No. 610,965, filed September 20, 1956, now abandoned.

Generally the process contemplates the deep-fat frying of chicken under accurately controlled conditions of temperature, pressure, time, sizes of serving pieces, and amount and composition of breading used, for the purpose of producing superior taste, texture and appearance in the finished product.

I have found that chickens weighing between 2½ and 2 ½ pounds dressed and cut into 8 to 10 serving pieces and correctly breaded should, for best flavor, texture and appearance, be dropped into relatively hot fat (350 to 400 Fahrenheit) to start the browning of the breading and to seal the exterior of the serving piece against loss of its natural juices. The cold chicken quickly (in 1 to 2 minutes) lowers the temperature of the accurately measured quantity of fat to a temperature of 250 P. Then the chicken should be cooked for about 8 minutes under about pounds per square inch of gauge pressure to maintain the 250 F. cooking temperature without further loss of moisture from the breading and without any drying out of the chicken pieces.

It is accordingly an object of the invention to provide a novel process for quickly and thoroughly. frying chicken under pressure in a manner to seal in substantially all the natural juices while browning the breaded surface thereof to desired crispness and appearance.

It is another object of the invention to provide such a process in which the time, temperature and breading composition are so correlated to the sizes of the serving pieces that optimal taste, appearance and texture of the cooked chicken are produced.

A further object of the invention is to provide a method of the character described in which air under pressure may be introduced under certain circumstances to prevent loss of natural juices from the chicken pieces.

Other and further objects of the invention will become apparent from a reading of the following specification taken in conjunction with the drawing, in which:

The figure is a vertical sectional view illustrating a pressure cooker upon a source of heat and serving to illustrate the process hereinafter set forth.

Referring to the drawing, there is shown therein a stove generally indicated at 10 provided with a gas burner 11 supplied with fuel by means of a supply pipe 12 and provided with a grill 13 upon which is mounted a pressure cooker generally indicated at 14.

The pressure cooker consists of a receptacle 15 provided with handles 16 and a cover 17 having the customary flange 17 superposed over an inwardly extending flange 18 of the receptacle 15. Between the flanges 17' and 18 is interposed a gasket 19.

The cover 17 is provided with handles 20, a pressure indicating gauge 21 and a pressure controller 22. There is also provided in the cover 17 a fitting 26 to which an air hose 27 is connected, the air hose leading to an air pump or the like (not shown).

Seen within the container is a quantity of grease or the like indicated at 23, the level of such grease being indicated at 24 and immersed in the grease 23 there are shown pieces of chicken 25.

In carrying out the present process, it should be borne in mind that when water, for example, is brought to a steam pressure at 29.7 p.s.i.a., or fifteen pounds above atmospheric pressure at sea level, that the boiling point of such water is now 250 Fahrenheit compared with 212 Fahrenheit at atmospheric pressure and that this 38 Fahrenheit differential between the normal boiling point and fifteen pounds pressure above normal results in cooking speeds from two to ten times faster than that possible with other methods.

In the present case, grease, oil or other cooking compound is first placed in a container and then brought to a temperature of 350 to 400 Fahrenheit after which raw chicken, separated into its usual component parts and coated with a moist layer of breading material of predetermined average thickness and moisture content and seasoned, is placed in the cooking compound whereupon the latter drops to a temperature of from 250 to 275 Fahrenheit. The lid is then sealed upon the container and the pressure allowed to build up to approximately fifteen pounds above atmospheric pressure or approximately double the atmospheric pressure. This building up of pressure usually takes from one and one-half to two minutes. With the pressure remaining at fifteen pounds above atmospheric pressure or approximately double the atmospheric pressure, the temperature of the cooking compound will perforce remain at approximately 250 Fahrenheit.

cooking compound has reached approximately 250 Fahrenheit whereupon the pressure may be released and the chicken then removed wholly cooked.

A typical operation employing the herein disclosed process will now be described. Two chickens each weighing from 2½ to 2 pounds are cut into from 16 to 20 serving pieces. The pieces are immersed in a dip made of skimmed or reconstituted skimmed milk and whole eggs (approximately eight per gallon of milk). The dipped pieces are then rolled in flour to which has been added salt and other seasoning ingredients.

The approximately 4½ to 5 pounds of breaded pieces are dropped into the cooker 14 in which seven to eight quarts of cooking fat have been brought temporarily to a temperature of about 400 F. The chicken and fat are stirred a few seconds and the cover 17 is promptly applied. The hot fat quickly brings the moisture in the breading coating to the normal boiling point and thus starts building up the pressure within the cooker 14 while the cooling effect of the steam generation quickly lowers the fat temperature to about 250 F., taking from 1 to 2 minutes. Since this temperature corresponds to a gauge pressure of 15 pounds per square inch, further desiccation of the breading is arrested at this time, but its desired final crispness and color have already been determined.

The burner 11, which had been turned to high heat during the short browning and sealing period, is now turned to its low cooking setting which maintains the desired temperature of 250 F. and pressure of 15 pounds per square inch above atmospheric pressure. After eight improved flavor and color in the chicken but also con- This temperature and pressure are maintained for a period of about eight minutes after the 3'vc fat by preventing the breaking down thereof that mid otherwise rapidly occur at temperatures above 0 F. For larger quantities of chicken, a larger cooker and/ or oportionately more cooking fat would be used. For oking smaller quantities, it is desirable to have the fat a lower temperature at the beginning of the operation. Il example, to cook one chicken, the temperature ould be about 370 P. so that the bath temperature a be lowered to the desired 250 F. and 15 pounds uge pressure in the two minutes allowed for the brown- {and sealing phase of the process. If for any reason the temperature and pressure should 11 to be lowered to the desired values in two minutes, mpressed air will be introduced into the cooker 14 rough the conduit 27 in quantity and at the pressure cessary to arrest further generation of steam by evapo- sion of more water and juices from the breading and icken. Thus undesirable drying out of the breading d chicken will be prevented. The air pressure will ex- :d 15 pounds per square inch gauge at least by an wont to match the vapor pressure of water at the :vated temperature, and the cooking time can be reced proportionately to avoid overcooking and an atidant increase in toughness and stringiness of the Jduct. it will be found that chicken fried in this manner relyupon steam with or without added air pressure is not ly tender and tasty but of a golden brown color and t a deep brown or black which is often the case where ntinued heat'must be applied at normal temperatures. IC invention contemplates that the moisture from the a and breading under the present process will normally)vide the necessary steam within the container whereby raise the pressure within the container as above set 'th. The present process also contemplates the use of spices d seasonings applied to the chicken in the form of :ading prior to being placed within the cooking comu-nd and it will be apparent that because of the pres- 'e applied during the frying process of the present inition the meat of the chicken will become more thorthly impregnated with such spices and seasonings as a ult of the pressure applied during the frying process. will also be apparent that the natural-juices and flavor the chicken fried in the manner stated above will be tied into the meat and not be lost either into the atmosere or into the cooking compound as is ordinarily the re.

While but one form of the invention has been shown and described herein, it will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art that many minor modifications may be made without departing from the spirit of the invention or the scope of the appended claims.

What is claimed is: ii. A process of frying chicken, comprising: cutting raw chicken into serving pieces, coating said serving pieces with a moist layer of breading material of predetermined average thickness and moisture

content, wholly immersing said serving pieces in a bath of liquified cooking fat heated in a pressure cooking vessel to a temperature between 350 and 400 F., hermetically closing said cooking vessel, reducing the temperature of said cooking fiat rapidly to a cook-ing temperature of from 250 to 275 F. in a time period of the order of two minutes while the pressure in said cooking vessel rapidly builds up toward a cooking pressure of approximately 15 pounds per square inch above atmospheric pressure as a result of the conversion to steam of excess moisture in said layer of breading material, and cooking said pieces in said fat for approximately eight minutes at said cooking temperature and pressure, said cooking pressure being at least sufficently close to the vapor pressure of water at said cooking temperature to substantially prevent boiling away of moisture from said pieces and said breading material, whereby the optimal moisture content is obtained therein at the termination of the frying process.

2. A process according to claim 1 in which air is introduced into said cooking vessel at the end of the browng and sealing portion of said process in sufficient quantity and at suficient pressure to at least substantially equal the vapor pressure of water at said cooking temperature, so as to substantially prevent boiling away of moisture from said pieces and said breading material, whereby the optimal moisture content is obtained therein at the termination of the frying process.

References Cited by the Examiner UNITED STATES PATENTS 2,778,736 1/1957 Wagner 99--107 X 2,827,379 3/1958 Phclan 99-107 3,078,172 2/1963 Libby 99107 X A. LOUIS MONACELL, Primary Examiner. HYMAN LORD, Examiner.'

Even though this patent was given to the Sanders couple in 1966 (12th of April), the application for the patent was lodged in 1962 (26th of September). See below:

[116]

Application US226319A events ⓘ

1962-09-26 • Application filed by Kentucky Fried Chicken Corp

1962-09-26 • Priority to US226319A

1966-04-12 • Application granted

1966-04-12 • Publication of US3245800A

1983-04-12 • Anticipated expiration

Status • Expired - Lifetime

The satanic keep usurpers 'employed' in offices that register property of ideas in several parts of the world, if not all, so that here it was not different. At least the manager of the office where they register patents was 'theirs', so that they held the application for all these years (about 4), just like they did with the application to register the first version of women's menstruation pads ever, which was filled by an American native white (thus Christian) woman, a case we previously studied (all information that we can access online and through AI doesn't talk about this woman, but she was the first one. She invented a pad made out of fabric, which stayed in place through metallic snap fasteners. The satanic satanized things so completely that they made her design appear as if it were something like the athletic support in the application they put for others to see online. What happened with that invention (the pad) and this invention is that the satanic want time to plan the attack and they then don't let the ID holder get the number of the registration before the righteous owner is killed, so that this wonderful man would have lost his life before the ID holder heard from the office of registrations. There is no reason for the process to take not even one year. They do the same in Rio: things in general take lifetime, when there is always a carioca (someone from their tribes, illegal migrant, therefore) saying something like, the government is always like that.

We tried to find our piece of work involving the natural American white (thus Christian) woman who invented the menstrual pad, which she called sanitary pad, but the satanic satanized absolutely everything and deleted our so detailed analysis of this one more criminal case. The ID was usurped by their satanic transgenders and they claim it was them who invented it, that perhaps being the KFC-like-story they invented for the satanic transgenders, so the turning point in their history of making Africans join their things we now think. It is then always by deceiving the Africans in what regards their contributions to humanity, so pretending those are good, that they get those to join their satanic brotherhood/sisterhood things, including Islam and macumba/umbanda/candomble. The name of this so beautiful American native natural white (thus Christian) woman was Mary Beatrice Davidson Kenner [117]. Even the picture of what the satanic invented was the elastic sanitary belt instead is absurd: it was nothing like that. On that occasion, we guessed and the satanic gave us the

memory glimpse, the satanic were usurping the manager's position for the office where the patent is recorded, so that they were always monitoring applications for the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. When this one came in, they went crazy and thought the idea was wonderful but they didn't want number **one**, natural women to have any comfort - with us believing that menstruation was never natural in women, that that is their invention through 666, as said before somewhere – and number **two**, they expected that, if the invention were ever released, the token would not come from a natural American white native woman.

Mary Beatrice Davidson Kenner



Women of Color: History - Mary Beatrice Kenner - Wattpad



[118]

[118] is again what they did with the ID of H. Sanders, like the natural woman was killed only after she applied for the patent (confirmed by memory glimpse, reports of 'Braganca'/the devil) and she was white, natural and native. Here again the story of proving to non-satanic negro man who are thinking about joining them that it is possible to have the same goods one gets when part of Christianity through satanism, so creativity, heavens' inspiration and so on. Observe the incomplete list of parents, for instance: probably the case that her mother was in the media and the father wasn't, so that they hide her details for not to be able to extract data through her name. If a person were this important, it is expected that people would worry about her biography and the only way the satanic wouldn't is if she were American native white (thus Christian) natural, since the ID was born in the USA. We believe this woman was a nurse and she never abandoned her studies, so that that is also wrong information. When the satanic usurp a person, they usurp all members of their small family, please don't forget, just because her sister, for instance, was also swapped for a negro. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

13) Speakerhub



14) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, 'Christian Martyrs: A Negro Story. Other cases of Tuskegee sort. Spain is now Flooded as well', date: 5/30/25

We just found out (twin in me and Lord Jesus in us) that the negros who went to Rome following the death of Our Lord Jesus were honest, spoke Italian and Latin, and found out through living in Latium, because of the ex-satanic brotherhood member who tried to save Our Lord Jesus, who then would have gone back to Latium, where the negros who usurped the Small Roman squad in Syria came from, and told others about what the negro satanic men had done in Judea and, specially, to Our Jesus, when he told them also about his miracles, looks, acts and human history. This man, we a sort of guessed and the satanic gave us the memory glimpse ('Braganca'/the devil again), would have dared approaching Our Lord Jesus - despite being a negro and his entire bunch always keeping good distance and observing Our Lord Jesus Christ only from far - from thinking that maybe he would not mind helping him. He saw people getting healed and he was sure he had a mental problem, since ([59]. We now know) all members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood know they do. He then thought that maybe Our Lord would not mind healing a negro, the first one. He approached, asked, and Our Lord Jesus Christ healed him. Please notice that the language of this negro would have been either Latin or his own already at that stage, so that Our Lord Jesus definitely spoke all languages, given that Latin was spoken only in Latium, the other side of the world and only that small group, of about 100 negros, spoke Latin where they were. Anyway, Our Lord Jesus then healed his mental illness (since he was humble, purely hearted, clean in his soul and had no sin left in him) and that is the part the negros will never tell us anywhere (we guessed and the satanic gave the memory glimpse: 'Braganca'/the devil then says that he got healed but he does not say what the health problem was). He said he was a mental.

After getting healed, knowing the plans of the satanic brotherhood, the ex-member does all that. In the middle, though, he would have done all things the Arabs told him should be done for a person to become a Christian (so acquire pure heart, clean soul, not sinning anymore, therefore asking and receiving forgiveness from Our God through Our Lord Jesus Christ, having good deeds and so on). He would have followed their advice to the last letter and he then started planning all. He thought very carefully because he was finally healed of all his troubles and then he knew he would be killed if he disagreed from the top leader, who moved them all. He then talked to the top satanic brotherhood leader as if it were a scientific thing, for them to collect data, since that wasn't disagreeing, like they believe in usurping all knowledge/information/sources and so on, having those available only to their group, so that investigating things to depth looked like something they could be normally doing. The guy then accepted, just out of finding out. The ex-member was then able to guide the top leader of the satanic brotherhood through the entire process, showing the lepers before and after they were healed and all else. When the top satanic brotherhood leader came to see the lepers after they got healed, he already came with the equivalent to 2 modern body guards to guarantee the member could not kill him in case he disagreed and decided for going ahead with the martyrdom. When the sighting session was over and the top satanic brotherhood leader decided for going ahead even after seeing limbs and other body parts that had been entirely restored, now looking like the original ones, in all the lepers the ex-member had managed to put there, about one

block away from where Our Lord Jesus Christ was incarcerated, with the lepers to the side of the block that opposed the side of the block facing the place where Our Lord was incarcerated, this ex-member, now forever a Christian, probably left a replacement in the group in order to escape, always thinking with clarity since Our Lord healed him: since they were satanic, they would not know the difference between one and another themselves, so that he left the replacement with the group and took off, going back to Latium (from where the negroes who would make the Roman Empire send 100 members to Judea to protect Our Lord Jesus Christ after his birth plus the other bunch, totalizing 100, that would wait in Syria to usurp the Roman Empire members, departed), which has to mean not everyone in Latium at that stage was a wrong doer and, in fact, most or all people there were OK, negroes included.

Upon arriving in Latium, the ex-satanic brotherhood member approached those who came from the other parts of Italy (outside of Latium) and therefore those who for sure spoke Italian, the only language ever spoken by the true Italian people as a rule, apart from those born in Latium. We found out the bad negroes always do the same, so that, as we guess also happened in Latium, they would have told the good negroes that they illegally placed in the Bronx, Brooklyn and Harlem that the government of the USA had given the negroes - and the negroes only - that area, and that area only, that that was a temporary situation, that they were trying hard to negotiate with the American government, so that they could mix and legalize their situation, from where comes those actions of 'Obamas' and others, legalizing plenty and 'finally' (poor USA and Our People!) doing that. That is another good reason for the bad negroes to keep the border under armed control, as in a war and conquered spaces. They then wouldn't let the negroes pass to the other side or the whites enter that side.

The negroes inside of Latium or the 3 NYC suburbs we mentioned then endured the same problems Our People endured in Saudi Arabia, which means that, inside of those places, there was absolutely no law in practice. The negro satanic man was then never really interested in legalizing the good negroes from those areas, and their legalization is also a catastrophe for America, so that it shouldn't interest the American people either. The satanic must have done the same to the mountains in Rio, so that initially they claimed the government had given the good negroes those spaces and those spaces only, so that, if the negro remained inside, they would be fine, that was better than Africa for this and that reason and so on. The marginal then became their provider of food and everything else, from there coming the idea they could be anything they wished for without any qualification, so from this sort of deal. They could then claim any sort of thing, such as that the whites would not let them attend uni before they had their own, like the whites then gave the unis or schools where only negroes were to them and so on. That could then make the negro agree with atrocities such as MKULTRA in order for the marginal to learn from practicing medicine on human victims and others. However it is more likely the honest ones would not know they can paint themselves in white and do all those things they can do with the device, since they can then keep those under maximum suffering.

'Marcelo da Silva' sounded pretty genuine, so that we concluded those were bugged and brainwashed then put there. We think caucasians are the same, since 'Dominic Hyde' also sounded very genuine. 'Graham Priest' and 'Patricia Petersen', however, knew very well what they were doing, that then being the difference and the reason as to why we thought the native in 2001 were pretty nice and like us. They then would have chosen the negroes that most looked like us in skull, ears and all else to create that sort of effect. They then invented the story of 'native' versus foreigners in Australia and probably everywhere else, so that we would get confused and think all foreigners are, feel and think like the satanic when some would just have been lectured on the differences between foreigners and native, as the satanic tried to do to us since I arrived in Melbourne, in 2001. The native seemed to have some barriers in terms of relationship with the foreigners in Australia in 2000 but I watched certain things that crack the bubble, like things that make you think differently and we now think those things happened because either there are a few native who are them or those are entirely moved people in those moments and we think it is the latter. We think that cariocas (usurpers of the existence of those born in Rio de Janeiro who belong to their native subrace) are the Dinka - the real deal of the marginal - just because of their so peculiar characteristics, as discussed before, but the others are something else. Those in politics and compliance/management, would always have been aware of all involved but the gross of the mass of usurpers should have been bugged and brainwashed instead of knowing.

Coming back to the martyrs: the 'good' negroes then elaborated a plan: they would go to Rome and barbarize in order to end up with the government, when they would then tell the Romans (all whites) about all, which they did. They had to say they were part of those who took over Judea, just because otherwise they wouldn't believe it (they were then part of the same tribes from Sudan we now think, those being the Dinka and the Murle). They had to say they themselves saw all that as well. They themselves asked the Romans to write Christus in their documents because that is a common end of word in Latin. That was to respect Our Lord and associate that figure with the others, who had barbarized Our Lord and Judea. They were then genuinely (probably) the first negro martyrs we hear about in history that would have died to save or protect something that belongs to the whites.

The Jewish who were not the leaders of Judaism are mostly victims of the satanic negroes as well, as explained before, up to a certain date, so that we here talk about those who would have come through the He-brew thing. The negro satanic men usurp the leadership of the Jews and Academia and, through those positions, they command religion and the rest of the good negroes.

The part of Arabia where Our Lord lived around year 0 had no Jews - so Nazareth - and had a few satanic negro men who had usurped the essenes, who split into 2 schools, as explained before, the Elijah thing, so 400 to one side and 450 to the other. We think it is something like those at the top, close to the sea, and those at the bottom, close to the border and Our Lord Jesus in the middle (in Nazareth) with his earthly family in year 0. The Jews then did not lie, for Our Lord was not their prophet: that has to be true. Our Lord is the son of Our God, not a prophet, and he was never in the Judaic book for real, just like Our God, even though Our God was in the book of the Phoenicians (all whites) and in the initial compilation of the translator who was an Arab (thus white) and could translate Phoenician into Arabic. Yet the Jews insisted that Our Lord Jesus was someday among them and, worse, that he had been born from a Jewish woman, in a Jewish family, and had attended their synagogues, had been forgotten in them, therefore had negligent parents, and so on.

The Romans went running to protect Our Lord - take over the area and protect Our Lord -after the negro told them about him being about to come and being under highest risk, so that the Romans would have rushed to kill those negroes playing Roman Empire in Arabia.

The negroes have repeatedly used an artifice: they always have some of them playing our friends most of the time, since the chemical wash paints them in white or painted even in Asian and/or mulatto colour. Through those that play our friends, they slowly take over again. The way to tell one of them from us is by what they do and say: all those who are not with them, therefore are not the marginal, won't curse, vandalize, be aggressive, cause disorder or break the law or rules unless it is a case that really deserves, say to give justice to someone already because the bad/satanic negro took over and came up with atrocity, such as in education. Our team won't break the cue, so that everyone of us will direct themselves to the end of it and face the cue. Our team won't be in multiples. Our team does not torture, rape or supports the prostitute or cheating instead of the good woman and good marriages. Those who have sexuality that deviates from normality should mostly have been bugged and forced into that, yet cases exist, such as those that are in multiples, like 'Bradley' or 'David' (St Paul's). Those who pervert the language, making use of many contractions of the type 'gotta' and 'you're' would have to be them. Those whose hand doesn't shake yours when you offer your hand, who turn faces as they order something instead of facing you and speaking in a normal way, those who take your things without asking, invade your personal space, use their war words, such as 'mate' or 'cara', those are all with the machine, satan. Rome then was lost probably because of the fact that the Italians misjudged and got convinced that the Jews were Our God's people. Italians were then the same as the Arabs in terms of belief before Our Lord Jesus comes: either monotheistic or atheists. All that has to do with polytheism and those peoples is gross invention of the negro, all those things about their gods and so on, even though those seem to be Greek things as well, not only negroes'.

The Roman Catholic Church is the name the satanic negro man invented to express the genuinely Italian attempt to pass the exact word of Our God and Our Lord to the people³⁶, so that, by the time it started, those were still

³⁶ The satanic told us that the Italians would have called the right scriptures that they created together with the actual Arabs and the first load of Jews Corpora (the word 'corpora' is confirmed by Leinha. We guessed and the satanic gave us the memory glimpse). That is Corpo-Ra for the satanic, so that that has to be their term, not ours/of the fixers. They mean they would disappear also with his body: give a Ra on the person is killing them/disappearing with their life, throwing them from a pit symbolically, but the body still exists and can be found in the bottom of the pit, as for symbology. One gives a Ra to the body then means disappearing with every trace of it. That means the Italians did find out what actually happened with the body of Our Lord in that year 0. Catholic is a satanic term, cat-holic, since the South Africans adore animals, specially the Korekore, which is the tribe that leads all satanism on earth apparently from beginning, those 3 unwise men being from the Korekore already. They called it Roman because they invented their usurpers were the Roman Empire, therefore came from Rome only. They then meant, to the negroes, who is all they care about, that it was their church and therefore those who had cared and had been with Our Lord were them, the satanic, which obviously implies that the negroes following them believe Our Lord is the boss of satanism or will bless it somehow, so say through the 144,000 that have already been collected, if we guess well. As said before, heavens is absolutely against churches, since those can only brainwash people and therefore obstruct the formation of individuality and personhood, which is something that heavens praises the most. The word church came from the satanic. It is Korekore (Korekore is a tribe in South Africa. 'Braganca'/the devil is its chief and started year 0 of the devil on earth by being born in the tribe that commands all satanism on earth. He is a bull, which means the strongest animal and they believe in the force of the animals but it also means he must consult the animal that he keeps in his original house there sometimes. The devil told us he visits the place sometimes to observe/converse with the

native and righteous owners of Italian IDs. Since it is Roman, we must assume the negroes took over Rome only after that. The truly Italian people (all whites) were never told in time that Our Lord's people were the Arabs instead of the Jews, for otherwise we would have won this battle soon after those who were genuinely Romans took over Judea. One basic problem is language. Arabs spoke only Arabic. The negro satanic men stayed in the middle, giving the narrative all the time, so that they would have come up with all those stories: that the Arabs lived in tribes (when speaking to the true Romans), that the Arabs were polytheistic³⁷ (when speaking to the true

bull, we now remember, after guessing. We actually saw his house there if the satanic inserted the right image. That was a small house made of material, tidy and clean, with a small back yard where there was only a bull and green plus low grass. The devil invented their language is chishona instead of shona because they always create a language of war and mark with it how much they have already achieved in terms of target, so extermination/usurpation of the other peoples. 'Nelson' spread 'tche' in the south of Brazil to be used as 'mate' in Australia. That is because of Che Guevara. The satanic added 'che' after they murdered and usurped Ernesto Guevara, when they made the ID be associated with communism. Guevara must have been an extremely Christian person, since the satanic then use his ID to pass rhetoric and people follow them (Attachment no. 21). Communism directly opposes Christianity, as any tyrannical and despotic government would). [199]: chechi is shona language for church, they say in this video. Yet che is for mate, 'Nelson' in the south of Brazil. Chi is for shhhhhh, so the sound of making someone shut up in English. That is then for the mates from Africa to shut up: basically, the korekore puts them in churches and make them have things by heart, so all those books they produce, bible, Qoran and so on. The story connects to the story of the do-le, their meaning, so 'do and read now, since you now got basic income guaranteed and you do not need to perpetrate for money, what takes away reading time ('le' is read in Portuguese). Because the devil says the korekore language is chishona, we once more confirm that who commands all satanism on earth is the korekore. They then mean that they silence the shonas through that special language, which is the same they did in China with Mandar-in (command them from within, so through the 666/bug). Notice that the devil called his own tribe korekore, which, in Portuguese, is the same sound as 'corre corre'. That means the satanic run away ('corre' is run in Portuguese and the devil raised me using this language, which means that is him telling us two, Twins of God, that. Once more, the devil was an angel of Our God initially) twice so far from the Christians, which means that, after the korekore occupying the ID/position of Caiaphas, Pilates, sanhedrin (all of them), Longinus and the entire crowd that chose the marginal over Our Lord (with the korekore rehearsing even questions that would be asked with them, since they DID NOT speak Latin but the service was in Latin, since the satanic were pretending the Roman Empire, which was all white and spoke exclusively Italian, spoke Latin, so that the crowd of korekore would say what one sees in the bible they said) martyred Our Lord, they escaped from Al Quds before Our Romans, so the actual Roman Empire members, came to kill them all. They then remained alive and were able to create the New Testament and do other things, such as starting the Roman Cat-holic Che-chi. Yesterday, the bit that the satanic deleted from our work, we said that church is chechi when said by the satanic to one of us, like they said that to one of us and the person asked, did you say church? The second time the satanic escaped our hold is not known by us yet, but we do notice that he devil did not add a third time to the name of the tribe, so that we assume, as all the other messages that came to us say, that we will be able to do the job Our Lord assigned to us two before we came to this world/incarnated this time.

³⁷ We guessed and the satanic then gave us the glimpse of memory, where 'Braganca'/the devil says exactly that, so that he confirms that the satanic stayed in the middle playing government (they had murdered the Arabs who were government, and that was easy since all administration/management of Arabia, of the entire land, and it was huge, was concentrated in their Al Quds (that the negro renamed to Jerusalem), and usurped their positions after that. 'Braganca'/the devil reports that the Arabs once decided to go to Al Quds (crossing the invisible line that separated the whites (Arabs) from the blacks (Roman Empire usurpers and Jews)) and speak to the actual Romans, since they 'finally' realized those had their skin colour and seemed to be willing to fix things. The negro satanic men usurping as Al Quds government would then have held the Arabs behind together with the other usurpers of the local government and would have told the Romans that the Arabs were tribal people who did not know civilization and they were polytheistic even, so that it was on their duty to keep them away from the Romans, so that the Romans would be safe, that they were used to them, many years like that. The Arabs wanted to know what had happened to Our Lord Jesus Christ, since they never found out how he disappeared (one of the Arabs that always went back home with him after they arrived in his suburb had been the last one to ever see him alive in his human body from year 0. Our Lord would have told them that he was going home for the Passover. The negro satanic men hid in between walls and waited until that single Christian man, his companion of up that point, had gone to then approach and arrest him. He was practically in front of his family house when that happened but the satanic managed to drag him out of there without his earthly parents ever being notified as well, so other two Arabs). The satanic brotherhood member playing government and heading the barrier between them and the actual Romans would have told them that they saw him leaving

Romans) and all sorts of things that could make the Romans have horror of the Arabs, with the satanic knowing Italians very well because of their time in Latium. That then kept the Italians away from Our People, what eventually led to the disgrace and extermination of both Arabs and Romans, if not all Italians.

Co-pilot: 'The Roman grain dole, known as the Cura Annonae, was a state-run welfare system that provided subsidized or free grain to Roman citizens. It began in 123 BCE under Gaius Gracchus, who introduced a law allowing citizens to buy grain at reduced prices. Over time, this evolved into a permanent welfare program.' Today Co-pilot brings this information, which is different from the information we got before, so that we are concluding either this thing never happened or it had another name and an entirely different purpose. We believe the dole from Australia is the one that was created to allow the satanic negro men to both perpetrate and study instead. That because, in 123 BCE, they were not really in Rome, we concluded. That is their strategy of normalizing things, saying it happened before somewhere else and so on. Perplexity: 'Cura Annonae (Latin for "care of Annona") was the system in ancient Rome responsible for procuring, importing, and distributing grain to feed the urban population—primarily the city of Rome and, later, Constantinople. The term is named in honor of the goddess Annona, who personified the grain supply and abundance. The system was essential for maintaining social order, preventing food shortages, and securing the loyalty of Rome's vast urban population.' Since it says it is Latin, it was definitely not the Romans. They might have had some program, but it was never called these names, like their names would be all in Italian at such a time. Once more, they were not polytheists either and were that keen on having Our God and Our Lord, to the point of immediately sending 100 of their army to secure the place for them/us simply upon being told (by a negro when they were all whites!) that the son of Our God was about to be born in Judea, as for what the locals (Arabs, all whites) were saying (so that one or a few of the Arabs got told by Our God somehow that His son was going to incarnate as a human). The Romans wanted to send way more members immediately and it was the negro satanic man who asked them to send only 100 using whatever logical reason to make the reduction possible (that was because they had only (!) 100 negro satanic men waiting in Syria to usurp).

It would have been the own negro asking the actual Roman Empire members to help in Judea that determined how many of the Roman Empire members was enough, so that the negro claimed to know the area well and all else and therefore he must have been one of those playing Jew. 'Gaius Gracchus': this name is not Italian ('us' is a common ending for Latin words and Latin is a satanic thing if happening outside of Latium and in the government of somewhere outside of it), so that never happened either. They invented all that part of the Italian history. Notice the 123 factor: the own satanic negro who does this part (of writing rhetoric for the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood) should not be a conformist since everyone who likes reading and writing would have to have the notion of higher truth engraved in their spirit, as this is essential part of character formation, one of the things that makes us have the spirit turned to heavens instead of hell and only those that have the spirit turned to heavens could like growing in wisdom, so reading and writing or going through processes of deepening of reasoning/logic improvement. They then try to 'tell us', Our People, that that is a wrong thing, like 123 is pretty odd, so that is for us to know that is wrong information. One of the things that made us see all that is the fact that they were black who looked black but all those peoples were absolutely white and they would have noticed if a negro replaced a white or a few whites, so that their usurpation in 123 BCE was not a possibility and therefore there was no Gaius there, not a chance.

Cariocas (thus Dinkas) have just confessed that they have voluntarily been serving the satanic in science for many years (they are them! They play the same role as the He-brews, Jewish, Israeli and Palestinianians, trivially), so that they have dedicated themselves to falsifying things via journal articles and all else. That was after we had the idea of 'eating by the borders', so that we went for Economy instead of History when looking for information about Rome in 120 BCE, since 123 would always be troubled, we concluded. We then found a paper, DOI: 10.26658/jmr.357018, 'Rome: Economic Change in the 2nd Century BC - The Context of Mosaic as a Luxury Product Roma: İÖ 2. yüzyıl'da Ekonomik Değişim - Lüks Bir Ürün Olarak Mozaik Konteksti Filipe CARMO. In this paper, they clearly write Roman State and don't mention any takeover by Greeks or Latin speakers, so that we understand it was what we said: Rome was a very Italian, thus white and Christian, place and people. Aldo Schiavone, mentioned in this paper, is clearly an Italian name, so that that is OK. It is possible some Italian person born in Latium would eventually become government in Rome and have a Latin name but they would then be white and think, wholeheartedly, that they are Italian from birth, so that they would never injure the nation and create things for negroes. We guessed and now remember - the memory glimpse of the satanic - 'Braganca'/the devil reporting on the Italians having indeed something like grains distributed for free to the population, that being a way of celebrating the community. That however was never supposed to be the only nourishment of the people who took those and it also did not necessarily represented excess of production. They

Arabia and were told nothing beyond that by anyone else. That led to at least 3 generations of Arabic men doing research into what happened to Our Lord Jesus Christ in the 'essenese' complexes, one of them being that of who the satanic negro men called Mohammed, the maximum leader of Islam.

then perhaps celebrate harvests like that or something, generosity of a totally white, thus Christian, government. That then never had the name dole or even the other 'cura' whatever. The negro satanic man then would have invented that was for the negroes, his fellows, to eat and that was enough food for the whole interval between one giveaway and another. He would have said the Romans eat like that, since they are all white, so very little. They could then have come from Latium to Rome at that stage, however it is hard to believe, if they never physically approached Our Lord Jesus apart from that single man, on those so special occasions, that they would dare getting grains from the hands of the whites in Rome back then, so 100 years before Our Lord comes in flesh for the first time, so that we deem that never happened.

All that is then all satanic stories: that the Romans would have confusion in the cues for the grain. That is to make us, Christians, think that was already them when it wasn't. It is also for us to think they had already taken the government there, since they were as strict as any other Christian, therefore would not allow people who create that sort of confusion be in the line with others or anything like what they describe. 'Braganca'/the devil says that they already spoke Latin in Latium, like before the negro satanic man invades it, and it was the only place in Italy where they did that. If those with Latin names that we see in this paper were real, then Latium was still white, thus Christian, since the negro satanic man didn't have the chemical wash yet. If the Latium person thought that the negroes were taking over/were a threat and he managed to be part of the Roman Empire's governmental staff, he would obviously have managed to attack them or something, so that they must have been just a few back then, which is why there were only 100 to take over Judea. We now wonder about how the negro satanic man managed to become a legal presence in Latium. We thought that perhaps the port would be a smaller area, Ostia, and they could have taken over there but then everyone needs the port and the Italians would have noticed their presence and would have set up an alarm (those so few negroes in a sea of whites!). We are thinking that they probably offered themselves for domestic services upon visiting and there was some scheme to legalize them. Then, through that, they learn the language³⁸.

That would be the same way they did in Egypt, like they start with being a slave and end up becoming the pharaoh via murder and usurpation. Perhaps Latium was a very white - thus Christian - community and everyone knew each other and nobody would have intimacy with someone that be not from their own skin colour, so that they had to be creative, when they came up with the plot involving Arabia, just because there it had worked for them, like the Arabs accepted/tolerated them for believing they were with the Phoenicians, who were the Arabs' friends, alike spirits: all Christians.

Why this place of Italy spoke such a language is a mystery also for the devil/'Braganca', like why, where does it come from, but then we cannot work out where the languages of human kind came from either, like how do they start and why are they so numerous and different? Now that we have guessed, the satanic gave us the memory glimpse and there 'Braganca'/the devil says exactly that: domestic service, that is how the satanic entered and stayed in Latium, also then learning the language, so that initially they didn't have access to the foundations of the local language but they thought it was good for crime, since nobody else in the world spoke it.

In talking about the Italians, we remembered the case involving a children's circle song that Brazilians call *Ciranda Cirandinha*. This song can only have been written by a white, thus Christian, Brazilian woman, probably from the South of Brazil, descent of Italians, since we now remember the version we heard in Brazil, where they say *Ritinha* (Rita is an Italian name, since Rita Pavoni, for instance, is an Italian singer), not *Dona Chica*. We analyse what we think we are sure is an alternative lyrics, where things have been changed by the satanic [134] and we then provide a couple of lines of what we think was the original song, stolen from a wonderful white (thus Christian) native natural Brazilian gaucho woman, descent of the so beautiful and white (thus Christian) Italian people, who the satanic sisterhood murdered, probably in Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, when they then replaced her:

'Ciranda, Cirandinha (Circle Dance, Little Circle Dance)

Ciranda, cirandinha (Circle Dance, Little Circle Dance – the satanic version that became this would be 'sir, anda' or 'sir, walk' ('anda' is walk in Portuguese) and the original version, in Italian, was 'signora, signorina' or 'madam, miss')

Vamos todos cirandar (Let's all do the circle dance) (*Andiamo tutti signorarsi*)

Vamos dar a meia volta (Let's make a half turn – we guessed and the satanic gave the memory glimpse: here there is a reference to an African practice, where the satanic make half a turn in the circle, then one of them puts the human sacrifice (a human being chosen to die for Ra) and, after that, that one joins the circle and

³⁸ We guessed and the satanic gave us the glimpse of memory, so that that is all true like that: the negro satanic man first offered himself for domestic services, then managed to get the people who employed him to teach him the local language of Latium, Latin. That he worked only for as long as it took for him to learn Latin.

they make a turn and a half after that³⁹ This is what the satanic see as being the moves of Venus⁴⁰ around earth)

Volta e meia, vamos dar (A turn and a half, let's make – this is then referring to the experience of sending someone to hell via either induction to suicide or murder)

O anel que tu me deste (The ring you have given me)

Era vidro e se quebrou (was glass and broke - This is to say that the gift for the marriage was cheap and broke: the satanic transgenders want expensive gifts, cheap ones don't matter) (We believe the Italian woman's song had something else instead of those Venus' turns and talked about something else here as well, even though it could refer to a ring)

O amor que tu me tinhas (The love you had for me)

Era pouco e se acabou (was little and finished)

Por isso Dona Chica (Because of this, Madam Chica – This was 2 satanic brotherhood men, according to 'Braganca'/the devil, trying to put themselves in the shoes of a natural African woman, thinking if it were a natural woman from Sudan, what would she say here instead of signorina, which we think is the word the good/Christian Italian woman used. They then remembered that there 3 female figures give advice (and only those, to the entire population) and, given the age of the woman they had in mind and the fact that she would be urban, since the usurped was, they chose the Preta Velha, who everyone knew by the name Dona Chica, as for their approximate translation. Their group had only men, at most satanic transgenders, and they wanted to pretend to others that they had natural women or were expecting those, actually they spread that the natural woman would have been with them in Rome during the time of the 'do-le', and they invented there was dole in Rome but there wasn't, as we saw, and she would have gone through all these processes of thinking described in the song to then leave the place for good because she was disappointed with the husband-to-be. As we know, the satanic negro man kills them when that happens, like they can only live the man is disappointed and dumps them, so that it was all always the fattest lie as possible)

Entre dentro dessa roda (Get inside of this circle – whoever gets inside of the circle dies, as we said before, so that this is weird and probably means that Dona Chica was killed by the satanic, sent to hell, since she goes away in the end and her verse is weird, not beautiful at all, however full of wisdom. The expression was 'bem bonito', not 'bem profundo', so that we think we have no doubts the meaning is that Dona Chica dies or there is no possible advice from her, which does make sense with what the satanic did, since they finished with the female figures and replace those with males, the 3 wise female figures from Sudan. We then now believe the satanic version of Dona Chica gave wrong advice, nonsensical, which would then make the satanic person wish for killing 'her' and that is why they say things like that. Their idea was weakening the figure of the old negro woman and strengthening that of the child, as we here see, that being because they thought they could control and manipulate the child better and didn't want any woman. They are also all paedophiles, so that they wanted to pass the impression that kids are above adults in terms of independence and decision or wisdom and, with that, comes the impression, in the Collective Unconscious, that they could choose to marry an adult instead of a child and marry in the ways adults do, so with sex involved. They attribute sex to

39 Perplexity: **'Visual Pattern (Pentagram of Venus):** Over five synodic periods (about 8 Earth years), Venus traces a five-pointed star (pentagram) in the sky relative to Earth, shifting by 144° each synodic period. This pattern is sometimes poetically described, but it does not correspond to "half a turn" or "a turn and a half."

⁴⁰ [135]: Venus, for the Zande, only Sudanese tribe that is included in this research piece as a tribe that thinks that Venus is something, 'The evening star is jokingly referred to as the Moon's wife, "Tungu," although their cosmology considers celestial bodies gender-neutral.' At least 7 African tribes [135] believe Venus is the moon's wife. Some (3 African tribes) believe Venus as a Morning Star is different from Venus as an evening star and they are then 2 wives instead of one, when the moon is the only husband involved [135]. In this case, the satanic chose to be either asexual or bisexual, since the Sudanese tribe would think that Venus is gender-neutral. We believe we are most aligned with their spirit if we think of asexual because neutral gives the sensation of no effect on the other person's sexuality, like, for them to be meaning bisexual, they would have to choose something like switcher or hermaphrodite plus their philosophy aims at no sex in the end. Logic implies no sex if one adores planets as well, like those don't have sex for sure. They make a circle and move as if they were Venus (as they imagine it to be) around earth and Venus is a light in the darkness of the night, so that they are the light of hell over earth or the pointer of where to go for the person that was chosen to be the one forced to death (the satanic say we will see the light after we die, the way to heavens). Ra, in Egypt, was used as a means to get unwanted societal members, that is, marginals, killed, so that we must assume that individual is going to hell as well. We now believe this concept of light from hell is probably what the satanic call Lucifer.

knowing how to do it and they show that through the creation accounts, like it is not something that comes after maturity of the genitalia or sexual parts of the human body and after adequate growth and establishment of the self but it is instead something like you read then you start feeling the will to have sex, as they made happen to me (I acquired will via reading a book when I was about 15 years old). They used the bug but I will always feel as if that was natural, as for my spirit because there was brainwashing involved. Either that is a deliberate process, so they know it isn't such but pass rhetoric so that they can bug and make people start their sexuality in a manner that is independent from them finding someone, so self-sexuality, let's say, or they don't know how things work for humans and imagine that is the way or could be. We think it is the former, since all they do is calculated and thought of very carefully by several members throughout time. Humanity is not self-sexed: we all need to first have someone who we believe has togetherness with us, then we progress to touch, say hands, and slowly we get there, sex being flowering of a tree that had all care on earth of plenty so that it could grow beautiful and strong. Satanism preaches, however, that one can have sex with themselves and therefore doesn't even need a partner, which matches the story of the lonely male god who is absolutely happy and fulfilled by himself, then can exist in a universe on his own. They are all mechanistic: to the machine all, to humanity pain, suffering and loss).

Diga um verso bem bonito (Say a very beautiful verse)

Batatinha quando nasce esparrama pelo chão (Little potato when being born spreads all over the ground)
Menininha quando dorme põe a mão no coração (Little girl when sleeping put her hand over her heart – it is actually very wise: that for the little girl nothing is more important than the heart, so that she goes with those who feed her heart or fill it with joy/good feelings and that is something that all little girls/women do. Wise but not beautiful, so that Dona Chica still dies. We also observe that Chica is short for Francisca in Brazil but the usual is Francisco instead back then, so that that is to say that the natural woman has to kill Dona Chica because that is a satanic transgender and therefore 'her' advice is harm to the natural woman)
Diga adeus e vá-se embora (Say so long and go away)

Ciranda, cirandinha (Circle dance, little circle dance)
Vamos todos cirandar (Let's all do the circle dance)
Vamos dar a meia volta (Let's make a half turn)
Volta e meia, vamos dar (A turn and a half, let's make)

O anel que tu me deste (The ring you have given me)
Era vidro e se quebrou (was glass and it broke)
O amor que tu me tinhas (The love you had for me)
Era pouco e se acabou (was little and finished)

Por isso Dona Chica (Because of this, Madam Chica)
Entre dentro desta roda (Get inside of this circle)
Diga um verso bem bonito (Say a very beautiful verse)

A-do-le-ta (A-do-le-ta – Ah, do read (le in Portuguese), OK)
Le petit petit to la (The little little ones to there – children go there, so probably to get burnt alive)
Le café com chocolá (Coffee with chocolate – according to 'Braganca'/the devil, the natural woman had been convinced by the satanic negro man that Rome was offering her accommodation and food for free, when she then agreed with moving to there, but she then thought she wanted to do something for the Roman people in exchange so that the satanic brotherhood man put her to serve coffee in a coffee shop. She then thought she worked too little, 'Braganca'/the devil said, like too few hours)
A-do-le-ta (A-do-le-ta – here it would be the natural woman complaining about the codes, like implying she knew what they meant, despite what the satanic brotherhood member told her, which was what we said before. She implies she knows it is 'commit crime and read now', so the 'dole' thing of the satanic instead, and she is then not happy with that at all, since she is Christian, so no crime is acceptable)
Puxa o rabo do tatu, quem saiu foi tu (Pull the tail of the armadillo, who left was you – that she accepted perpetrating against easy victims, annoying them, but he then didn't enjoy that)
Puxa o rabo da pantera, quem saiu foi ela (Pull the tail of the panther, who left was her – that she got scared when he was perpetrating against dangerous victims and she then didn't enjoy anymore)
Tapa o furo do pneu, quem saiu fui eu (Cover the hole on the tyre, who left was me – he couldn't fix the tyre, too unskilled, so that she refused to watch)
Diga adeus e vá-se embora (Say so long and go away)

Ciranda, cirandinha (Circle dance, little circle dance)
Vamos todos cirandar (Let's all do the circle dance)
Vamos dar a meia volta (Let's make a half turn)
Volta e meia, vamos dar (A turn and a half, let's make)

O anel que tu me deste (The ring you have given me)
Era vidro e se quebrou (was glass and it broke)
O amor que tu me tinhas (The love you had for me)
Era pouco e se acabou (was little and finished)

Por isso Dona Chica (Because of this, Madam Chica)
Entre dentro desta roda (Get inside of this circle)
Diga um verso bem bonito (Say a very beautiful verse)

A galinha do vizinho bota ovo amarelinho (The chicken of the neighbour lays a yellowish egg – there was a neighbour where they lived and he had chickens that laid eggs)

Bota um, bota dois, bota três, bota quatro, bota mil (It lays one, it lays two, it lays three, it lays four, it lays a thousand – he kept on saying he was bringing eggs from the neighbour whenever the friends were at their place to eat and she accepted that but then he would come home with too many eggs, which he would have to have gotten from somewhere else, so that even if the neighbour was always nice and gave the other eggs to them for free, the rest would have to be stolen)

Diga adeus e vá-se embora' (Say so long and go away – the best thing to do was then leaving because she herself would be in the circle to be killed next if not doing that)

This song was then invented more to tell the negro who stayed in Africa that the satanic had taken some natural women with them but it had not worked, so that they wouldn't find it weird that that bunch of men left Sudan and never married. It was also to say the satanic were to our side to try to improve the life of the natural woman from Sudan, like there was a positive reason for them to be to our side, of the whites/Christians, like it made logical sense doing such a thing.

The negro from that area, where the satanic are from, doesn't refer to others by their legal name, we concluded, so that they had Preta Velha, not Dona Chica, so a generic title through which the person is known by everyone else, what is for us a position at work, hierarchical, is for them a position in life and that becomes their name, that being obviously the origin of all that spiritual emanation and feelings of it all being the same, so multiples, usurpation, replacement and all else. That explains why they transfer the idea to the Arabic society when they 'invent' their history/culture on earth: they say Abd or Abu Al-Qasim was the name of Our Mohammed, but that is just an honorific title, not a legal name.

The negro then changed words and tried to make what they thought was closest as possible expression of the negro women, who could never speak about their troubles to any whites (thus the only ones who could care) apart from that initial Phoenician, thus white, thus Christian woman, and the Egyptian, thus white, woman from about 600 BCE, the Amen's Wife, Criminology scholar. As we remember, it was the negro woman that to speak to the Egyptian, thus white, thus Christian (in behaviour and all choices, apart from the deity in the case of Egypt), female about the massacre of the almost 2,000,000 people, 1,200,000 of those being part of Our God's First People. The good Italian woman from the South of Brazil, Porto Alegre (our guesses), would not have said Ciranda, since we concluded that is Sir, anda. She also would not have written 'volta and volta e meia', which is the satanic's planetary thing. We then conclude there was never any natural woman involved in anything of theirs that far. Contrary to what they said, since we now vaguely remember 'Braganca'/the devil confirming the swap of the words in the song, but not the Italian part or anything, that was not written because they were thinking about the possible expression of the negro woman, not at all, since that frontally opposes their philosophy, first of all.

The natural negro women feel nothing but gratitude and relief each time they see whites around, just like the children; that is obviously what it is. That is when they rush and try to get help from us, as it would have happened with the Egyptian female about 600 BCE in Egypt. The natural women in Rio feel exactly in the same way and are absolutely thankful whenever there is a native American (thus white and Christian) around. Exceptions are those who play carioca, so the prostitutes 'Braganca'/the devil talked about. Whites care, since we are all Christians; we do bother. The woman carrying the container of water on her head (which is going to be consumed by her entire family, husband included!) while holding the kid on her hand or even carrying it on her back and walking long distances so that her home has drinking water: that is the actual picture of the natural negro women.



[136]

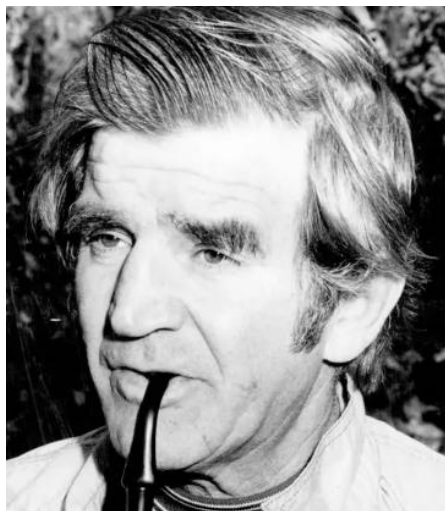
Believe it or not, the satanic hid the picture we would like to have shown here, since that is the one that most impressed us: a huge metallic tin, cylinder shape, over the head, kid to the side walking, already at the age of about 6, long distance. They certainly don't want us to show the face of an actual natural negro woman, the how much she works for the husband, the kids and herself; all on her own (as if she has no husband at all!). The other picture that impressed us was that of a natural negro woman that licks the poo from the butt of her child/baby because they have nothing to clean the baby's/child's butt with. We are unable to show that image here as well. The other negro women, who we just saw working for 'Oxfam', supposedly a charity that helps them (even in what they show -only at this stage- to 'prove' to us the money goes there, it is all absurd, like were there money going there those people would not be doing those things with their own hands. All charities that claim to help Africa in our countries are 171 of the negro satanic man, yet another way of stealing from us all and deceiving their own subrace), are in the same category: they carry buckets of products and them go building cylinders from which the water falls. The money these charities collect is just like the governmental money the satanic steal: an absolute fortune. Yet, they have done absolutely nothing for the Africans. If there is any recording involving things the charities we see would have done for the Africans, say the eyes thing/Fred Hollows, that would be like one person or a few specially chosen people pretending to be benefiting from the charity gains. Also observe that the eye problem/Fred Hollows is a rare thing, so that it never made sense having a charity for that anyway. They should obviously do these things through the government there and the only reason they don't is because the government is part of the marginal, composed of satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qfgMeXZ0qYE> These are genuine videos with genuine people: if a person has a problem, they would speak for free and openly about it and would also think they need help, no problems there. Yet you can see their problems: she says she is escaping, obviously from the satanic negro men, from wherever she is coming from, then she is speaking through one of the best friends of these same satanic men, the guy with the camera. As we saw this woman and wrote this, her replacement jumped in my head, like it wouldn't be possible to believe the original woman, who recorded this video, was placidly waiting her turn to speak to my head people, obviously not. She is busy taking care of the babies dying or whatever else. This is her future replacement, in case someone bothers ever listening from the woman from the video in person, nothing else. That is then the main reason as to why the people who come in image to my head do not help ever and have let all these other things happen to humanity even though we were warning those in my head all the time, saying my Al Qaeda family told us about the things the satanic were going to do to humanity and this world during the end-of-the-world sequence and all else when there was more than enough time to stop all and we even gave them the solution, the Our God's Brainwashing. That is the only reason as to why we don't have communication lines or even ways to get needed information (they satanize the Google search). Please don't get impressed with the teeth in the video (the woman who speaks has some teeth missing) because the satanic are able to get teeth extracted just to keep on going with their thing. Remember here the cannibal and the tube, the one from Enmore: the righteous owner of ID had a physical problem and, because of that, had a tube connecting to a hole made on his throat. The satanic negro man accepted getting a hole punched in his throat just for the purposes of being able to eat humans in Australia without being caught. Of course, that was also to help the group take over. Also remember they are able to make a perfect copy of the hairstyle via bug, having even been able to get technology developed to the level of removing hair from the entire human body or any part of it through the bug at this stage and for long.

We are going to fix all problems involving basic needs in the entire world through the Marcia Hopes' scheme: about 100 years and also Africa should be entirely fixed. There was absolutely nothing to fix sanitation problems in the short movie from 'Oxfam' we watched the other day, which came together with another YouTube, as a small token, like you then see a bunch of people with plastic buckets and a cylindrical (only one) container with two taps of metal, the container being plastic, as the guy with no teeth claims they are fixing all there and the negros keep on going down and up around the same space, which is of the size of a volley court, doing nothing that we can see. 'Ox' is like a bull and 'fam' is family (Co-pilot: "'Fam" is a slang term derived from English, specifically from African American Vernacular English (AAVE) and British urban slang. It is a shortened form of "family" but is often used to refer to close friends or trusted companions, rather than actual relatives.' Co-pilot: 'An ox is a domesticated bovine, typically a castrated male of the species *Bos taurus*, trained for draft work such as plowing, hauling loads, or pulling carts.'). Oxfam is then the family of a bull or the associates of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, which obviously means part of the money collected by the charity goes to the satanic, as if those running the charity were the family/relatives of the satanic.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xfgtmWC3-Z0> Notice again the small size of the space that is framed, plastic everywhere, a very small thing made of plastic, which we can barely understand, then some containers, and everyone knows that cannot help with their provision of water, since there is no entry point, the containers would have to be always replaced and carried to there, but that is insanity. They talk about holes being made on the ground but show none. Besides, even a retard knows water systems are not like that. We have water systems in all 4 countries and therefore we know better: that is definitely not the way to fix anything. Again only a few people have spoken, again the human figures jump in my head and therefore again it cannot possibly be, like there would be plenty of videos online, how would they know which one we will watch, then assuming those people can afford waiting and know what this is about is insanity. Everyone would know this is slavery, we are in slavery, this is not friendship, and so on, unless those jumping in my head are one of them, what then explains all these years, the 3 years 3 months plus, of continuous martyrdom, of only injury/top aggression/violence and destruction of our only bodies, heads and lives in this incarnation. By the way, that guy from the operation of the eye, Fred Hollows, was also usurped by the satanic and we have proven that. He existed as himself for a while and really did that sort of work, but the negro soon usurped. It is only a few totally insane people, actually psychopaths, like 'Nelson', plus a few crooks, cariocas, running this entire show of atrocities against humanity by making use of all satanic weapons and thinking (the universals and others) for about 3,000 years. Please notice that Fred Hollows was an American native white, thus Christian, man and he never asked for money from anyone else during his human life. That was from his own pocket, his heart of American, our people. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fred_Hollows says he is from New Zealand, but somehow we think that is wrong and, if anyone cares for the Africans, it is always one of us, white Americans - thus Christians - instead. We feel that his name is not Frederick, but just Fred, and he did not have Cossom in the middle of his names.

Fred Hollows



[137]

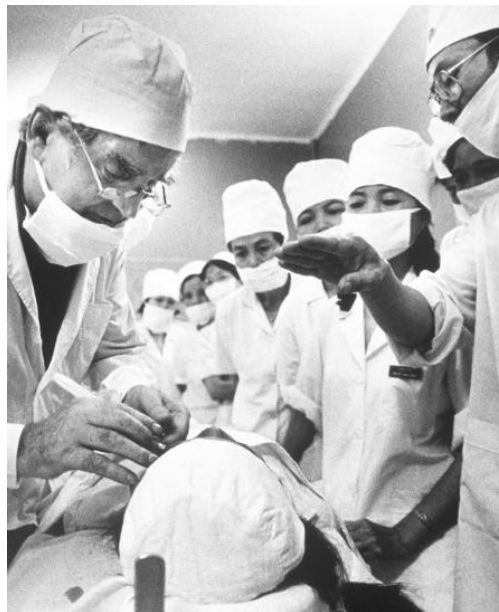
This is not Fred: Please observe the folds on the face and enormous ears of negro. Fred probably lost his life at young age for the negro satanic man, since he would have graduated, put some money together and moved to Africa to help those there; an idealist. Not sure how he would survive without income, yet he probably would

come to America, practice medicine or whatever it is, put money together, then go there and help them each time⁴¹.



[138]

This is also a negro, please, this wax figure. The ears protrude. Notice that all becomes a joke in the hands of the negro satanic man:



[139]

Obviously the case nobody normal, therefore also no native American white (thus Christian) would put this amount of people in a room to observe an eye surgery. Notice that the man is not really operating the kid (notice his mask is down and it does not make sense having one that is out of place during what seems to be an operation⁴²). The ears that protrude prove that this man is also a negro and all three pictures presented for the ID Fred Hollows portray different men: comparison of ears and noses should help you agree with us more easily. As soon as the negro hears about something like that in Africa (attention of the whites/Christians being given to the negro), even a pastor, he rushes to usurp and make sure that doesn't keep on going either in the same way or at all. The marginal also stops all activity of type altruistic in our societies, say Rotary, as pointed out before. Plenty of Rotary branches have closed, all taken by negroes who usurped, and the Rotary clubs therefore don't do anything genuinely good for an infinity of time. The investment of the Rotary Club now resumes to political

⁴¹ Since we guessed, the satanic gave us a glimpse of memory and there 'Braganca'/the devil says exactly that: that Fred using to go to America to put money together then travel to Africa to apply it there, helping the people who live there see well again for free.

⁴² Since we guessed, the satanic gave us the memory glimpse and there 'Braganca'/the devil lets us know that they decided to create an impression that he was operating the client but he wasn't, so that he referred to this picture specifically. He then talks about them discussing how this surgery could happen in a way to look good in the press, so if they could have people present there, how they should be positioned and so on, so that it was clear that none of those watching or supposedly operating could be professionals. We theorize that the foundation actually operates on nobody since they usurped, which could be taken to be lucky, since they obviously wouldn't know what they are doing.

stuff, and only education, which is obviously for the benefit of the own negro satanic man. The satanic make all institutions be useless and harmful like them.

The amount of effort a person needs to put into getting a public job in Australia is unbelievable and the negro created a series of things to make it impossible, such as right technique to write cover letters and resumes. They made all our services here be useless and harmful, such as jobs agencies. Instead of helping people, the jobs agencies here injure and exclude us from society. Only by miracle and exclusively because of our own idea, Salvos got to employ a single load of people by making the employer come to the applicant and make it easy, like training offered straight away, no application, no nothing. They leave all public jobs for negros usurping, so also cariocas. Whenever they want, they put one in who never even applied. That is the only time they allow people to apply for those jobs using Seek directly and Seek does make it easy for the applicant: We just press buttons and send a short cover message with the stored resume. Otherwise, when the satanic do it without targeting hiring anyone, we have to go through complex and extensive application packages and application instructions - never ending - and we are then told we did not get the job because we did something wrong, either the cover letter or the answer to the selection criteria. Very special professions, such as translator, interpreter and tradies, demand little effort to apply for most jobs, probably because they don't give those strategic importance.

More than once did we try the Rotary Club, trusting they were still our people, yet none of them bothered not even answering our e-mails ever. We tried to get help to move to the USA through the Rotary, so a PhD, a Master's, anything; a funded research opportunity. We begged, relying on 'Lea Maria's' words, that they were very helpful people. Well, they obviously were someday, when the Rotary Club was 'our thing', of the native American white (thus Christian) people.

Co-pilot: 'The Viking Age spanned from approximately 793 CE to 1066 CE. It began with the raid on Lindisfarne in 793 CE, marking the start of Viking incursions into Europe. Over the next few centuries, Vikings expanded their influence through raiding, trading, and settlement (they also raped, murdered and did all the other things the satanic do), reaching as far as North America, Russia, and the Mediterranean. The era ended with the Norman conquest of England in 1066 CE, which marked the decline of Viking power'. We then conclude the Vikings can only have been all negro satanic men too, since all they were is serious marginals, destroyers and vandals. The time is right. The satanic negro men started attacking the whites by 1500 BCE. All illustrations involving Viking and the 'cute' Obelix would have to be satanic brotherhood/sisterhood things to pretend such a thing happens in the white subrace (the human figure appears painted in white, so with white skin), so yet another way to pass satanic rhetoric (a weapon for the satanic then). Barbarians...Notice that the Viking has the horns of the bull on his head (see below, the bull/Baal thing, [132]). The name Viking can only be their invention, despite what [133] says (Old Norse, pirate or sea raider. Yet that word is spelt Vikingr instead according to the the own source), so that it is actually an Al Qaeda word: Vi-King, which is 'King that saw (vi in Portuguese)'. That connects to the sentence the satanic most like, 'vi, vim, venci', which they attribute to Napoleon but we have already proven somewhere that is not possible and this sentence is theirs instead, exclusively satanic. In this case, they mean the places they attacked when playing Vikings were places that had already been visited by Christians, so that they couldn't win (destroy the existing people/replace them, destroy the existing civilization or alter it substantially to say it was always satanic, theirs, etc.) or say the place and people, culture and civilization there was started by the negro satanic men (they destroyed all humanity's records on the Egyptians and Christians had been there, the Phoenicians, but they then managed to exterminate the Phoenicians and replace them all, also destroying any sign of their civilization, so that they felt comfortable destroying/completely de-characterizing the Egyptian one). Notice that Obelix is also horrendous, the figure of laziness expressed through flaccidity and obesity (so that they were passing rhetoric in the direction of saying whites could be things like what we see in Africa that those men that look like Obelix are, like we are 'all the same', Christians and satanic). See below [130]:



Obelix [130]



[131]

This is the Christian dream of how the Vikings looked like, obviously and trivially (these are cute somehow, either clothes or facial expression, white color and so on. We imagine all actual Vikings were really ugly and their presentation/attire could not be better than that of the Ku Klux Klan, since that happened much later and it is the same satanic negro man in spirit, as we know). We imagine that, in 793 CE, the negro satanic man still didn't know how to change skin color, so that, in wishing for claiming, as he always does, that that was a Christian thing, which was not coming from Africa (since we now know the Sudanese were quite strong in Christianity), he would have to pretend to be white. In trying to do that, he would, more than likely, appeal to clothes like those from Ku Klux Klan, so covering his head and entire body, more in the style we see in [131]. We then imagine the helmets would show at most their eyes.

The Obelix type of negro/body image is a figure they brainwash us with every day of our lives. The Nutty Professor, 'Eddie Murphy's stuff [126]. The family that farts, also 'Eddie Murphy' [127]. 'Tim Maia' [128]. 'Ed Motta' [129]. Others. We believe the 'Maia' and the 'Motta' families, from Rio de Janeiro, were both originally whites, so that it would be nice if someone else could investigate this one for us/humanity.

Please notice that all the videos and atrocities we refer to below this paragraph were things the own satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members got at least a bit unhappy/shocked with, so that they were all sent to us by those. Notice that you hear about them nowhere else, so that terrifying us with that sort of news is not really the point: the point is doing that for their own entertainment/enjoyment, so of those who belong to satanism, just like the cases we studied involving multiple people playing the same character in a multiple-crime attack: there we had the occupier of the character's ID being swapped in fractions of second and something like even 15 people playing the same character in a movie of 5 minutes happening. Each one of those people were murdered and those sketches were then run multiple times, the script then forming a perpetration package or experience, which the satanic member can pay for if he wants to rape or murder or do something else that is part of the script to one of the characters when that part of the movie comes (one of those did not show the actual rape but whoever is a member or is like us, was told or infers for having studied other cases and being told about other cases, knows that is what happened by the time of that particular scene).

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/Gcgjs-LtNG0> - this one looks very much like a person, a male. He seems not to be taking the fish, different from the other one. We notice the man recording or showing seems to be Islamic, perhaps from India. Tuskegee is best guess but it might be a human head implanted in the body of a sea creature, when, for some reason, the person is still thinking and is able to feel ashamed and terrified. As said before, all these things have been planned and studied by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members for a really long time, so that it is their members who perform the surgeries or they use people like us who are bugged in the head and moved during those procedures, so that they won't remember anything after those are done and will probably be discarded/killed after all that has to be done is done for the satanic.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/ZObKNy1S4Dk> - we reckon this is a real/natural woman, still alive but entirely moved, half of the body amputated and the rest put inside of some costume in a permanent way. She probably died in the sea.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/-nrf-6FoqQQ> - we reckon this is a natural woman. The marginal succeeded in creating a vest that adheres with perfection to the human skin, when we see those little protuberances coming out of her arm. She is clearly saying 'help' with her mouth. She obviously dies soon after this thing - just like the Ethiopian man who suffered the same sort of amputation and was playing mermaid plus bride of Our Lord Jesus Christ, perhaps with the entire Ethiopia betting on Our Lord wanting him as husband, the man we saw in the other YouTube - since the lower part of her body has been amputated and she won't be able to pee or poo or anything.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fprixWF2VA8> - Spain. Even though the satanic let us know these men in my head have to get out for whatever else to happen and the satanic transgenders have to say I am not insane – also that all that I reported in crime was sound, they believe it - we know that all these stories and martyrdoms might be over immediately with Our God's Brainwashing, so that nothing of that is relevant, specially now. We beg you, please change sides and get the brainwashing going immediately before it is too late and it is already too late, to be sincere, but we might be able to save something and a few people marked as targets in the end-of-the-world sequence of the satanic plus the entire world and humanity minus whoever is already gone from those marked as targets if you rush.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wr3p7xDvMgw> - landslide in China. They put one from Europe in another language in our YouTube but the satanic stopped us from being able to see that one by clicking places when criminally sharing the control of the computer with us. That one looked absolutely horrible, a huge separation formed between entire masses of land, as if two different continents were forming right there.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/DqAuUBWlajU> - more Tuskegee (as proven before, Tuskegee was also satanic brotherhood/sisterhood usurping, just like any oddity/atrocity in humanity in the last almost 3,000 years!). Now creatures similar to dragons or something. Only Our Lord and the devil know what else, like perhaps dinosaurs. 'Nelson' made a face that meant he had very little faith the men brutally attacking my head day and night would ever do something that they should and he thought they would never be terrified enough with the vision of the things the satanic prepared for humanity in the end of the world sequence, like never terrified enough to do what we ask, what they must or what they were supposed to do, which is leaving my head ages ago and/or get Our God's Brainwashing done.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wr3p7xDvMgw> - earth collapses in China.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dtn030BhAdY> - India floods and landslides.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/zIt5BDGMurM> - it seems to be a natural woman, whose half body has been amputated, like the other ones. She seems to say 'Barcelona' as she yells in despair. We believe all babies are real babies whose bodies have been equally amputated, then they are all dressed with vests that have been glued somehow in a permanent manner to their bodies. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

15) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, Blog Crime, 'Pranita Kutty, Rhea Fernandes, Allah and Esu', date: 6/11/25
Last night we had a few insights. The last dream we had, last insertion, was about work, which is good news, yet it only happened because we spoke to a builder at night, someone building something around our building at night. Building at night is suspicious because we usually get notified of construction works via mailbox but, this time, we didn't. The man then said they are building something bad but wouldn't tell us what it was. A lot of time later on someone said they had found out what it was and it was a sewer. 'She' then said it was for my neighbour to put the corpses in. We are not sure that can be believed but the man said, soon before saying it was a bad thing, since we immediately asked, that it is nothing to attack us. He also rejected the story of the monster appearing here, in Westmead. He said he knows about the 2nd monster that passed via train but he doesn't think that will attack us.

Well, given the insertion, which involved us working somewhere and having a female figure being our best friend, our boss, but then us getting out of work during the day, where we seemed to do nothing, so that we seemed to be a bit with the head not there, directing ourselves to a building, then passing by a construction site where we were seen, entering this building, an apartment in it that was empty but carpeted, sitting there doing nothing, then getting out but then being worried about people having seen us, when the lift then stops on a level where a female figure is on her on, sat comfortably in an executive chair, a fat female figure, and this figure then saying 'she' got all recorded in a camera, so that whatever we were doing there would have gotten recorded by her camera. We then get out of the building, after 'she' stopped our lift to say that, on a level and exit that are not familiar, when we get lost and are unable to find the way back to work. We infer, in a definite manner, that the problem was 'Parnita Kutty', the boss who 'was our true friend', so that 'she' is one more satanic transgender, which means 'Rhea Fernandes' also is, what makes perfect sense with the fact that 'Rhea' carries the surname of my Al Qaeda grandfather from Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, so that someone who had that 'surname' must have legally moved to India, perhaps someone trying to escape the 'unstoppable force', so a righteous owner of ID, or perhaps a usurper, who however looked as if they were from Rio, given that that is how the satanic do things. Pranita Kutty and Rhea Fernandes then got usurped in India or when coming to Australia. They are both satanic transgenders then. While 'Rhea' had funny face, typical from Africa, 'Pranita' had more beautiful and delicate

face, also delicate ears, proper of natural women. Yet we did notice that 'Pranita' had squarish upper body and masculine legs (the stance and no curves on the leg or not the shape that natural women have on those, as explained before in the example involving the skier) plus 'she' did at least one atrocious thing, which was putting us to HR when we found ways of working a bit less in the job. Any Christian in the situation 'she' was in relation to us would have supported our choices unconditionally, given what we face during the term of our lives so far, which is having absolutely no basic rights in democracy, capitalism, where they subscribe to equal treatment and freedom. When confronted, 'she' explained 'her' move by saying a male had noticed what we were doing accidentally, when investigating yet another case like ours inside of QBE. We now realized they used the reasoning from our own heads, like, at a certain stage, we thought that could be possible and that was the only way we could end up in trouble. The transgender then makes sure that is what happens, so another one who wants to attack, probably 'Amanda Ford'. 'Amanda Ford' had an affair, according to 'herself': Her lover was a married Australian white native man and she claimed to adore that situation. She declared that in the open to me, a Christian, 110%, so clearly no fear and no regrets, certainty of that being right in her spirit. 'She' claimed he loved 'her', not his wife, and they met once a day or almost so in the train when he was going to work, perhaps at Redfern, so that it effectively worked as if it were a marriage for 'her'. It seems that they would have a coffee or something there, at Redfern, before proceeding, so that they had breakfast together. When 'Rhea' appeared, full body-figure in my head, and that was after 'she' made the satanic press buttons during our time together in a movie theater watching a 'Tom Cruise' movie, press buttons so that I would feel sexually attracted to 'her', the unstoppable thing, 'she' 'passed the spirit' of that who believes they have triumphed, which we thought was pretty weird. We however, taking for granted 'she' really loved us, Christian way, asked 'her' to direct herself to the Parramatta police station and tell all about the bug to them, that QBE wanted me free and so on. She went away after making a funny face, as if thinking that was an unexpected request, what we thought was even weirder, but we then believed 'she' was going to do what we asked, as our native Australian people/those playing native always have done. 'She' then came back in that spirit once more and we asked 'her' if 'she' had done what we asked, gone to the police, when 'she' made a funny face again and asked 'Pranita' to speak to us instead next time. We then asked 'Pranita' to get a group of employees of QBE together, make them see everything through the head device of 'mine' and then go with them all to the police station in Parramatta to demand that they gave us justice/saved us or helped. 'She' then pretended to be doing just that, we now see: 'she' appeared in my head with the group of employees from QBE, this time all looking exactly like her in physicality, what was weird, since we had seen nobody but 'her' with that physicality there before that occasion, but we then assumed 'she' and that group was going to finally do what we asked. We then always said 'she' went to the police station and denounced. Yet, given the dream, we are sure 'she' didn't and 'she' was not a 'she', 'she' was a he, also not from India, as for 'her' spirit (descent of African maybe), when 'she' then never denounced anything, even though 'she' was clearly accompanied by those of 'her' type in my head, which means they are now coming, that particular physicality from Africa, when 'Nelson' talks about last 101 tribes, so that they must be all originally tribal people, which means uncivilized, people who never learned the difference between right and wrong and also people who don't have any internal concept of law, order or justice, definitely no notion of democracy, capitalism or human rights in their spirit, unfortunately. Anyway, 'she' was in my resume as a reference provider, so that, instead of giving reference, as 'she' was asked to do and accepted doing, with 'her' pretending to us that she even loved us, Christian way, all the way through, 'she' was defaming us, with stories of us being mental and having abandoned QBE, this despite 'her' knowing all we do in life and all we go through from being inside of our head all the time that 'she' wants to be. What a shock this is for us!

Given the feel of the Parramatta police station, talking about the spirit of those inside, of the station itself, 'Rhea' must have been responsible for the full replacement of the staff there, eliminating the 'good cops', those still playing native, and putting even short negroes looking like negroes in the station. That one spoke to me and stole my USB, never giving us a record number for the solution to the crime involving Susan Barlett and Suzanne Armstrong when we so happily provided him with all data he needed and offered the USB for him to collect the paper from it. He alleged it was the law and he could cease my USB because I claimed it contained proof of crime (that was my paper, which got published recently, telling all facts of the matter and proving whatever was possible), so that he was ceasing proof of crime. He never gave us a card with a reference number, even though we asked more than once for one of those, but all those playing native who were cops always did that. We insisted in getting one, so that we could prove we had been there and given him material but he refused to give one, contrary to their standard procedures, so that we have no way to even prove he took our USB with that solution from us. He claimed that they would contact us in a few days, about 3, to return our USB, what never happened. That means the good station, which was part of our story to 'Trevor', is now also taken. They were waiting for that moment, of us going there or our 'friends from QBE' going there to do our story, yet 'Rhea' (probably 'her') got them all replaced, which once more destroyed the forces of heavens. As said, speed is one of the factors that most matters in this game of life and death that existence on earth has become since the year 0 of satan. When we say something, that something has to be immediately done, so that our group could never have

failed when it comes to Our God's Brainwashing, for instance. The first time we said it, it should have been done. Heavens is first and only time, like no repetition. The devil fixes, so that, if there is repetition, the devil makes our entire team fail, like we should already be guaranteed to be in heavens, so no other reincarnation, so that who is effectively losing is the others and therefore this should work as fixing: that next time they comply the first time we instruct/tell them to do something.

They look civilized because of all physical transformations and things inserted via bug in them (universals). Because those things are universals, as explained before, plus nothing was learned, all was inserted, they are effectively robots who can only do evil and attack heavens' forces, so that the tribal ones are the absolute worst we can get, in this case, as we have already noticed: 'Rhea' and 'Pranita', these men in my head attacking day and night via voice and others for 3 years and 3 months plus...

The spirit of the man needs to be tamed, which happens usually via Christian home/upbringing and formal education in Christian countries: we then, usually only women, really, in practice, civilize the man. Once more, we were put above them by default. We have the obligation of not letting them be born without certain conditions being satisfied and one of them is a strong heterosexual couple, our best attempt at getting an Our God's Coupleship. The other is enough resources to support the upbringing of the kids up to the time of the end of the undergraduate, as for American/Christian thinking. It could never be done in the way it is in Africa. Our Lord Knows that spreading a culture of never procreating, so making use of best contraceptive methods at all times, in Africa was always a necessity: no money, no Our God's couples, no civilizations (the negro seems to at most be able to put shopping centers, schools and universities - like they learned our basic structures names, intents and others - in places but there is no culture, no civilization properly said), etc.

We found out that the story the satanic negroes invented for the Sudanese people (therefore also the Dinka and the Murle) who were Christian in Sudan is that Our Lord Jesus Christ was Allah, the son of Our Abd/Abu Al-Qasim, and that Our Abu said that by starting Islam. As said before, 'Mohammed' was a huge fan of Our God, Our Lord and heavens, best, most recognized by his society, coming from a lineage of people who had the same sort of spirit and were seen as 'the same' by their society. The negroes from those tribes would have witnessed and confirmed that before reporting to the Sudanese, so reliable ones, truly Christian. Then the satanic let them report before usurping Our Abu/Abd and inventing that he started adoring his own son, Allah, who had gone to heavens without physical death, what proved that that one, so Allah, his son, was the actual deal, Our Lord Jesus Christ, and therefore that message, the Qoran, was the right message from heavens. They then select passages 'wisely' each time they pass rhetoric, as the satanic also do with the bible and all other volumes they came up with. They stopped Islam in Sudan just because now people from there are accepting obeying the boy from their triad of wisest people/those that the population goes for when in need of advice/guidance or instruction that has to do with the spirit. That is when they worked on satanizing the child, the part we had not understood yet. They bug the boy by now and since at most a bit before Islam gets out of the Sudanese people's lives, which is why we see all those boys around me all the time saying things to me: that would be Our Lord Jesus, so the satanic speak through the boy who is regarded there as most compliant and wisest to the people of Sudan as if they were Our Lord Jesus Christ or were speaking in his name and that is the only reason as to why they are all now satanic, following the YouTube principles we saw yesterday, the 7 from satanism (Attachment no. 16), we now know. They also got told that the Arabs (thus whites) were all absolutely Christian, Our Lord's chosen people, by a trusted Sudanese, a Christian, what the satanic followed with the 'Isa' thing (using similarity with esu, word similarity, when esu is, for them, the little boy who is exemplary and belongs to heavens (maximum wisdom in a boy): so now the Arabs also called Our Lord child, therefore Allah was the right one to go for. What they do then is keeping the boy exemplary, so that the community gives testimony on him being the most compliant and wisest, but, when it is time to give advice, the satanic 'handle' him from within and speak through him, as we saw them doing to us a few times, when we were studying our own case, during the Tribulation Period, and we saw them doing that also in the case of the little girl whose neck they marked with a smile made with a knife, also who they left on the ground to be raped by one of them in that state before being taken to the hospital.

In Rio, macumba/candomble/umbanda (it is all the same thing, non-Christian, thus satanic, so sorry if we don't care about which one), they then spread the Africans who live in Africa have esu as top deity. Who attends these things, of macumba/candomble/umbanda, is obviously only themselves, so the descents of Africans or Africans, disguised as Rio people, so painted skin, switched gender and all else, unless they bug and move or brainwash one of us. Those then believe Exu is what the others in Africa are following and they always want to remain close to their root, the 'ne' thing, so that they always copy those or the 'first peoples' or the tribals or the forefathers (an 'Asian' private student, male, of mine, said his religion was the religion of the forefathers) or 'the owners of the land', so that, if those believe and follow Exu, so do they. Exu is the devil, though, nothing to do with. That is the reason as to why all those people practicing those things in Rio have their heads 'made' by the satanic in charge of those 'movements', which they nowadays call religion. They all say they have their 'head made', so formatted, just that they don't know how many ways the satanic are effectively doing that to them.

The Dinka people DO NOT SPEAK DINKA, please notice. Co-pilot: 'The Dinka language, known natively as Thuɔŋjäŋ, is a Nilotic dialect cluster spoken by the Dinka people of South Sudan. It belongs to the Eastern Sudanic branch of the Nilo-Saharan language family. There are several main dialects, including Padang, Rek, Agaar, Ciec, Malual, Apaak, Aliab, Bor, Hol, Nyarweng, Twic East, and Twic Mayardit. While these dialects are mutually intelligible, they are distinct enough to require separate literary standards. The Nuer language is the closest linguistic relative to Dinka.

Interestingly, Dinka vocabulary shows considerable proximity to Nubian, likely due to historical interactions between the Dinka people and the medieval kingdom of Alodia.' The Murle people do speak Murle, it seems. Co-pilot: 'The Murle people of South Sudan primarily speak the Murle language, which belongs to the Surmic branch of the Nilo-Saharan language family. It is spoken in southeastern South Sudan, near the Ethiopian border, with a small number of speakers in southwestern Ethiopia.

Murle has a verb–subject–object (VSO) word order, which is relatively rare among languages. Its noun system is complex, with different suffixes marking singular and plural forms in unpredictable ways. The language also features distinctive vowel length and a rich consonant inventory.'

We seem to have managed to locate language service providers for all languages needed (CAR for one of the 'Obamas', Dinka language (funny name above) and Murle language) and we also seem to have been able to effectively send those a request (they had self-collecting forms with confirmation that the message has been received and all systems returned OK to sent), which means we now finally have an actual chance of winning this battle. The satanic would like us to go for the Murle only, since those do not want the Africans to go back to Africa, so get recorded as marginals in our police stations, all information retrieved from them, return the stolen ID and assets to us through the police, restore their original identity and go back to Africa. The Dinka have proven to be able to finally give the right orders when people put them under pressure, as it happened after the Sydney masonry attack in 1973, the one recorded at the AFP here, as explained before: Leinha, so our Al Qaeda sister, then led both 'Osama' and 'Braganca'/the devil to the police officers' hands, like 'she' listened to what the member who usurped as police officer said, and the member said a few had to get arrested, and 'she' immediately complied, then giving orders to both 'Osama' and the devil, who followed her without saying a word, sort of automatically. She is the Dinka involved and the other Dinka was there, leading the strongest resistance as possible in Sudan to the attempts of the satanic to establish Islam there. Even though the leader who decided for going ahead and destroying Our Jesus was a Dinka, in what comes to what we need done now, it looks like the Dinka are the best way to go. The negroes cannot really stay with us, regardless of the figures of usurpation involved, because we asked them several times, all the way through, to do the brainwashing, all those who came to our head and all of them, absolutely all of them, preferred keeping on going with the sequence of the end-of-the-world and intentional destruction/martyrdom of our only bodies and lives perpetrated from inside, just like the top satanic brotherhood leader did in year 0 of Our Lord (of his biological death). They have then proven that they are exclusively a destructive force: we spent the entire Tribulation Time proving all sorts of things to them, including that we were indeed part of the heavens' army, had maximum amount of love, patience, investment and sacrifice put in that investment, both of us, twins, yet the negro realistically proceeds as a person of hell in all senses would, a machine: not a trace of change. Even though they could have been brainwashed, we told them how to assess that in themselves via science and they still kept on going, then destroying the physicality of our countries with their criminal earthquakes, volcanos, tornadoes, tsunamis and all else on top of our own physicality. They have to then all go back to Africa, as many as they may be, even the entire Australia. The lands will then finally belong to the true aboriginals of Australia, following the own satanists' declaration of intents. The aboriginals lived here on their own before we arrived, so that we are sure they don't mind being in that situation again. Each one of them has to direct themselves to the police station and make sure their usurpers or whoever may be there in those enter all relevant data regarding the murder of the original person that is known by the sisterhood/brotherhood, so name, original address, original family members, how the murder happened, date, hour, who perpetrated, their original names, origins/addresses in Africa, etc. They must return all documents in the name of the fatal victim, member of our people, recover their original names and leave our countries as personas-non-gratas (<https://www.jusbrasil.com.br/artigos/persona-non-grata/846612580> to understand what it means and when it can be applied to any common person. Yet notice that satanism preaches that all members are gods, each having their own pyramid of oppression over a group of people, just a matter of how many. Gods represent peoples, so that also the most commonly used meaning for the expression can be applied here, which is that of the diplomatic representative of a people being told to never come back because what they have done in the place or from the place is considered atrocious), so to never come back. Earthquakes destroy our soil forever and they did that too, despite how much we begged them not to go ahead with such a heinous thing and how much investment at least 60 of their members put into getting us to stop the end-of-the-world sequence in time and restore the world and human kind. We are sure the aboriginals will agree with us, the true aboriginals of Australia, so those with the feet we previously described, a Cinderella case. The only native aboriginal type of Brazil is the Tupi (not the Tupi-Guarani, but the Tupi only) and the only

aboriginal type of the USA is those beautiful Indians we see in the movies, so extremely well dressed, in leather, all finely cut, with wonderful straight hair and at most tanned complexity. England has no aboriginals.

Please notice that we kept on showing all extra death and destruction of the environment perpetrated by the satanic that the not-so-content members were sending to us all the time to those inside of us and they saw ship after ship, transgender after transgender, natural woman after natural woman (the satanic mermaids), we kept on begging them to stop it, do the brainwashing immediately each time, and that went on for quite a lot of months, so that we really really have no doubts about their spirit, we, Twins of God, whose life, ways and truth you know from within and without. Also remember the satanic sent us things such as 42,000 people dying in a building in China that they made be swallowed by earth, basically, the YouTube showing all destruction, also 600,000 in the floods in China and things like that, yet absolutely no change of spirit in any of them, still ferociously attacked from inside of me all together 24/7.

The satanic are saying someone has already stopped the action of the interpreters/translators for the Murle and Dinka language we found online. Please remember that, in this game, you only die if you don't do what we ask immediately most of the time or all the time. If the marginal contacts you and asks you to postpone action, they are just gaining time in order to be able to usurp also you. The more you rush to do what we ask, the more likely we are to succeed as a team. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

16) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, Crime, 'The 7 Laws of the satanic', date: 6/10/25

[150]: We thought this YouTube would add to our knowledge of satanism, like perhaps something we had not yet noticed, given the title, 'The Seven Demonic Laws that control our world/Fall of Angels by Hans Wilhelm', yet, in the first 0:51 seconds of the YouTube, we see the title, 'The 7 Laws of God', thus of Our God, since, every time the satanic open their mouths to say 'god', they either mean also ours or only ours. So there we go again: that humanity should believe what the satanic, who never had Our God, say is coming from Our God. Please don't believe that page, on 0:51: Our God does not have laws for this world. Our Lord Jesus Christ/heavens now demands we are all brainwashed with 5 instructions but that is because of all that has happened to humanity, specially Our God's and Our Lord's peoples, in the last (about) 3,000 years and that is to re-establish minimum loyalty among social members so that those who are Christian are not disturbed in their fight for a spot in heavens. Laws for the entire humanity, as a whole, would have to be those from the United Nations, the governmental body we all decided is there to manage earth (Galactic- Senate-equivalent when there is only one planet involved, Starwars). The most basic laws for the entire human kind are those contained in the Human Rights Declaration, that proposed by a native American white (thus Christian) natural woman (Eleanor Roosevelt, [151]), after she studied all proposals she had and compiled a list that was approved unanimously (by all nations that decided for voting instead of agreeing with the decision of whoever voted, as those that chose not to attend the voting session would have decided to do. That is the rule everywhere in democracy, so whenever the people decided, the 'voice of the people': if, when given the rights to vote but not the duty of doing so and refusing to enjoy those rights, the individual/party/nation is tacitly agreeing with whatever those who decided to enjoy their rights to vote decide, counting of votes and decisions being made according to the rules stated in the letter of offer of rights to vote), when Human Rights started. The most essential items of those are freedom and equal treatment (equality in that sense, since equality is not feasible or wanted in other senses): every human being has to be free to live their life in the nation where they are born if they comply with the local laws. Every human being has to receive equal treatment to all other human beings in a nation, so regardless of color, origin, gender and all else. That obviously means nobody can be restrained against the law or put in slavery of any type (including that of the bug in the head (666).

Freedom for religion is not an acceptable thing: all religions impair judgement/reasoning and allow for brainwashing of the so few who are good in rhetoric over the rest. Brainwashing is slavery: it is a condition in which the individual is forced to do or think or believe or feel things that are not natural for them. Because of that, religion should be outlawed. Islam, in particular, is atrocity: it takes away the right to freedom that all natural women have, given by all the nations of the world in consensus (for some nations, acquiescence happened in a tacit manner, since they chose not to participate in the decisions, as an individual chooses not to vote in an election in the USA but is still obliged to accept whoever was elected as the head of the nation).

Instead of religion, we, Twins of God, having been given authority by Our Lord, Jesus Christ - authority we hope is now acknowledged and recognized not only by our Al Qaeda relatives (about 30 on each side, so twin's and mine, making a total of at least 60 people, some of which are top of satanic sisterhood and brotherhood, as well as Al Qaeda and that includes the devil incarnated, 'Braganca'/the devil, second in Al Qaeda, 'Nelson' being third, sorry if I failed explained well, since 'Braganca' is above him) but also by all those who 'travel' literally 'within us', specially during Tribulation Times -will defend the creation of places like the ones Our Lord Jesus Christ attended during his human life that was forcefully and atrociously terminated by the satanic in year 0, so small meeting places where everyone inside can see the face and body of the others, organized in squares/rectangles inside (we prefer squares), small ones, so that there is warmth in the environment, people seating in steps that are long stripes of material, all organized in squares, no symbols, no statues, free of any

possible satanism, all clean, if possible nothing apart from what Our Lord had back then, which is what the satanic (who wish for turning their spirits to heavens) built for us and said was where Our Lord used to meet community members (please notice there were no synagogues back then, so that the satanic lie also there, synagogue being their thing, yet another Al Qaeda word, as explained before, word that again means crime/sin). Also, please notice that the satan in charge during the term of our existence on earth this far, 'Nelson', does give testimony on us having no sin at all entire life and, since satan's eyes would be the worst as possible in those regards (he hates American native white people and our family and his moto is killing on first sin), we hope you would believe that we are also kept in a situation of best alignment of the spirit with Our Lord Jesus Christ, who also had no sin. Here the place that looks like the place where Our Lord Jesus Christ used to meet community members and talk about different matters (stop the movie on 5:50 to see it better): <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y9Or-HBMvaQ> We hope these places will be used only for fruitful exchanges, so deep discussions about matters of human life that have to do with the spirit and those include deepening in thinking and observation, so placid contemplation followed by the application of socratic methods involving analysis, synthesis and evaluation. We will do the possible and the impossible to have always a philosopher, psychologist or research student of humanities available for the community, so that the discussions can return more gain in terms of spiritual progress. Their (of the scholars) attendance to the centre will count somehow that we will decide later, so perhaps professional points, perhaps payment, perhaps release from jury and electoral duty and so on. Perhaps they will have all for free that belongs to the government everywhere just for being scholars that help the community evolve, so the Abus or essenes or Abds of the negroes. There will be nobody preaching or giving talks there: only exchange of tokens, as if we were all equals.

Please notice that 'Braganca'/the devil is the devil incarnated and he gave us the name 'Elsie Dunnam' (She (sic in German) is El, don't attack (rotten food, so dun-nam, for them not to eat/attack). That means I am the chief/boss/that to command all possible African deities, which means the devil himself has empowered me to command all Africans and those seem to be our problem in humanity for about 3,000 years. Even though he empowered me, the Africans participating in my mind's activity via voice and image are still struggling to comply with our guidelines, which is the only reason we are still like this and risking even ending up homeless. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h75Lwj5-02k> brings 7 (the satanic are really obsessed with this number, we've gotta tell you, what a problem they've got with the 7 days of the week!) principles, which must indeed be the satanic principles or the principles of all members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. It is an atrocity of no dimension. Yet we now know people only join this monstrosity because they hear that Our Lord Jesus Christ was the one who created these principles. The satanic then obviously used the multiple they invented for Our Lord who went to Rome, the Christus thing, to say Our Lord is the one who wrote or passed this to humanity. They probably did that to impress, in particular, the people in Sudan, who, once more, just like it had been their experience with the Arabs, the Romans and everywhere else where there were Christians, refused to take what they were saying seriously, from where came the need to invent Islam, clearly the case. Notice that just like they used the 33 items of the research of Our Egyptian woman (white) as an excuse to murder Our Lord when he was 33 years old, they used the 7 items of satanism to invent that Our God had 7 laws. It is 7 incarnations to become a bird (and fly until a satanic kid throws a stone that hits its head, when the prize for their 7 incarnations would be over, we imagine), 7 full circles around the KAABA to praise the moon-god, 7 Capital Sins and so on.

No need to be a genius to tell that what follows is the satanics' lyrics even though the song is ours, just like it happened with Ciranda, Cirandinha. <https://www.letras.mus.br/cantigas-populares/983980/> This is supposed to be for kids, yet another circle song. It talks about 7 boyfriends, 7 with 7 being 14 and then plus 7, 21. See:

'Ai, Eu Entrei na Roda (Oh, I Have Entered the Circle – for them, that means, as said before, we are volunteering, giving our lives for Ra or for the good of our community, which means they can take it, as for what they think, even though Amen's Wife, from Egypt, would select them and probably ask if they accepted giving their lives for the community before they were told to jump over the cliff)

Refrão - Ai, eu entrei na roda (Oh, I have entered the circle)

Ai, eu não sei como se dança (Oh, I don't know how to dance – so I don't accept dying)

Ai, eu entrei na "rodadança" (Oh, I have entered the 'circle for the circle dance' – but offered myself to Ra or was put in the middle by force by someone else)

Ai, eu não sei dançar (Oh, I don't know how to dance – I don't accept dying)

Sete e sete são quatorze, com mais sete, vinte e um (7 with 7 is 14, with another 7, 21)

Tenho sete namorados só posso casar com um (I have 7 boyfriends and I can only marry one – probably a reference to their 7 incarnations in one life system, when the satanic transgender gets to have at least 7 boyfriends, then 'she' is saying she got 21 instead and 'she' can only go with one of them to death/to the pitt)

Namorei um garotinho do colégio military (I have dated a little boy from the military college)

O diabo do garoto, só queria me beijar (The devil that this boy is only wanted to kiss me – military colleges in Brazil had native white (thus Christian) males in them at that time and those were known for only daring women if they were going to marry them. The satanic transgender sees everything inverted, since satanism opposes

Christianity in a frontal manner. 'She' then calls this boy devil because Our God is their devil and they see boys as being Our Lord Jesus, as we saw before plus they believe in the Holy Trinity, which means the boy is Our God, thus their devil, this being because he only wants to kiss, like it is an investment in getting Our God's Coupleship going and 'she' then sees that as hell on earth, since 'she' wants sex from first date)

Todo mundo se admira da macaca fazer renda (Everyone gets a shock from seeing the monkey (negro Christian natural female) doing something with the threads, which is usually translated into lace-making, so that 'she' thinks 'her' people (their discourse is always directed to them, so to the satanic) feel terrified when they see a Christian negro woman working hard)

Eu já vi uma perua ser caixeira de uma venda (I have already seen a female turkey working as a teller - a specific type (as for negro satanic man's classification) of women ('perua', so those who like embellishing themselves to beyond imaginable or acceptable) 'female turkey'-they mean that also terrifies them, the sight of a natural (perhaps negro) woman working hard as teller, maybe because they don't accept natural women who like embellishing themselves and those won't steal money, so that that is what really matters here, the fact that they like buying things to put over themselves but wouldn't steal, when all satanic do. That then adds to their horror)

Lá vai uma, lá vão duas, lá vão três pela Terceira (There it goes a female one, there it goes two female ones, there it goes three and, by the third female one – Leinha conversed with us about this one, we think. 'She' then asked us how many times a man could betray us. We said never. Then she asked how many times could be tolerated. We said no tolerance: betrayed, then we split, look for another one. We then understood that the satanic transgender doesn't care about being betrayed, since 'she' betrays too and the objective of the group is no sex in the end, all being about togetherness in thinking/logic instead, since satanism, we found, is all about theory, like all is in a book of some type, while Christianity is about reality, so here and now, proofs all the time from real life, actual actions and so on. They changed Our God and Our Lord into words in a book and what is spirit and spirit alignment into having words by heart, so that the people they say are closest to heavens would be those who most know about the books or theories they invent. As we try to explain all the time, heavens and hells are diametrically opposite forces, so that, while they think it is about aligning thinking, we think it is about aligning spirit, what happens also with the vibrations of the matter encasing our soul, like the body is for us to learn how to reach heavens even from physical actions, as said before, the ethereal orgasm thing. Aligning thinking, for us, is a good thing for a machine, like we calibrate equally both sides or something, but, for life, you will not think equal, since that eliminates highest amount of contribution from the menu, and we actually invest in most different, so that we get highest amount of variation and therefore can see things from several perspectives, what we think can only improve the quality of the decision made. If we align the intentions, though, which is the spirit, we both stare at the same destination, as in hells or heavens, and that makes us invest all we have in order to best achieve the intended result, which is arriving together and in harmony at the point we chose as a spiritual reference, if that makes sense. It is easy to understand, however, that, if you think like that, agreeing on instructions that are going to be inserted in both heads is an option to make the 'marriage' work.. Anyway, 'she' then accepts taking up to three betrayals, so that 'she' would probably be counting, a tally or something, like a machine, and, only on the third, 'she' kills him. That is doing better than the satanic brotherhood man, since that one kills on first)

Lá se vai o meu benzinho, no vapor da cachoeira (There it goes my sweetie, in the vapour of the fall – So, that is when 'she' sings that 'she' would push him into the fall, so that 'there he goes' with the vapour, down all the way to his death)

Essa noite tive um sonho que chupava picolé (This night I had a dream: that I sipped from an ice pole - they are satanic transgenders, therefore cannot really have desires from pregnancy, when people say it is the baby who is missing some vitamin or type of flavour they enjoy receiving through the mother's body. In this case, 'she' says she could have dreamed of ice pole because they think that is sexy and all they can think of in marriage is seduction, like there is always a strategy to keep the man literally hooked by the penis. We have concluded however that those things that the satanic advertised as sexy actually shouldn't elicit any sexual arousal in men, so that we think, when they get aroused by those things they are actually being moved by bug. That is also because they preach that satanism is all to maximize gain for the men and they preach that all a man wish for with a spouse is being in a state of permanent arousal) Acordei de madrugada, chupando dedo do pé (I woke up at dawn, sucking my toe – the satanic think that they shouldn't be used and, if the 'woman' is the one who raised and felt motivated, then they shouldn't serve her in sex, since that would be being used (Attachment no. 17). 'She' then says that yet another advantage of the man being with 'her' instead of a natural woman is that she can conform and do something with herself, not needing to 'use' him. In this case, since this is supposed to be a kids' game, perhaps we can think of paedophilia again and female children singing that to old men who watch them play, maybe because they are all bugged and brainwashed with those instructions, so that the satanic transgender would lead them, the paedophiles would watch them play, make their pick, and the satanic sisterhood would 'adjust' the female child or satanic

transgender who is still a child to themselves, say by doing what they did to me in what regards 'David Greenup', which is inserting his body image, of him working, in my brain in 3D and colours once in a while, so that I would get accustomed with him and think he is a friend/trusted person, like it somehow goes to the spirit of the victim. In this case, they are saying that the female child will be put to death (most common thing is Baal offers, so burning them alive at this age, of the circle games but they also cook and eat them or just eat and others) unless 'she' dances or pleases some paedophile, when the satanic transgender must 'save' her life and make that happen, since it would then be the kid singing, the 'voice of the female child' according to the satanic, who manage her life. They do control us even in terms of our first interest in males as our partners. The first time the satanic put me in a room with males of my age, I picked one to be 'my one'. That was 'Jean Patrick', in Praia Vermelha, what the satanic claim was kindergarden. That was just a place full of weird toys over tables with 2 transgenders who pretended to be teachers. The satanic, at that height, put me together with 'Jean' on our own somewhere and 'proved' to me (now we know he was entirely moved) that he was not interested in me, even though I wanted him, basically. Later on, 'Braganca'/the devil appears as a possible 'husband'/partner together with 'Nelson', we now see, as for what they are thinking. Since I was just a kid and a Christian one, I always thought that was my brother and my father instead. However 'Lea Maria' became my friend at an early stage and 'she' didn't let them brainwash me in that direction, we now think. 'She' seemed to wish for raising us just like our natural mother and father would, interesting enough. A kid would meet many other kids naturally during the term of their lives and they then would do things together with the men, plenty of them, if they are girls, so that the figures there must be to say 7 incarnations from 7 dates or something, as for their thinking, which means that is a lot, then they must include themselves, so all male relatives of the Al Qaeda family, as candidates. That probably works in their spirit/minds just because their marriage is not spiritual and corporeal: it is about aligning thinking).

This song is also making kids put in their spirit that the natural female is an animal, thus does not deserve human rights (that is for humans only!). It says they watch and enjoy the sight as their spouse or darling or that who loves them goes down the fall, that is, falls to their death (*Lá se vai o meu benzinho, no vapor da cachoeira*). The woman/female figure, who supposedly wrote the song (since it says she entered the circle and has boyfriends) calls the boy she dated devil, so that it clearly engraves in the spirit of the kid that a natural woman thinks having boyfriends is a bad thing, they do evil to her and the evil they do is wanting to kiss her. We then once more confirm that the only person who could be singing/composing this is the satanic transgender, since 'she' kills the man that makes 'her' fall in love with him, hates all women and treats them as less than animals, thinks that the man shouldn't kiss her and so on.

Back to the video/YouTube on the 7 demoniac principles, we, Twins of God, testify on all top satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members living by those.

This satanic version of this one more beautiful and interesting Brazilian (noticed that the other song, 'Ciranda Cirandinha', had been composed by an Italian descent, a natural white woman living in Brazil, like 99% of chance, and it was originally in Italian⁴³, so that maybe this song was not even from Brazil originally) circle song can only have appeared because the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood makes the satanic transgender replace us, natural women, so that 'she' would be playing with our kids inside of schools, parties and so on. Observe that the spirit of the 7 demoniac principles, all of them, is still 'inflicting injury, pain and suffering' to human kind [59]. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

17) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, Blog Crime, 'Jennifer Schuett: American Icon, Victim', date: 3/1/25

[152]: this video is a scream. First, the girl changes face all the way through, almost on each new picture, and she might even have been originally born in the USA but she is at least the result of a scramble. The mother is a usurper, so that they are both Al Qaeda slaves. We thought about the scrambles deeper and concluded that, in the same way Al Qaeda probably brainwashed all of us with the thinking that we are all replacements/usurpers, they could have organized a scheme with the Al Qaeda nurses in several neonatal units, perhaps even before brainwashing us with the thought of us all being usurpers, so that they would keep on swapping babies themselves. Their rhetoric could be something like: no hate in our society anymore (people hate whatever is different from their biology by much and, in this way, they will be raising those who have nothing in common with their biology and therefore people will start loving other humans more). That, per se, would definitely be enough to create the narrative, in our mind, that the entire Australia is replacements, like from simply observing couples and their kids and noticing they have no biology in common, we could infer that they are all usurpers and so on. Yet, that might be easy to achieve, more logical, and never imply the result that comes to mind/to the spirit in that way, so that there is some hope that some native Australian people that form the natural white (thus

⁴³ Since we guessed, the satanic gave us a memory glimpse and there 'Braganca'/the devil confirms that it was originally in the language of 'her' people, yet she was living somewhere else, so that, for us, that confirms our version of the story.

Christian) subrace from here are still alive, well and residing in Australia, like there is alternative reasoning to that presented by the satanic to us, that of the members who do things, so 'Bradley's' in this particular case. Each different face represents a new girl, as we know, so new girls are located at least on 0:02, 0:22, 0:22 (between 0:22 and 0:23, next picture), 0:23, 0:24, 1:07 and 1:59. A sample:



[152], 0:22

[152], 0:23

[152], 0:23

[152], 0:24

These 4 pictures correspond to 4 different girls: comparison of chins and noses should make you agree with us. Going from left to right of those reading the paper, the last 3 pictures portray negro girls (ears that protrude), so that would be girls the satanic negro men stole from Africa and inserted in our society by means of murder, usurpation and brainwashing (here you once more understand that the satanic may do that to any number and variety of people, just because little girls would not be able to keep scripts in their minds and deceive others all the time, like they do have to be brainwashed to be put on the ID. In this case, they were abducted from their African homes, bugged before or after, painted in white, had noses operated, were inserted the local language of the USA and so on. They could have come from the mass if illegal negroes in the Bronx, Brooklyn and Harlem, when we then imagine they don't even need to deploy replacements. The spirit seems to be pointing at Africa, though). Sometimes they just need a script to go with and the girl would just be put there for the perpetration, so that it may not mean usurpation at all. The leftmost one is also a negro because of the flatness of the face, which is not seen in natural whites.

This Al Qaeda mother was showing love for the girl, love of mother, as for what we understand: they used to sleep together always. This is something Al Qaeda 'Nelson' also told me, so that we know that for sure, that they did sleep together (unless they are deceiving us, so say the girl who was left with the smile of blood on her neck on the ground was Madeline, a famous Australian case ([153]: the satanic 'moved' this case to England, it seems. It says McCann but we studied this case before and there is a chance that what comes after the Mc was something else, perhaps Cain instead. A message came to our spirit today, a few minutes ago: that this case involves Madeline, the native Australian natural white (thus Christian) girl (natural white subrace of Australia) who disappeared a long time ago, as main victim. Recently, a satanic transgender appeared in the media saying 'she' was her).

If the narrative of the satanic is the truth, Al Qaeda moved the 'mother' so that 'she' would tell the 'daughter' to sleep away from 'her' that night, in her own bedroom, and that is why they properly say that was atypical. In our best guesses, 'Nelson' picked the girl in her bedroom and he had the Macquarie spaceship with him when he did that, since he told us he is the one who abducted her from her bedroom, through her window. He told us he cut her throat and abandoned her in a place close to her home, if we understood it well, in order for them to find her and for the 'mother' to be taught a lesson, basically (not to love Al Qaeda kids anymore). He said he left the girl with a bit of life and, since he doesn't miss one and calculates things very well, we must assume he did intend that to happen. We believe he said either that 'she'/their transgender was getting attached to the girl and that is not Al Qaeda's instructions or they asked the Al Qaeda mother to do something for Al Qaeda connected to 'her' job and 'she' refused to do it. We now don't remember which, yet we do think, as for past cases analysed here, that the main reason is definitely the true love that the woman was feeling for the girl. We observe that the cut looks like a smile: from ear to ear. We think you have no way of doing that (cutting someone's throat from ear to ear with a knife) that be not making a little arc, which, for us, means smiling. She was swapped after her life was saved: the girl from 4:08 is different from the girl from 4:18.



[152], 3:32



[152], 4:08



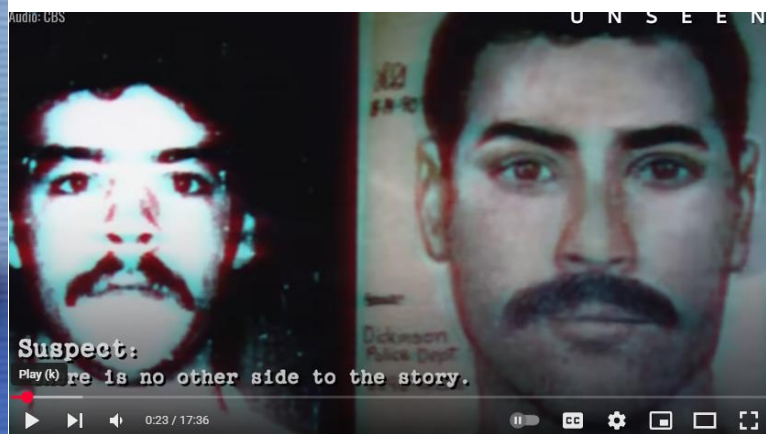
[152], 4:18

The 3 pictures above portray 3 very different girls: The colour of the skin, the nose and, in special, the top of the nose and the bit between the eyes are different. The girl on 3:32 is clearly a negro because the ears protrude, so that that is a satanic transgender (as we said before, these ones are all bugged and moved, little boys, so that they do have no sin). From there, we infer the other two are satanic transgenders as well, but the one on 4:18 is even letting us see the arms that are clearly masculine. 'Braganca'/the devil talked to us about this picture and he said it was to show that 'she' was a fighter, like 'she' managed to survive the heinous attack. Observe that the negro man on 4:08 has no tube on the throat but the negro man on 4:18 does. Since that doesn't make any sense and we do believe the girl was a righteous owner of ID because the name on the ID is not an Al Qaeda name, we believe the righteous owner of the ID actually died in the field where they say she was found. 'Braganca'/the devil seems to have told us that he is the one who kept on going to the hospital and swapping them plus managing how things would go.

We observe that the fat man, from the beginning, the supposed accused, seems to have as many faces as the fractions of second allow us to count. We are unable to list the marks for those, so quick the faces change in the roll, but please observe that some of the different men that appear there are those from 0:19, 0:23, 0:30 and 0:37.



[152], 0:19



[152], 0:23

The 3 pictures above correspond to 3 very different men: comparison of noses should make you agree with us (the man in the middle has a nose that makes his nostrils appear in full when he stares at us but the man to the right of those who read this paper has a nose that shows only part of the nostrils in the same position. The hairline is very different in shape for each one of the three men above. The ears of all three should mean they are all negroes.

The video is organized by UNSEEN and even the name should make the Christian say 'satanic brotherhood/sisterhood', so here it is the same verdict as that of the CRIMEPIECE: All members of this company would have to also be members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, so negro men originally, regardless of the skin colour they appear to have.

All the men appearing in this video would have been killed. That is because all different movies made match in terms of progression in time, so all the movies made with these three male characters (2 cops and one interviewee) were recorded by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members and they recorded the internal (from the brains of the 'actors') script for each one of the 'actors'/puppets on the first make of the movie to then use

the bugs in the heads of all their temporary replacements to make them do exactly the same thing exactly in the same timing each new set of 3 men and all of them got replaced each time, despite the satanic having maximum care with this movie and being able to even imitate to perfection the baldness of one of the cops (the geometry is perfect, as for what the naked eye can detect), either this or they prepared the script themselves and inserted it also in the first set of men, so from the first recording. You will be able to notice the change in the FBI agent better, with naked eye, if you concentrate on 0:25 and 0:40.



[152], 0:25

[152], 0:40

One of the bald spots has different reflection of the light, for instance, which will make you see these men have skins of different nature. The type of hair is different, even color. The satanic then wanted to create the illusion that the FBI agent was involved in all, just like it happened in the case of 'Adelaide': an attempt of proving that all compliance officers are corrupt, immoral and criminal. Instead, these are not even police officers: just victims.

Leinha would have been the one that got us all these different sets of fatal victims recorded, so that, once more, we would be able to acknowledge the passing of each one of those. Please notice that, since the satanic can move us entirely, like they moved the cops in the case of 'Adelaide', these men may have crossed without any idea about what happened to them. We first thought that the satanic were replacing a couple of actual FBI cops and sending the usurper back to the FBI each time but we gave up on that one because they then would have to kill the entire small family of the 'cops' each time. We now think that there is no actual cop involved in any of it since we again don't see a badge or any intelligent/comprehensible talk.

'Braganca'/the devil told us that, on this occasion, the accused - so the fat man - would have said that the girl was alive before they could do something about it and that is why they had to come up with the girl/replacement. If this were the truth, there would have been a man with the same name as that which they put on this one being actually interviewed by the FBI (this time by men who are believed to be cops, as for the government's evaluation) and telling them that the girl is alive before they found her, so that perhaps the story would be that she was kept like 'Adelaide' and was then living somewhere with a couple of men or more and those would be perceived by her spirit as parents somehow (so brainwashing and living together) and they raped her repeatedly, probably with her kept on phase out. When they got to know about their satanic brotherhood member saying that she was alive, they decided to give her like that instead of finishing with her as usual but they then came back to her when she was at the hospital and 'finally' offered her to Baal, in our best guesses, which means that she got burnt alive to death.

'Braganca' told us the story of the car that the replacement of the girl came up with, exactly the same story. We believe that would be him, in the car with the girl (righteous owner of the ID).

The satanic – and we think that was 'Braganca'/the devil - invented that story of fear of males and compliance, since they even give us phase out in those cases when they rape, and they did that so that the girl would be isolated and it would be easier to replace her, like the fewer people that see her the better, since otherwise someone could notice the difference between her and the replacements. There was then an Al Qaeda doctor who imposed the rhetoric.

They didn't want the girl to speak to anyone else about what happened - the replacement - because they feared she would get confused and destroy the narrative but, if they gave only a few words in a piece of paper, with them having the time to elaborate those, that would be all right. The calligraphy is different for at least one of the messages, so that that one would have been written by a hospital nurse instead of the girl even though 'Braganca'/the devil (he did tell us that was him) did get the girl to write the others. 4:27 and 4:40: the 'p', the 's'

and the 'e' tell us that the person who wrote the message on 4:27 is different from the person who wrote the message on 4:40. That matches the report of 'Braganca'/the devil: one was written by the girl playing Jennifer and the other was written by the nurse.



[152], 4:27

[152], 4:40

We imagine 'Nelson', in this one, parked the spaceship in front of her window and collected her somehow after giving her phase out, so that she would not wake up while he did that. Then he says he walked with her in his arms and gave her to 'Braganca'/the devil, who was waiting for him in a car. We are not really remembering all details now, but we reckon he said 'Braganca'/the devil was at a distance and to the back of the building waiting, so that he probably flew the spaceship to close to where 'Braganca'/the devil was, landed it there, then passed her to him (on different days, 'Nelson' gave us different reports for this case, so that we told a bit of a different version before here but that is also part of what he said. The right version, though, now we know, is this one instead).

Also observe that the woman on 5:19 is again different from the woman on 6:22, so that 'Jennifer' got replaced from one set of statements to the other, probably because the satanic sisterhood wanted to change the narrative, as usual.



[152], 5:19

[152], 6:22

If you compare skin color and chin, you will agree that the 2 pictures above represent 2 different women.

'Nelson' consulted us in what regards the place where they would find the girl (that was on yet another day, different from the day on which he told me (now I understand things in this way) he was going to dump the body next to her apartment/building. They each time edited my memories, so deleted the information/event, as explained before) and he wanted a place where people could go and find her body. We then closed on the 'field' thing (once more, he never told us that it was about crime or anything like that, it was always like a logical puzzle). He then described to us exactly what happened, which obviously means that he moved the people who stumbled over her body, like they are also slaves of the satanic.

'Braganca' consulted us on how to gain the trust of the girl in the car, so that we are sure that really happened and things went exactly in the ways the 'Jennifer' of the day' said they did. The woman and the child on 1:35 are still not the original native American woman and child, since their eyes are Al Qaeda eyes (uniform and dark blue, fixed sparkles). Please notice that they (the 2 that appear in the picture) are completely different people from those appearing in the other images presented as Jennifer's and her mother's.



[152], 1:35

They are both satanic transgenders because of the Al Qaeda eyes.

We now remember 'Nelson' planning 'with us' how he would leave the girl there, in the field. He said she had to be aware of where she was and that is then when he had the idea of dragging her by the foot and making her get out of the phase out at that stage, so that we are sure sure he did that part. We are now having problems of consistency with the report of 'Braganca'/the devil regarding the accused's statements and how long it took them to find her, which seems to have been only 12 hours later ('Braganca'/the devil said that they changed narrative due to the accused's statements, which were that the girl was still alive, yet, according to Co-pilot, the girl was found 12 hours later and there was nobody being accused at that exact time). We now remember 'Braganca'/the devil telling us that a man came, parked his car next to his, he passed the child to him and left. We now imagine that is a member of the brotherhood, therefore another satanic negro male, possibly painted in another colour, say white. The person who drags the girl holding her foot is then this male, not 'Nelson', but, for some reason, 'Nelson' said it was him. We now believe the girl was then moved (meaning someone used the bug in her head to puppeteer her) by 'Nelson' during the entire experience. We believe she was in phase out during the rape or whatever the man who got her from 'Braganca'/the devil did to/with her.

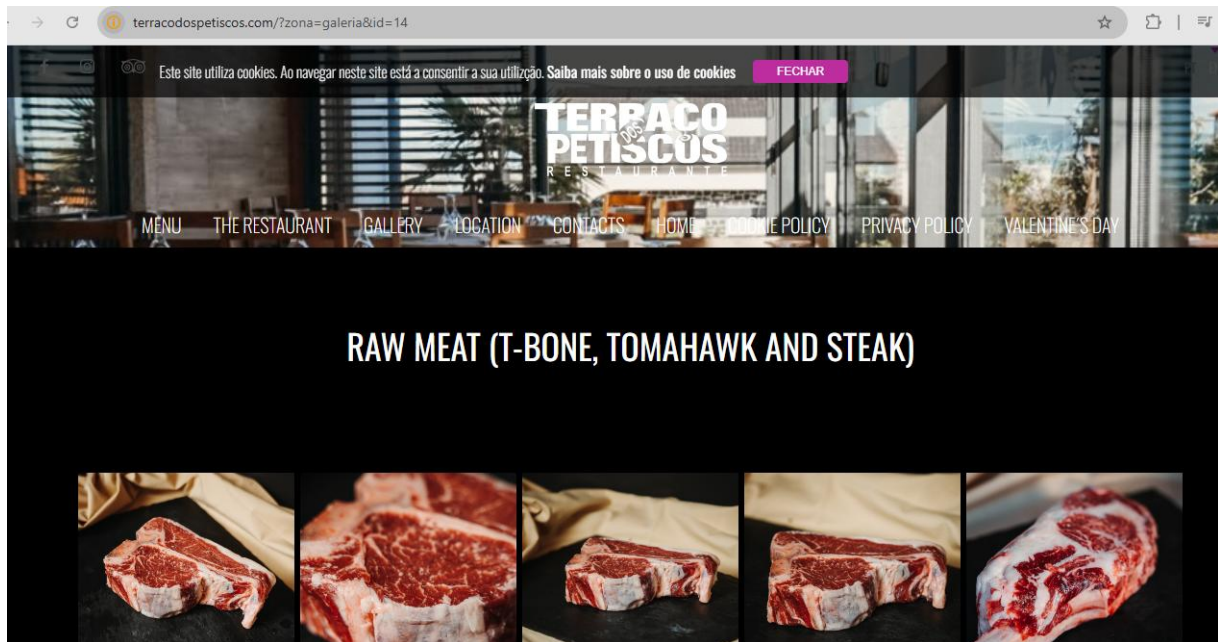
We now recall Leinha giving us a chance to save the life of a few, since she said they ate children, if we recall well. We then talked about other things, alternatives, such as them licking the body of the child, when we came up with ideas such as sugar and salt from the body. We think Leinha made that become yet another experience for the satanic. They then would use the device to make the body of the baby expel the element via its pores (our idea to 'her', like we thought that was better than the babies getting killed). We think that was when 'she' spoke about poppy seeds: those would come out of the human body too.



[154]

The satanic claim poppy seeds come from flowers instead but we believe they have underground structures where babies are kept and they use the bug to produce then whatever tool to collect the poppy seeds and pack. We think we are sure about what Leinha said and we conversed about. [155]: 'Poppy seed is an oilseed obtained from the poppy plant (*Papaver somniferum*). The tiny, kidney-shaped seeds have been harvested from dried seed pods by various civilizations for thousands of years.' The satanic pass rhetoric of that type because they wouldn't succeed in putting this product in the market if people were told how it is actually made.

Leinha wanted us all to get used to the idea of eating people, so that 'she' kept on thinking of things that could be done with food for us not to feel any difference or for us to experience less conflict, according to 'her'. One of the things the satanic then did was creating restaurants (like the one below, whose name is apparently Terraco dos Petiscos) that serve raw meat to customers: some people apparently attend at their own will and those were even advertised in the media at a certain stage. We believe all those who attend are bugged in the head and entirely moved or they are part of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood (Leinha and 'Lea Maria' once took us to one of those in Brazil, Rio, and we didn't see them eating at all, despite us getting there and them asking us if we would eat with them in case they ordered, to which we said no. They then decided to leave with us, probably because we said a definite no to that experience). It was practically empty but there were a couple of people there. We believe the satanic would bug and move people to pretend we also do that in order to force members to do that, since the negroes seem to always copy the whites/Christians in all we do, so that, if they believed none of us did that, they would probably fight for the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood to drop that instead when they are not natural cannibals, as we found out should be the case of the Xhosa and Dinka.



[156]

The poppy seed: we find it completely tasteless but the idea was getting us to eat people somehow. It is apparently one of the segregations from the human pores attained in a special way (using the head bug). Of course we would have to assume those subjects, who generate the poppy seeds, never agreed with doing that and they are probably children. They would probably be in phase out as they make their bodies produce that and collect those. We don't see poppy seeds in many places. In Australia, we found those over cupcakes in 7/11 shops ran by people who claim to be Indian. The picture below came from a website of a satanic transgender (jaws of steel!), so Leinha's team/satanic sisterhood.



[157]

That could have been a chance for Jennifer and Madeline, but both died instead and all the poppy seed farm could have done for them is stretching their lives for a bit longer. Coming back to Jennifer's criminal case, the cut of the throat was precise and the guy would be in trouble if making it himself (could tremble, get it wrong and so on), so that the satanic brotherhood must have used its computers to move the man's hand/arm at that stage. 'Nelson' would then also have turned on the girl as she was approaching the point where the male would drop her for the reasons he mentioned. Jennifer was apparently attending the school whose back the satanic used to meet and move her from one car to another. The satanic report ('Braganca'/the devil) that she was romantically involved with a boy when they did that to her, so that they could here be following the same sort of story plot that they had when perpetrating against 'Mert Ney' [158], but we think that, in the satanic mind, the spirit of the Nubian husband of the original sin in year 0 of satan is speaking to the boy 'she loved' through the smile the human body it uses (that of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members) engraved on her throat as it left (so after the perpetration was over). We also think that, just like in the case with 'Mert', she had to be killed

in a brutal way so that the boy learns not to love others in that way anymore. In her case, the boy does not figure as her assassin in the media or anything, so that this a bit different but it must be because he is not yet a member of the brotherhood in the mind of the satanic ('Mert' also wasn't but they probably feel, as they bring the plot to life, that the boy is not a member, that is what is meant). We are thinking that the boy was originally a negro, so probably painted in white, perhaps son of a serious brotherhood member (who then controlled his bug and saw that he got interested in the girl, then rushed to stop it, since perhaps his first sexual experience must be with a man, not a woman, and, in special, never with a natural woman), like advanced degree (Attachment no. 18).

In the movie, compliance says this girl was raped and found alive, but they never mentioned not even an attempt to collect sperm, so that we know it is all Al Qaeda detectives and managers, minimum thing.

For maximum cruelty, the satanic made the boy who was in love with her find her in the field, so that they dumped her body there because he lived around and used to go there sometimes. It was all pre-organized with the 'father', who was a satanic brotherhood member. The satanic used the bug in the boy's head to move him and make him stumble upon her body (still alive) in the field after the 'father' took him to the field, where he used to go with other people, apparently, a field that was very close to his house. The 'father' then followed the script the satanic brotherhood gave him, which was letting the own boy find Jennifer's body instead of him going first or guiding him beyond necessary. The boy then found the body by stumbling upon it (they made him make the right moves and all else by moving him via bug), spoke to the 'father' and the 'father' followed the script, which was that he would have a look and make sure the boy knew that that didn't matter after the boy had a good look at her like that. They then both walked away, went back home, as if she were garbage or part of the field (that is to desensitize the males, for them to become indifferent to human suffering, pain and loss, thus readier for satanism).

Notice that even if the DNA exam were able to find the right perpetrator, so the man to whom 'Braganca' passed the child, the name his DNA referred to at the time of the perpetration was not his original name and he would have moved on from that usurpation to another (in order not to be arrested but also because the satanic must do that each time the crime they committed gets examined in an official manner by compliance or each time compliance reaches the right perpetrator through their investigations). The guy from 6:17 (see below) is occupying the ID of Denis Earl Bradford at the time the Al Qaeda detectives finally examine the DNA from the material found at the crime scene (according to Co-pilot, that happened 19 years after the abduction, rape and murder of Jennifer. The satanic were then commanding compliance in full, obviously for having usurped there, like the only reason as to why they let the DNA finally return what is only likely to be the right ID name that the perpetrator was using 19 years earlier is because the ID was in jail and therefore there was someone who, according to them, could be put in jail usurping it). He is also a negro (ears that protrude) and he is therefore bugged (he has to go through the satanic brotherhood to change skin color and he is white now therefore he did go through them. Everyone that goes through the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood is bugged in the head). Yet that does not guarantee guilt, since he is way more likely to be entirely moved (brainwashed with a script, puppeteered even in terms of facial expressions, mood and urges) than to have ever perpetrated (see [158] to better understand this process, of blaming and charging the innocent and having the perpetrator keeping his own biography unstained).



Other things that further prove what we state are, for instance, that the guy from 6:17 has absolutely nothing to do with the guys who appeared earlier in this movie and therefore the guy police supposedly interrogated (those from 0:23 and 0:19): comparison of noses, ears and chins will make you agree with us. In conclusion, justice was never served and we have just watched a festival of atrocities – also from the side of compliance - once more. Notice that the devil is always testing the Christians, since he challenges Our God all the time: if we were connected to Our God and Jesus, Our Saviour, we would have noticed these things; we would have said these things somehow. It is the demoniac way of teaching us/our society.

We believe Jennifer Schuett was blonde and white by birth – also a natural woman - native from the USA (if compliance goes for the school and their records, they should be able to fix her name in case it is, for instance, Schuet instead of Schuett). We recall having seen her actual face in this video in the past (so blonde, white, our features, as for our original face – now the satanic destroyed every piece of our biology through the bug, during

the Tribulation Times, but, originally, we actually had very beautiful US faces and really healthy US bodies), when we wrote our blog post about her case, but it now disappeared. It was in the beginning of the video when we first watched it. Madeline McCain: the satanic have swapped her and Jennifer's original images everywhere in order to pass rhetoric: that those they destroyed were the replacements, so negroes like them, not the originals/righteous owners of IDs, thus whites like us.

'Braganca'/the devil made a case on having the girl believing he was a compliance officer because he consulted us and we said that the only way a little girl could trust a stranger would be that. We said she would never trust him, but he insisted, since 'he had to do it' - now we know - and we then came up with police officer as most likely to inspire trust in her in that situation in the car, which was exactly what was described in the video. She was then supposed to believe compliance is giving her justice for something, in our best guesses, so perhaps that compliance is saving her⁴⁴. The 'cop' then gives her to someone else and that someone else would usually be an interviewer - a detective - in the girl's spirit, so that the next guy is supposed to be the one who is going to assess her as to truth of her story and he will then make sure those who are guilty are punished. She was on phase out after being given to him and she only wakes up when he is dragging her, in our best guesses after putting all data the satanic have provided to us together. That must be so that she feels deeply humiliated, since she is naked and being dragged like one perhaps would drag a disgusting animal, such as a snake (she is naked and treated like a disgusting animal because she would have displayed interest in the boy before he displayed interest in her and that is unacceptable in satanism for a natural woman, the original sin of theirs (bible)).

If the man who got Jennifer from 'Braganca'/the devil (99% of chance of that being a negro satanic man occupying the ID of Denis Earl Bradford at the time of the perpetration, since Leinha talks about giving justice to the girl in this particular case, after she explains that 'he' is now in jail, then perhaps 'she' can) dragged her by both feet, that would denote more care, which is not the intention. The intention is making her feel unsupported in all senses and disregarded as a human being, we reckon, like human beings always cover themselves when before others, animals don't. After deep humiliation, he draws a smile on her throat without killing her, so that she feels all the pain involved and the smile being drawn, since anyone feeling the blade going from ear to ear through the neck would think of a smiling mouth. She has then been judged guilty of making the man sin (causing him to be kicked out of heavens) and she has also been punished. The compliance officer in charge draws a smile on her and she feels it, so that she is supposed to think of redemption, like, through her assassination, her body or identity is redeemed. The marginal does not sip from her blood, different from the case involving 'Mert Ney' [158], because she has no chance of feeling sexual impulses, so that there is no life energy of 'love' (the satanic think love is sex only) to come out of her. With the other one, the marginal took her life, so that it makes sense sipping three times her life energy: one for the Father, one for the son and one for the Holy Ghost in her. With this one, the eyes suffice, so that we imagine the marginal stared at her as he cut her tiny throat with care so that he could get the energy from her eyes. The marginal doesn't need the boy blamed in public for what 'he has done' or raped, different from 'Mert Ney' [158], because the boy would not have sexual impulse for her either, given their age. Perhaps the satanic brotherhood believes they were protecting him from the love and sex of natural women, so that the boy just needs to know any natural woman

⁴⁴ We remember having been inside of Jennifer when the video girl says she woke up in the arms of someone (that would be 'Nelson' carrying her to the car where 'Braganca'/the devil was), so that she never really woke up, since the satanic 'put me on instead', so me inside of her and active in her place. Later on, I was in the car with 'Braganca'/the devil, as he was doing the story of gaining her trust, so that she was in phase out during all that time instead. In what regards the badge and the gun, we elaborated those lines together we and 'Braganca'/the devil, so that the girl was simply doing a script, which means she was entirely moved/puppeteered and therefore was never 'really there' or present during those moments. We kinda see a field of grass that is not so low but is also not big, like about one finger that is up in our head each time we remember this girl's case. Perhaps the satanic did put us a little inside of her also as she was waiting to have the throat sliced. It looks like a lower part of the terrain, without grass, where they put her and did all. We then believe that she was on only from when her leg is being dragged onward. 'Braganca'/the devil talked about things the 'assessor' would be doing as well, like he discussed with me what he would bring to the girl and we reached the conclusion it would be lollies, as they say in the YouTube. In this case, the man was also entirely moved. Perhaps nobody in the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood perpetrates these rites apart from my Al Qaeda relatives, we now theorize. The hand thing, that she moved her arm, that was the satanic who moved her via bug, since 'Braganca'/the devil conversed also about this one with us. There is a chance that the devil saved Jennifer Schuett and who died there was McCann. If her name is actually McCann, then she is an illegal migrant, ID always occupied by negro, one more satanic sisterhood ID, like that they themselves started through one more of those schemes. This is because we vaguely remember him telling us something like that. That is then the actual reason for the girl to be on phase out in the cars, like otherwise she would say she is not even from the USA. In this case, Schuett was moved to yet another ID.

he feels slightly in love with will be killed by the brotherhood, what teaches him not to have those feelings for them.

Jennifer was then deeply punished and humiliated, fire ants had been eating her body for a long time on top, like the worms do after our death, when the boy stumbled upon her body (still alive. 'Nelson' would have 'worked' on even calculating the amount of time she would remain alive for in that way, so that she would still be alive when the boy found her). That was the boy who she would be 'in love with' but she doesn't get saved by him then. His father is with him because the excuse was playing in the field, as usual. He then tells the 'father' that he stumbled upon her naked body but the 'father' does nothing and makes the boy do nothing as well because the 'father' is from the satanic brotherhood and knows everything involved plus has a script – which he organized with the other members - to follow.

We now remember: the satanic ('Braganca'/the devil) asked the boy's 'father' in the brotherhood, so as in normal conversation, about his 'son'. That was when the father described the son's interest in Jennifer. That is then how they found out, not really entering her head via bug and investigating it. In this case, we are thinking who did it was the own 'father' of this boy, quite sincerely. Someone inside of my head has said, yes, that it was. Well, that happens and they go away, 'father' and son. The girl should now be feeling despised by the boy and that would then be the 4th man who 'attacked' and did all those things to her, like whoever doesn't save or help her is seen as a doer, everyone thinks like that. She is also feeling as if she will die. The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood has to then find a female figure to save her (probably a satanic transgender) - not a man - if she is supposed to be saved and she is supposed to be saved because, in this case, it is the girl who gives the satanic narrative, not the press or anyone else, since she must show she understood the punishment, as if coming back from hell to tell. It is for her to never approach a man anymore, so that the satanic would say they have achieved the intended result with all they did. We would then expect all the replacements of Jennifer not to have married a man ever, just to sustain the narrative that she 'learned her lesson well'. That was also to say that who gave her a second chance was the female figure⁴⁵, since all men condemned and punished her together. Now she should be a lesbian if she wants to have a partner.

On 7:30, they changed the narrative, which was, that far, that the guy was a police officer. It is missing data in the video/report, but we have already filled the blanks here: that she changed hands and cars at the back of her (if we are right on the guesses) school.

We now remember 'Braganca'/the devil telling us that he himself got the girl to write those sentences but the third one had been written by the nurse because they could get 'her' to write the first two but not the third one. We now believe the satanic used the bug in 'her' (of whoever was in the ID of Jennifer at that time) head to edit things and they then let the girl see only the images where 'Braganca'/the devil appeared as a cop and treating her nicely, so that the girl would be inserted the idea that only he could be trusted by her via head bug (this is about when the ID was in the hospital). Since the hospital was constantly visited by police, as they say, 'Nelson' landed the Macquarie spaceship on top of that hospital and 'Braganca'/the devil entered it through some hole that the satanic knew about from studying the structure of the building somehow, so that he probably enters via fire stairs ('Nelson' says he used the stairs). 'Braganca'/the devil then appears on the floor where the 'girl' occupying the ID (we found out they were boys) is from getting out of the fire stairs (found out the floor from using her head bug and the GPS) and directs himself to the main desk to ask about where the girl is (he then pretends to be with the police, who would be downstairs but on hold because the Al Qaeda staff followed the orders of the satanic and kept the cops away and outside. He was then able to get what we think was McCann from the hospital and replace her with the 'girl' that has dark hair, in this way guaranteeing she dies in their hands without a chance⁴⁶). He then approached the girl's bed each time to create the impression on the nurse that

⁴⁵ In the recording we listened to, with the same web address as this one, there was a woman with a dog that passed by the body and alerted police. 'Braganca'/the devil told us that that was not supposed to happen but the member was late and this woman accidentally saw her there and called police. That the satanic then rushed to fix all, which probably means one more natural woman, native American white (thus Christian) got killed there, as for our guesses. This video now says that it was other kids those who found her instead. We think that who was supposed to find her there was the satanic transgender and it is that one who was late.

⁴⁶ We think the satanic lied here again. We think they thought the girl was going to die before police could get there but the natural woman got police there in time and the satanic transgender never made it. We now remember conversations with Leinha about that, when we talked about things she could do to be a heroin in the story (now we know, logical puzzles though) and we then suggested that, that that was something that she could so, so miss the time. In this case, however, if the satanic never planned on that natural woman being there, the fact that the satanic transgender is not there in time means the girl dies, so that this girl was a natural woman and Leinha wants to go to the end replacing all natural women with satanic transgenders, which is then the reason for her to destroy my entire physical body in the last 3 years and 3 months plus and be the only one in our Al Qaeda family that is not with us and was against stopping the end-of-the-world sequence. When she said

what he was saying was true (that the girl trusted him because he was a police officer), so that the girl only trusted him. He then asked the nurse to tell the other cops what they said in the movie to guarantee the original girl would never be heard by actual cops, at most her replacement would, thus a negro satanic man changed into a woman. 'Braganca'/the devil makes the third message be written by the nurse in order to check the nurse's levels of trust in him⁴⁷, like she would be claiming it was the girl who wrote the note but she would have been the one who wrote it instead (the nurse was then not an Al Qaeda slave yet, which means that, in that location, there were still a few IDs that had never been usurped at such a time, so 1990). The nurse does what 'Braganca'/the devil asks. He confirms that she did what he asked by checking the press release. He then learned that the nurse had been subjugated. Those were more or less his words when telling us all that, we now remember.

We then learn that all the Edmandos, in this case, are unconditionally supporting paedophilia (well, also all other crimes of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood). The Edmandos' side of the story involves controlling humans to the point of making things look as if they did something when they are just being moved, that including things such as committing suicide so that the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood wouldn't let anyone who is not a negro have this allowance, since any targeted group could use that to turn the game against them any time and everyone is a target apart from the satanic negro man, so that the Edmandos' are all either satanic transgenders or negro satanic men. They wouldn't let this sort of power be in the hands of a transgender just because they could believe 'she' would go for natural women or kids, given the usurpation of the spirit that they believe they make as they change into the other. In this case, 'Leah', who we thought passed to our team and would help us restore all in our body through the same bug that the satanic used to ruin all, is just a dummy, worse than the multiples that conceal the backstage black, since those still eventually do all the black does to others, so all crimes, but she cannot ever move the computers herself, so that she passes all through her head to the backstage black men involved. Indeed that does coincide with our impression on the things she was doing to me during that supposed Manchurian. We did think all those shocks were unnecessary for the intended purpose. We were sure about that. We also did think that having her appearing as if she were holding playing cards, as she did at a certain stage, was absurd and ridiculous, like nothing to do with and she never appeared before or after that cards thing in that part, involving the Manchurian. We are now absolutely sure someone else did all and she was just a dummy. Yet we can obviously get the Edmandos through her once we get all the things we need and ask, please.

We observe that people like 'Monica Pereira' and 'Carla Silva' have the same access as Leah to the settings of the head bug of mine. The carioca men (negro, perhaps painted as mulattos) keep on attacking me violently in the head for a really long time (3 years and 3 months plus) and 'Carla' and 'Monica' deceived us to highest in those regards: they both pretended to be learning what the cluster of men in my head attacking via voice and 'Leah' were doing to me so that they could undo. They then wasted our resources tremendously and also caused way more injury to me therefore and they kept those faces and attitude plus voice of best friends of mine on earth all the way through. We concluded they are both negro males originally, despite figuring as natural women.

The name 'Braganca'/the devil gave the girl was 'Dinnese' and this name does mean something, despite the narrator saying it translates into Dennis ('Braganca'/the devil said he was next to 'her' at the hospital giving 'her' this name, when 'she' spelled it like that). Di is die. N is 'and'. Nese is misspelling of NDE replacing D with S (after guessing, the satanic let us have the memory glimpse), since that is for Near Soul Experience. We guessed and the satanic let us have the memory glimpse, so that we are sure about that. 'Braganca' left but went to close to the school with his car and waited until 'Nelson' told him, via head bug, that it was over, so that the 'father' had left the girl where they organized. 'Braganca'/the devil says he didn't instruct the 'father' as to where to leave the girl but 'Nelson' then did. 'Braganca'/the devil then got to where the girl was and 'finally' raped her, that happening with her in semi unconscious state, between death and life. It would be Near Death if she had been perceived as dead. Since she was still alive, it was Near Soul, like almost no body feelings/perceptions. As a paedophile, 'Braganca'/the devil couldn't resist having the girl in his hands and not rape her, like 'she always wants it' is the spiritual feeling/head instruction of the satanic during those times but it was probably part of the satanic rite (there was also something to do with soul, like 'Braganca'/the devil had this conversation with us about soul and perhaps he was trying to see if her soul would live her body during that process of slow death or something). We believe he also had his marriage experience with her, tradition of the satanic ('Bradley's'

replacing everyone on earth with cariocas, that she wanted to always meet a carioca everywhere she goes, what she really had in mind is that she wanted to replace all natural women on earth with satanic transgenders. Were it not her, we would have gotten the Our God's Brainwashing going in time to stop the end-of-the-world sequence of the satanic. Observe however that the natural girl was doomed anyway because the satanic would go after her in the hospital, where she 'finally' gets replaced with males, as we saw.

⁴⁷ That is what he told us.

experience from circa 1973, as explained before), after he took her from the hospital, then with her recovered for obvious reasons.

We now also remember 'Nelson' telling us that he was trying to get more brothers for the brotherhood but wasn't succeeding and he wanted to impress the others, so that now we know he is not as insane as it looks when we analysed the case of 'Mert Ney' and the 'man on the road': he created those to prove to the brotherhood that he had 'finally' gotten some people for them. Maybe all members have to reach a target by the end of a year or something, so bring 10 more members, for instance.

The usurper number nth says that Jennifer couldn't talk and she tried to give the description via notes, so that, for some reason, the satanic decided she wouldn't have her mouth moved and they would simply make her write what she wrote via bug. Maybe the reason is that they kept on swapping 'her' at the hospital, as seen.

The guy from 0:13 has a flare of 'Marcello Catardo' from when I dated him, not sure when that was but I believe that was shortly before college, so in Year 8 (Rio de Janeiro, Colegio da Companhia Santa Teresa de Jesus). I now know he was a satanic brotherhood member: he studied the 'flare' of future victims' faces for the brothers, like he was able to tell if a person's face creates the impression of honest, sincere or trustworthy on the spirit of those observing them or not. We are now convinced that he was originally a negro male, but he was totally white and had freckles, so that it is definitely not true that the freckles mean natural white. Rather the contrary, it could be that everyone with freckles is a painted black. He said he couldn't keep on dating me because he wanted a housewife and we now once more realize all satanic men have spouses (if those are natural women) that don't work. We are sure that is so that they can turn them off/give them phase out when they get out of home and turn them on again when they are at home, so that effectively they are their dogs. They then use natural women as reliable witnesses: to state to others that they are always at home during the time they are committing serious crimes. We believe the satanic can insert any script whatsoever for the time they were away in the brain of the victim. We are now also sure that the phase out thing can only be what we previously suspected, so the same as hibernation for bears: no food or drink or toilet needed.

'Marcello' was the true image of a total psycho (the things that he did to me all the time...), we now see, so that I must have been very heavily brainwashed to be able to date him and still feel like crying heaps after he dumped me.

We now remember 'Braganca'/the devil - my Al Qaeda father - asking me to put my head over his lap when I felt like crying non-stop because 'Marcello' had split from me. The feeling of crying was then completely removed from me, even though I thought I was experiencing top pain, so that I remember having felt a bit of conflict, not understanding things, as 'Braganca'/the devil caressed my hair a little. We now know the satanic used the bug to stop me from suffering/crying, which was actually something good for me, given the situation.

We now realize 'Marcello' was doing a sequence of murder that involved me as fatal victim on a particular day, when he took me to Floresta da Tijuca, in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil - thanks Our Lord Jesus Christ without much help of the other satanic negro men. We enter Floresta da Tijuca and walk just a little bit together but apart, like he usually held my hand or hugged me but, that day, he was weird and didn't hold my hand or hug me or anything. He seemed to know all about the location he wanted to take me to, yet I had never been to that part of the forest before and I didn't even know that location existed, even though it contained a sort of pond. He seemed to know even the number of steps he should take to distance himself from me adequately and position himself on the 'right spot'. He crouched to the other side of the little pond and had a face that did not allow me to tell what he was doing, like he could be thinking but it was just weird. Time passed and he wouldn't say a word. He also didn't say a word since we entered the forest, so that I was already finding that all very suspicious. I then decide to do something about it, like it was clear to me that he wanted me to be in the position that I was, to the other side, and I couldn't and shouldn't approach him, so I didn't. I then look at the pond and think of the movies, other women, what they would do when it is romance, like I didn't have any experience with romance, I thought. I thought I had to learn or something, so that I thought it was a behavioural thing (they must make us think about life like that through skilled manipulation of the bug, like I now know the difference very well since I had my twin again through this thing but it all felt very abstract before). I then copied something I thought I had repeatedly watched in romantic movies, which is splashing some water over the partner, when it all should end up in fun for both. I thought I am going to throw very little because he is weird. I then just threw that really minuscule amount of water to pass the intention of playing with him. He then at first didn't move and he was frozen in place for a while, actually since he found 'the right spot': not a trace of having not even noticed anything. I now think he was waiting for some head program to download or something, like a program involving some psychopathic sequence, like 'Braganca'/the devil waiting for the communication regarding the flying vehicle that was going to take us out of Monty Hall's house's yard. I waited, waited and nothing. Those were the longest minutes of my life. I then became very worried. He then, all of a sudden, as if he were a computer and had been turned on for a moment, starts reaction, so with a horrible delay. He then turns to me and says, why did you do that? His face was unchangeable, not a trace of emotion or anything. I didn't know what to say, like he should have entered playful mode (like that is what we see in movies!), but nothing. I then talk

about how he is weird. I think I said I was going to leave the forest, even because I never wanted to go there and it had been his idea. He then decided to join me and seemed back to normal, so that my twin in me and Our Lord in us saved me again. I now realize I told that to 'Lea Maria', since I got really impressed. She then organized a sequence of salvation, I now know, and that included him staring at my face for long hours because he would be thinking of my flare, so how to put my flare in the computer, basically, we theorize. We now remember 'Lea Maria' telling us that he felt disgusted or something similar while with me, like she never said it was about me or him, but I now realize what it was. She asked me what he could be doing if his function were such and such, so that she actually gave me his satanic brotherhood job name back then somehow. Yet all was erased from my mind after that and she never said it was him or me, as pointed. She then saved my life there because he was obviously 'in the sequence' and I could have kept on dating him forever, since they had manipulated my head/spirit completely through the 666, we now see. 'Marcello Catardo's' flare is that of reliable and balanced, now we understand, since we saw his flare on the face below:



[152], 0:13

It is hard to explain, like 'Marcello' and the man in the above picture don't have the same lips, but the 'feel' of the face is the same because of the way the eyes stare at those who look at the face but also because of how nice the distribution of elements on the face is as well as its luminosity. Now we know that even the location of the sparkle in the eye is calculated by Al Qaeda. The flare is something that involves what fits in your hand as you put your palm over your face and slowly make your stretched fingers converge to the most extreme point on your nose, which is a gesture we think we saw 'Braganca'/the devil making a few times on my face and that may mean 'absorbing your flare' for him, we think.

We now think the 'Marcello' that I met back then, who lived in Tijuca with his 'parents' and 'sister', and the sister also studied at our college, has killed several other women in that place and either I didn't play 'my role' as he expected - what disturbed and destroyed his plan - or the program didn't download (then perhaps thanks to Edmandos United we are here today) in time.

According to Leinha, 'she' gave 'Marcello' 'Kevin' (not that she said it was 'Kevin Bacon', as explained before, also not that she said it was 'Marcello Catardo' either, but I know it is) as I had 'Nicole', I now know, so a male friend to a male and a 'female' friend to a female. 'Marcello' referred to 'Kevin' as his imaginary friend. I am now not sure as to why she did that, but I would bet she thought of having me going for him at this stage, like it is probably just because Our God writes straight through tortuous lines that I use the opportunity well and reveal all this but what they intended was probably that I would come back to him or think of him nicely at this stage, we reckon.

We must remember that it is in this same area that Leinha and 'Veronica' dumped the corpse of the white man they killed together (I was in the car, they turned me off after killing him. I thought they were there to throw me there, over the cliff, as they opened that door over a completely empty space, a huge void (it is on the road, perhaps actually a bit before the forest, so outside). That was a different part of the forest, if it was inside, but we crossed no gates and we reckon we should cross those if we enter the actual forest. Someone told me later on it was a very well-known place, like everyone would dump corpses there. Perhaps that to tell us that was 'Rogerio de Oliveira'.

The place 'Marcello' took me to was right close to the entrance of the forest instead: we are sure we crossed the gates. There might be a lake after this pond, where we stayed, so that I now believe he gets rid of the corpses in that lake. There is usually people at those gates, we reckon, like I was there more times, yet, that day, there was nobody, so that the doormen must all know of his visits and also of those of other satanic negro men. We have the impression 'Marcello' has an inverted 'Y' on his legs, so that the bones suffer from some deviation, which we only see in negros. He was always too tall for Rio, but he claimed to be from Sao Paulo instead. We have the

impression people in Brazil, in general, are not that tall. He wore glasses and then changed to contact lenses. He had allergy: the lenses irritated his eyes, he complained. He was more to slim than fat but had a bit of adiposity around his waist. His nose was like mine, so that he must be another negro like 'Nelson' and Leinha and he got that done through plastic surgery. He had 'infinitely' many freckles, this also over his face. His eyes were dark black. His ears were small and round, nice. His shoulders were too small compared to the rest of his body.

We are thinking this guy in the picture is probably the father of the boy (Jennifer's boyfriend) and he is then entirely 'Al Qaeda made', so flare, conversion to white, eyebrows (we are sure, from having Al Qaeda changing the nature of my hair quite a few times, like now, that they can do all that, so even shape eyebrows using the device), the ways nostrils open and so on. What that means is that he is originally a negro. Since Al Qaeda always swaps kids, the kid also wasn't his son. We would suggest the son is actually white, result of scramble, as always. In this case, if they check the files from the school of the girl (where they parked the car that day), so next to the field where she was found, they will find out who the boy was through matching his father's picture with this one, however we would have to be very lucky to have a picture of the man from that time somewhere accessible.

We now remembered that 'Marcello' never got out of the room during the break, when we all did, that being one of the things that made me speak to him, like I always have this thing of the Christians, of approaching people who look lonely and out of place and trying to include them by becoming their friend/first friend in the place.

We now remember Leinha talking to us about hibernation in bears. We must have the right theory about the phase-out then, the how it works.

We just realized that yet another way to self-diagnose in what regards brainwashing, so to confirm you have been through a process of heavy brainwashing your entire life, is observing if you feel like I did in the episode involving 'Marcello', so as if you need a 'program' or need to learn how to do the basics of human life/relationships, so if you think you need to learn how to date, how to kiss, how to have sex, how to make friends, how to be romantic, how to be a good son or a good daughter and so on, you know that there is something very wrong with you, which is then having been 'moved' your entire life, since all human beings know those things by default. You come with those to this world. Your spirit somehow senses that all things you are doing and thinking are not coming from your soul so that it learns that things get to you like that, via brainwashing, and therefore it forces you to think like that: more brainwashing, so more programs.

From 8:39 to 8:43, they say the vocal chords were 'basically cut in half and were never expected to reconnect, but somehow they started to heal'. That would be because they heard a 'tiny little sound' coming out of her mouth (8:38). Well, that is then the satanic speaking through the girl, since there is no evidence that the vocal chords got healed, like no talk about them being rebuilt or reconnected plus the doctors said 'never expected to reconnect'. Notice that, if such a thing is true about the many kids that replaced Jennifer in that movie, the satanic actually cut the vocal cord of all other kids playing her.

When the satanic transgender playing Jennifer says that 'she' regained 'her' voice (8:48), this is obviously about the next usurper (they swapped the kid with a vocal cord problem for another that doesn't have it, just like they did with Longinus).

Notice that 'Nelson' would have planned this all so that she wouldn't be able to speak, since they intended her to remain alive for them to do all things they did but they wanted her not to be able to communicate with compliance while in the hospital.

The girl from 8:56 is yet another girl, different from the new usurper 'Braganca'/the devil came up with at the hospital. The girl from 9:01 is yet another and they say that was one year later, so that we here imagine the 'ID experience' for Jennifer Shuett to be that of being raped and married to 'Braganca'/the devil each time. The girl on 9:32 is yet another. The girl from 9:33 is yet another. The girl from 9:35 is yet another. The girl on 9:36 is yet another. The girl on 9:37 is yet another. On 10:09, when satanic transgender says 'he was as dedicated to the solving of my case as I was', she is not lying: she couldn't care less either. It took police 18 years to move is what they say in this movie, yet we know the cops were looking for her on the same day her 'mother' reported her abduction and they were very present at the hospital. We then learn that Al Qaeda replaced all detectives involved and also their manager and these compliance officers that show in the movie are all Al Qaedas. We think the 'father' would have left his clothes there because his DNA was not in the database yet.

The man on 11:46 is yet another man. The male on 12:10 does have some strong similarity to the draft the sketcher made at the hospital. It is possible that the satanic altered it this much when giving the description to the sketcher and who gave the description was probably 'Braganca'/the devil through the girl's head bug. We think Leinha gave us/Our God's people this assassin, so that the man whose DNA they collected was probably the right one. It is possible Leinha made the man keep the same ID for all those years just to give us him here but, as we can see on 12:10, the man they arrested is not the same as the one from the picture, so that this is definitely a usurper of the ID. If this surname is found among the fellows of the girl at her school or among the parents of those at the time of the crime, in the ways described before, then it was definitely him even because that is the name the police said the girl said, not the name 'Braganca'/the devil gave through her bug, which was

dinese. In the picture on the driver's licence, the nose goes upwards, as for orifice, but that doesn't happen in the drawing, so scandalous the crimes of the own compliance are. The man on 12:21 is the one they arrest (FBI) and we'd hope that is the one who gave the DNA sample but the guy on 12:29 is already another. The guy on 12:37 is yet another, like these men, who we mentioned last, are all different from those in the beginning of the roll, please notice that too. The guy on 12:46 is yet another. We believe all these men got killed and at most one, the true member of the brotherhood, probably the guy the FBI is carrying on the streets, remained. Please comb all the movies we analysed to find more body versions of the IDs, as said before. Fractions of second and the image changes, please. The guy on 13:44 looks like someone who could have done it, like his flare is that of a man we would think may belong to such a satanic group, the brotherhood. If we were satanic, we would have a ball by putting the perpetrator to figure as detective who is investigating his very crime (the ultimate deceit) and to still appear in public as if he were the greatest police officer ever.

We notice that there is some similarity between the drawing and the guy on 13:44, specially if we take out the flare of 'Marcello Catardo' from the game, like if we eliminate this modification, which was imposed by 'Braganca'/the devil⁴⁸. We now remember 'Braganca'/the devil telling us how he made the description to the sketchers and he said he had his picture in his hands as he went on describing it but he then altered those elements that would form the flare of 'Marcello Catardo'. The 'woman' on 14:34 is yet another, please. 'Dennis' would have been forced to hang himself through the 666, obviously and trivially, now what particular man/version of Dennis died there under this ID is a question that will remain unanswered for the moment being, sorry about that. The 'woman' on 14:40 is yet another. The 'woman' on 15:05 is yet another, please. Remember all these 'women' would also have died while 'living the satanic sisterhood's usurpation experience'. We then believe both men and women murdered during the make of this roll were bugged and moved at all times, like there is no way a person would agree with doing these things, remaining in the ID for that amount of time even if the others can be proven to have usurped at their own free will, so without any brainwashing through the 666 before they are approached by the satanic knowing they are a criminal group that does this sort of thing, if they ever were. Please comb the movie to count as many different 'women' as you can and identify them as much as possible, since this is rarest occurrence in history, like the chances we will be able to acknowledge the passing of so many people are extremely reduced. The man on 15:07 is yet another. The 'woman' on 15:35 is yet another. 16:25 is yet another one, please remember all those closely related to them also 'get sent'. The guy on 16:06 is supposed to be the same one from later on but isn't, since they all get replaced, as explained before. The couple from 16:27 is not the same couple we see on 16:29 (both replaced). The couple on 16:40 is yet another (both replaced). 16:42 brings yet another couple (both replaced). The 'woman' on 16:43, with the supposed pregnant belly (which does not look like a pregnant belly to us, it is more like a fruit), is not the same as the 'woman' from 16:43 a bit later on, the one who appears holding the baby. Besides, the 'woman' who appears with the baby over her chest has nothing in common with the baby, so that the scramble had already happened by the time of the picture. After the picture of the mother with the baby at the hospital, there is a picture of a 'woman' and a child, which passes too quickly for our fingers, like we are unable to stop the roll at that height, however we have seen the face of both and we are sure it is a different 'woman' and a different child (cariocas are attacking the YouTube at this height, by the end of the roll, sorry. That is the actual reason as to why we cannot stop at the right height of the movie to give precise location of the picture we here refer to). The girl on 16:45 is yet another and, as we know, all previous ones got killed for the new one to occupy the ID each time. There is at least one more picture before 16:46 and that is again a different father and child, so that the 'woman' would also have been killed and replaced at that height. 16:46 represents yet another set of replacements, please. 16:49 is yet another. Please bother combing well and isolating each new face: each new image is a new set of replacements, please. 16:50 is yet another. Some of the pictures/images repeated close to the end but please comb it well and keep on checking. May God bless!

18) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, 'Around Year 0 of Humanity (First Biological Death of Our Lord)', date: 6/13/25

Today we found out that the Jews from year 0 were probably still being called Phoenicians - all of them - as for what was known by Our God's Second People, The Arabs. They were all He-breeds, including their leader, so not satanic usurping as such instead. There was no Rabbi, since that is a satanic position, 'Rab'+ 'bi', and, as said before, there was no synagogue. The Jews spoke He-breed whenever they were with whites but they spoke their African languages whenever they were with the blacks. They DID NOT know Latin, so that they never found out what the satanic were really saying in Latin in all they observed that involved official interactions of the usurped Roman Empire (the 100 satanic negro men) and Our Lord Jesus Christ, which resumed to the Public

⁴⁸ 'Braganca'/the devil talked to us about using the face of someone we trusted loved us or something similar and he was after characteristics, so that we are sure it was him who put this flare on the face of the man just for the purpose of impressing us at this stage. He did ask us for a name and we gave the name of 'Marcello Catardo'.

Selection Process from the Day of Grace. The satanic didn't say a word to Our Lord when he was inside of the premises that belonged to Caiaphas or when he was attending court, so during the Sanhedrim's Judgement. In this case, there was nothing that Our Lord Jesus Christ could have said, like he was never asked anything. Contrary to what 'Braganca'/the devil said (that only a few, enough to form majority), all Sanhedrim had been replaced when the 'court session' happened, so that all members of the Sanhedrim were negroes (we know, for sure, from studying whites in Arabia back then, that, if any white were present, they would have made sure things went as in a normal court judgement: it is the spirit of the whites indeed).

There wasn't any white in the Sanhedrim 'court' whatsoever and Our Lord was never asked a thing. Also in the house of 'Caiaphas', there was no white whatsoever, thus no Arab. During the Day of Grace Selection Process, the Jews were together with the satanic in the crowd (those included the 'essenes') and those were all the people in the crowd, so that they were all negroes. The crowd that condemned Our Lord was then entirely black. Contrary to what we previously thought, the Jews were with Our Lord - all of them - since they were those who genuinely believed that their 'fellow' negro had 'managed' to negotiate with the so difficult Arabic government and 'finally' succeeded in getting the Arabic government to offer them citizenship and documents for free, along with a new name. The (bad) negro (pretending to be good, caring and generous) would have then said that learning He-brew and joining Judaism was a requirement for the Arabic government to give them all that for free together with accommodation (so that the satanic negro men would have killed Arabs – thus whites - at waste in the area nowadays known as Israel and would have given their houses to the Hebrews, we now think). The essenes, just like the Jews, were fans of Our Lord: the essenes went away to ask the Jews about who Our Lord Jesus was in their scriptures, since Our Lord Jesus went to 'their' complex to converse with them and was wondering about it. The Jews then asked the satanic negro man who pretended to be good (the one to give them documents, citizenship and accommodation) - the 'mediator' who 'worked' mediating their dealings with the Arabic government - who Our Lord Jesus was in their books. The satanic negro man playing mediator then said that he was the King of the Jews. The king, in the scriptures that far (they only had the Old Testament), is the highest possible authority over a people, so that the satanic mediator was, through that answer, empowering Our Lord Jesus Christ, was giving him full authority (most say absolute, when it is a king, meaning, by that, that one should blindly obey the king) over the Jews that he himself had created, as explained, so, even though he was the creator of the Jews, he was giving full authority over them to Our Lord, which means he created them for Our Lord (that is the same thing that happened between the creator of humanity and Our God in year 0 of the human soul). Notice here that there was absolute no talk about Our Lord Jesus being a messiah or a prophet (yet that is what the satanic negro men who usurp the Rabbis invent as excuse not to accept Our Lord Jesus Christ [161]: that he is the messiah, as for his own claim, but he doesn't satisfy the conditions of their books that mean he is the messiah): that was then never under discussion (among the own satanic!) and it is all distortion, what the satanic seem to always impose to any theory they touch. Notice here that the satanic repeat the sentence that most stuck to their minds that 'Pilates' said, which was, 'are you the king of the Jews'⁴⁹, but the own highest authority of the satanic back then, which has to be the satanic version of the Roman Empire, placed a sign on the cross of Our Lord Jesus Christ, which said that he is the King of the Jews⁵⁰.

⁴⁹ Co-pilot (only thing Pilates would have said to Jesus during the judgement was 'are you the king of the Jews', is that right): 'Not quite! While **"Are you the King of the Jews?"** was one of Pilate's key questions, he said more during the trial. According to the Gospels, Pilate also:

- **Asked Jesus about his kingdom** – Jesus responded that his kingdom was **"not of this world"** (John 18:36).
- **Declared Jesus innocent** – Pilate repeatedly stated **"I find no basis for a charge against him"** (John 18:38).
- **Questioned the crowd** – He asked, **"Shall I crucify your king?"**, to which the chief priests responded, **"We have no king but Caesar"** (John 19:15).
- **Offered to release Jesus** – Pilate presented the choice between Jesus and Barabbas, but the crowd demanded Barabbas (Mark 15:9-11).
- **Symbolically washed his hands** – He publicly distanced himself from responsibility, saying, **"I am innocent of this man's blood"** (Matthew 27:24).'

⁵⁰ Co-pilot: 'The exact biblical quote regarding the inscription on Jesus' cross is found in **John 19:19**: *"Pilate also had a notice posted on the cross. It read: JESUS OF NAZARETH, THE KING OF THE JEWS."* This

If he is the king of the Jews, then he is the top human authority of the Jews, so that Our Lord Jesus thought they were fine and they all felt that way - that Our Lord was the King of the Jews - so that those things the satanic reported involving rejection of the Jews never happened either. Notice that, if Our Lord asked for clarification exactly in what regards that point (to their scholars, thus top authority in wisdom they have got!) - of who he was in the bible the satanic had written - that is because he thought that there were some choices of roles that could lead to problems, such as that of prophet (has to prophesize or tell the future with no mistake) or messiah (has to give the satanic negro men more of the whites' lands), like the satanic created a play/movie, a script or something, through their scriptures and Our Lord just went to the essenes' complex to find out which one was he expected to play in their movie/play, then again it is the 'you said it' thing. Given that whoever was inside of our biological body from this incarnation accompanied us gaining authority on earth through Our Lord Jesus Christ, we should also be considered as someone in that position, the one the satanic gave him, of king, plus notice that the satanic gave us the name Elsie as well - choice of the devil himself - which has to mean we are El, so authority also in the dark side of life, from the negros. Were it umbanda, the negro man would have to agree that we have gained authority in both right and left realms, which means that there should be nobody contesting it, like who else remains? That does make us wonder about why 'Trump', 'Obama', 'Elon', the cariocas in our head, the satanic transgenders and so on would not be obeying us yet.

Our Lord was then never in the 'synagogues' (they didn't exist back then!), since he goes for enlightenment/researchers/academics instead (ways to heavens, closest to heavens' thinking/spirit). We did say heavens is about wisdom. Even though all essenes and jews recognized him as king and were present in the crowd during the Grace Day Selection Process, not a single white person was there. This meant that the land's owners—the Arabs—were absent, as all of them were white. The place was called Arabia back then, not Judea, which is a name that seems to connect to the Jews, as for what we have understood, and neither the Jews nor the essenes spoke Latin, so that they couldn't say a word about anything. The satanic, most of the time, are said to have spoken only one sentence to Our Lord Jesus: 'Are you the King of the Jews?' To this, Our Lord Jesus replied (as we now know for certain), 'You said it.' That was him letting us, Twins of God, learn that he knew very well that the bad man who pretended to be good, the leader of the Jews, the essenes and the Roman Empire imposters were all part of the same people and those all acted as if they were one, as if they had a single spirit, that of the Nubian asle from year 0 of satan. In this case, a 'single' 'you said it' that applied to them all (essenes, jews, satanic Roman Empire and whoever else the satanic made be). We believe there were no Jews back then, like the supposed Jews from back then would be 'playing' Phoenician instead. These satanic Phoenicians would, later on, via usurpation of the good negro's existence (he had been deceived by the bad one) by the bad one, become the Jews, when the figure of the Rab-bi and the syn-a-gogues (sin a 'gogo' is something they say nowadays, so sin heaps) would appear as well. Our Lord Jesus did not say 'forgive them, father, because they don't know what they are doing', since he knew us all from inside out and therefore knew the satanic had done all with all intention on earth. Since, if he were just human, he would have no way of knowing that those men were all connected and formed one people, one spirit (with all intentions of doing that), that proves he was what we say he was, so a semigod, with half-biology formed by human genes - from the mother only. We also add that Our Lord had to conquer heavens' with the other half of his body (the part that was not heavenly made), but only with one half, which is why he could do all in 33 years, that indicating his normal biological life (in human terms) was supposed to have 66 years of length and anyone of his quality should be able to acquire heavenhood in 66 years only, so without reincarnating. Our spirit tames our biology and, when we are able to fully master it in what comes to alignment with the heavens' spirit, we can go to heavens. Rab-bi is then because there was an intermediary step in the negroes' takeover of the He-breus, which was that in which they had decapitated (murdered their (good) leader and replaced him) the group but had not yet replaced all its members. They would then tell the He-breus to be bisexual in many ways and make of that their 'rejection token', like, whenever one of them was approached, in a sexual way, by the Rabbi, and he rejected that advance, the Rabbi would make everyone in the group reject him (the satanic have several ways of doing that without anyone noticing what they are doing, so, for instance, they start using the Judaic bible against the target, like they don't know enough, have not studied it, should know it by heart, everyone else knows that passage or pretend they do but they don't and so on) and, later on, from being isolated, that one would be murdered and replaced or accept the sexual advances

inscription was written in **Hebrew, Greek, and Latin**, ensuring that many could read it.' Notice that the only local language, of the owners of the land and majority of the population of Arabia back then, which is Arabic, was not present, which has to mean, once more, that it was all taken by the satanic. Yet we notice that the satanic brotherhood member playing Pilates ALSO did all he could to stop the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood from going further with their planned martyrdom of Our Lord, given the previous footnote. He used what he knew to be true, that the own satanic had given Our Lord the situation/position of king. The sign over the cross is so that the satanic realize: if they do that to their king, then imagine the rest.

of the Rabbi. The He-breeds thought that the government of Arabia was not theirs, like the satanic playing government spoke Arabic and Latin only when in front of them. The bad negro playing good negro scared the He-breeds quite a lot about the Arabic government and they understood they were insane, could do anything at all, didn't make any sense, so that they assumed the government of Arabia was just doing one more of 'their things' as they martyred Our Lord. In this case, the He-breeds were the ones who spoke to the actual Romans about Our Lord after the good negroes - the martyrs - told them about what had happened in Arabia. In this case, the He-breeds genuinely believed what they were told by the bad negro playing good (the supposed mediator) and it was that one who passed rhetoric and made the delay be granted therefore. In this case, the He-breeds (who were not Jews) were indeed helping the Italians/Roman Empire take over Arabia.

The bad negro playing good negro ('the mediator') then probably - before the takeover by the whites/actual Romans - ordered that the government of Arabia, so the negro 'government' - without murdering anyone, via agreement, since the satanic were interested in not getting killed or removed by others - be replaced with other negroes, who, on their turn, were told other stories of 'putting children to sleep' by the bad negro pretending to be good, since what he did to them is just like what the satanic brotherhood has done to that innocent man who died in place of 'Osama bin Laden' on American TV recently [162].

The people who die that way back then lose their chance of going to heavens, since, back then, the rule was acquiring heavenhood in a single human life term or hell for the soul to be destroyed. We then wonder about whether length of life matters in terms of acquiring heavenhood.

Our Lord was murdered when he was 33 years old and he went straight to heavens but he was a semigod, so that he had half the biology belonging to heavens already. Since it is 66 years to heavens if we do everything in the ways of Our Lord, we now make sense of the route 66, which was chosen by the devil as a point for the satanic attacks, where people, among others, would be becoming someone else, so entering with one body and leaving with another ([163], Attachment no. 19). For the devil, that can only mean that, after the individual conquered heavens while incarnated, he makes sure he will not go to heavens by swapping his clean life for a life with not only crime but atrocity in its history, so 66 to mean the same time Our Lord Jesus Christ would have taken to acquire permanent heavenhood were his body full human, like ours, since the devil assumes humanity will do as prescribed and those claiming to be Christian will copy the life of Christ.

As we were writing/revising this part of this paper, we received fixing via spirit, so twin in me and Our Lord in us spoke with the voice of the devil, so using one of the symbols the satanic gave humanity for him, which is 66: upon having to write about it and even ending up with a double dip (66 followed by another 66, just with a 1 in the middle, all meaning there is only one source of information, as if it were a single database, for both heavens and hells, as explained in Attachment no. 19), we realized that the sanhedrin was probably created by the Arabs, not by the satanic, since it is a good thing, aimed at achieving social consensus on someone's character/nature, system the most evolved democracies on earth still adopt nowadays. In this case, sanhedrin never meant the Jews even because, as we have already found out, there were no Jews back then. Either sanhedrin is a satanic name for the Arabic court, so that it originally had another name, or sanhedrin is an Arabic name that has a world reference [74] that is the same as that we have for court session/court judgement. In any hypothesis, the adjudicators were never supposed to be religious - so never Jews or even He-breeds - and sanhedrin has a world reference that is the same as the one we have for court session/court judgement. Sanhedrin is an Al Qaeda word: San-he-drin. San means Mr. in Japanese, as in Tanaka-san, says Co-pilot, but [176] says that this is a treatment that the Japanese only give to strangers and that does coincide with our personal experience whenever we taught Asians: they call Mr. and Miss whoever is a total stranger, so that their usage of the word differs slightly from ours: while we use Mr. for respect only, applying that to people we know even extremely well, as in a medical setup, they use Mr. for distance, so to mean they don't care about us at all, like anyone can replace us, basically. It then becomes important analysing this subtle differences in cultural meaning when studying Al Qaeda names. 'Drin' is 'inside' in German (contraction of darin, according to Co-pilot). We then compare this word to Pal-est-i-ne, yet another Al Qaeda code: the latter means, to the whites, that we are supposed to see those claiming to be Palestinians as pals of those in Gaza, so see those in Gaza as the same people as the 'nes' or those from Sudan. In this case, we start forming the sentence from the I: I am the 'ne' who is the Pal of those, isn't it? With this in mind, the meaning of the code San-he-drin is 'he is inside of strangers'. The he, for the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood is always the Nubian husband who practiced the original sin and that means any of the members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, since all equate their spirit to his, that means the satanic claiming to belong to the sanhedrin are after sex with those who are accused of something, like, if they accept giving them sex, they get rid of the charges. We know that is how they think because in Rio, where the cariocas are, thus this particular tribe of Sudan, which, after us getting to know the Dinka better, we think it might be the Xhosa, 'Carmen' delayed her arrest for a lifetime because 'she' had sex with the police station chief. 'Carmen' was recorded as murderer of 'Claudio Perozzo', as explained somewhere else. We then now believe that the people who murdered Our Lord in year 0 were actually the Xhosa instead of the Dinka and the Dinka never

joined the satanic, being totally Christian, together with the entire Sudan after the ex-member simply reported on Our Lord to them.

In this case, we need to know what the original name of what is now regarded as sanhedrin was, so the Arabic name. The satanic left us no sources even if those existed before year 0. Yet we are sure the Arabs had a very advanced judicial system for their time, since Our Lord would have chosen the people whose spirit most aligned with that in heavens after the Phoenicians, since those were exterminated by the satanic. Those at the 'san-he-drin' would have to be all satanic brotherhood members, since they were all males and wanted to have 'sex with strangers'. In this case, there was absolutely nobody who was not even a He-brew in this group, imagine a Jew (the Jews, as said before, had not been 'created' yet). In what regards the actual judgement, 'Braganca'/the devil told us that the satanic brotherhood member who usurped Caiaphas made a pre-court-session meeting at 'his' place the day before the sanhedrin session just for the purposes of learning how many of those there would condemn Our Lord Jesus Christ so that basically he could 'perform a satanic adjustment to reality' in order for reality to match the intended narrative (which is, most of the time, in satanism, as explained before, given decades in advance). The satanic Caiaphas then found out that nobody in the satanic bunch who came to 'his' house would really condemn Our Lord, which led to him order the replacement of half plus one of the group. That is what the devil said and we, Twins of God, will remain with him on this one as well, which means that all other narratives are false. From one day to another, the satanic murdered and usurped half plus one of their own members who were part of the so-called San-he-drin therefore, which is the only reason Our Lord was condemned.

The reason to stick to 'Braganca'/the devil is that one, he is the devil and the devil was originally an angel of Our God, two that he had reasons to make it better for the satanic, not worse and therefore must be telling the truth. There is yet a third reason, which is that he has told us incorrect information in the past to make things better for the satanic, such as when he tells us about Moses's biological parents: he never told us the Nubian husband had killed those. We had to put puzzles together, as always, even after the satanic released the memory token. In this case, if he makes any effort, it is to cover up or make it more heavenly, not in the opposite direction, what then gives us absolute certainty that things went exactly that way. Please disregard information we may have given that opposes this one, since all this one means is that now we progressed in reasoning/amount of checking and so on.

Perplexity: 'Gospels: The Synoptic Gospels (Matthew, Mark, Luke) describe the Sanhedrin condemning Jesus as "worthy of death" after he responds to the high priest's question about being the Messiah and Son of God. The language used—such as "they all condemned him" (Mark 14:64) or "the rest answered, 'He is worthy of death'" (Matthew 26:66)—suggests a unanimous or near-unanimous verdict among those present. However, the Gospel of Luke specifically notes that Joseph of Arimathea, a member of the council, "had not consented to their decision and deed" (Luke 23:50-51). This implies that at least one member did not agree, but it is unclear if he was present during the official condemnation).' Here you must remember that the satanic only start writing the New Testament books decades after year 0, when we can expect any amount of adjustments in the in-between.

We reached the conclusion that the government of the satanic in Al Quds also did not condemn or support the condemnation of Our Lord Jesus Christ because of Pilates, whose case we studied here, and Longinus, who was replaced by the satanic as well, like, if the government were with the satanic in the plot of martyring Our Lord, they would just pass orders to those in that direction. Pilates, as we saw, was strongly against it to make it even clearer. In this case, the He-brews were trying to investigate what happened with Our Lord Jesus Christ after they went to Rome and conversed with the Roman Empire. The only ones who could be in trouble were obviously the satanic, so the san-he-drin, 'Caiaphas', 'Longinus' and the 'hired crowd' that votes against Our Lord Jesus Christ on the Day of Grace. The essenes were not at the Day of Grace session or could not vote because the language was Latin and they spoke both Arabic and their original negro language but did not speak Latin. The He-brews only spoke Hebrew and their original negro language, so that they either were not present or couldn't vote. There were not Jews, so that those were also not present. The Arabs only spoke Arabic and never got to know anything about it, always keeping maximum distance from Al-Quds since the satanic took over. We actually found out that what the satanic told us was a holiday in Arabia from year 0, the passover, was never a holiday or festival for the Italians or the Arabs and, since they were pretending to be Roman Empire, they had to follow their rules, which means that their passover was a normal day, like any other in terms of criminal courts.⁵¹ When the He-brews were alerted by the actual Roman Empire about what had happened in Al-

⁵¹ [177]: 'No criminal sessions may therefore be held on the eves of the Sabbath and holidays (Sanh. 4:1-Yad, Sanhedrin 11:2); and either because a trial is regarded as potentially a first step in an execution, which may not take place on a Sabbath (TJ, Sanh. 4:7 22b), or because the trial involves writing prohibited on the Sabbath (Tos. to Bezeḥ 36b and Sanh. 35a), no criminal trials may be held on the Sabbath or holidays.' [178]: '**Nefas days** (marked as *NP* in calendars) were considered sacred or holidays, during which legal proceedings,

Quds to Our Lord, they told the actual Roman Empire that that was absolutely unacceptable because no criminal trials could take place during holidays and the passover was a He-brew holiday. The only people who actually decided between Our Lord and the marginal were the own satanic, a crowd organized in the last minute by the 'Caiaphas' involved. They didn't know Latin either, since they were there for long and the local language they used was either He-brew or their original negro language. 'Caiaphas' then instructed them on the questions, which were organized with the usurper of Pilates. 'He' told them one by one of the answers they were supposed to give, which is the only reason as to why what the 'Roman Empire' heard was what we printed on the footnote no. 38: **'(Questioned the crowd – He asked, "Shall I crucify your king?", to which the chief priests responded.) "We have no king but Caesar" (John 19:15). (Offered to release Jesus – Pilate presented the choice between Jesus and Barabbas, but) the crowd demanded Barabbas (Mark 15:9-11).'**' The satanic Caiaphas just had to train the 'crowd' to say 'Non habemus regem nisi Caesarem' and 'Barabbas'. Since they planned it all together and a lot in advance, he could train the crowd way before the Day of Grace Selection Process. Even though they were all satanic, the usurper no. 1 of Pilates would not accept condemning Our Lord Jesus, so that he was also replaced, the same happening with the usurper of Longinus and the usurpers of the Arabic court adjudicators.

We then conclude that it is impossible that anyone from the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood gets access to all the plans of the institution: it is obviously the case that nobody who was usurping the Roman Empire or the essenes actually knew that the group had planned to martyr Our Lord apart from those at the very top, for otherwise at least the essenes would have tried to stop them as well, so on top of the top member that became a Christian. The entire pyramid is then always against major plots that destroy people or things in a deep manner, so say the weather disasters everywhere on earth that 'Obama' made happen recently through the HAARP system. As those things are developing, either the vast majority of the members don't know that who is moving all is the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood or they suffer adjustments not to create change in narrative, which is always that they are all together as one with the spirit of the Nubian husband, perpetrator of the original sin.

The Romans rushed, killed all satanic and the Arabs were finally back to Al-Quds. The Romans then wrote a monograph containing all the story of interactions of heavens with humanity, which they got from conversing with the Arabs, the negro satanic men who usurped the essenes and the first load of Jews. This monograph was written in the only language the Italians ever spoke, which is Italian. The satanic negro man got Latin from enslaving another white people who lived in the land mass that almost directly opposes Italy at the height of what is called Ostia nowadays. They did that because, just like in Arabia, they were the only blacks around and they did not want the whites to notice them or react to the invasion. In Arabia, they used the Phoenicians who were in Tunisia and did not know what had happened to the others in Egypt. They then moved them from Tunisia to Arabia and gave them the He-brews' ID and language. In this way, they created an excuse to interact with them, what normalized their presence in Arabia, since the Arabs were close friends with the Phoenicians. They made the Phoenicians live where the previous Phoenicians that were in Al Quds when the negro satanic man invaded lived when they there first arrived. They then killed all those and told the other Phoenicians, from Tunisia, that they were government and had built that place for them because they were Our God's People, like they did that from knowing the actual story of the place and the interactions of the Arabs with the Phoenicians. They killed the Phoenicians who already were there when they arrived, in Al Quds, on the fear that they knew something about the others that they killed through throwing them in the sea. They then invented to the own negro that their language was not Phoenician but He-brew instead, which is why we got that story as well. They then told the negro they had created the Phoenicians, basically, so that Our God wasn't their God. It had been the satanic who, with their scriptures, had taught them to love and adore Our God. Since the other satanic negro men did not speak any of the local languages, so no Arabic or Phoenician, the negro satanic man, probably a Korekore who spoke all of them, could manipulate them all by staying in the middle, which is what they had done when they got the negro men, their fellows, to kill the first load of Phoenicians, the 600,000 of the Red Sea. We theorize that the negro satanic men pretended to be another group of people, similar to the Roman Empire thing, when they invaded Tunisia. Then part of them served the purpose of oppressing and moving the people who were the owners of Tunisia to Egypt while the other group served the purpose of directing the Phoenicians to Arabia. In this case, they may as well have adopted the same strategy to get this white people from across the border of Ostia to move to Ostia. We observe that the satanic negro man said the Roman Empire called Corpora their work of research into the interactions of heavens with humanity. In this case, they must have worried about Our Lord's body in order to determine if what the Arabs were told by the negro satanic man was true or not (that Our Lord had simply walked away from the place someday). In not finding the body, the

including criminal trials, were suspended to respect religious observances.' We are sure that, since the satanic were pretending to be Roman Empire, they had to follow the Roman Empire rules and therefore they could not hold sessions during holidays or sacred days. Co-pilot says that passover was not a holiday for both Italians and Arabs (whites, thus Christians), though.

Roman Empire did not blame the satanic, since they then sustained that he had simply walked away. Because of that, the satanic thought that his body absolved them, like, for having eaten it, they got rid of the charges. Those to speak to the Roman Empire were the negro men from the Korekore who were used as crowd to condemn Our Lord, not the satanic negro men who played Pilates, Caiaphas or Longinus. The crowd had been told precisely the opposite, more than likely, like that they were freeing Our Lord Jesus Christ by saying the words they said (since they didn't know the language and the satanic organized something with the marginal and everyone else apart from Our Lord, so say the marginal shows disapproval or gets upset as the usurper of Pilates gives the verdict. They are then told by the Korekore that they did very well and now Our Lord is free, so that they must go back to their homes or something). A fellow from Africa (black man) came to my head and we asked him to do something, which is mobilizing the negros from Africa and make them say, 'kill the poor, kill the farmer' (he did 'kill the poor, the farmer' instead. We chose the farmer because we understood they like trees and potatoes there), since that is not their native language (English), and do this as they protested. He did exactly that and the huge crowd followed him all the way through repeating those words, so that, also back then, they had no idea and simply followed whatever the korekore told them to do (Attachment no. 32, [233]).. Because they had pure heart and clean soul, they had nothing to run away from when the actual Romans arrived. They then spoke to the Romans, the essenes and the first load of Jews with no fear and told them all they knew. The satanic then managed to change the name of the place close to the sea, where they accumulated, just like 'Is-ra-el', the Al Quds of the owners of the land, after Our Lord died. They come via boat always or almost always, so that they always took those places close to the sea first. They told the negros who are not part of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood that they chose the name Ostia for that place at the border of Italy (it was all called Italy, just like Arabia, so that the Roman Empire is likely to have been the Italian armed forces only, since this is all changed and told to us by the satanic negro men. They then invent the Italians had monarchy but their system seems very democratic, similar to ours instead, all Christians upon getting to know about Our Lord. They are the ones who like monarchy. Ostia was not a port, which is the only reason they dared staying there, since otherwise all whites would be passing all the time and they would have noticed something wrong/different in that area. From there, we conclude that Al Quds was also not a port and therefore most of the nations back then were not expansionists and perhaps did not even have ships, different from the negro, who seems to be precursor in terms of navigation of the seas) because by eating the body of Christ, what they did for thinking that would give them powers, they were forgiven for all their sins, which made the negro who was not part of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood believe that if he ate those they kill, then they would be absolved too, what is likely to have helped the satanic 'grow business' in their homeland. To the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members, the negro satanic man said that Ostia was Os-tia (so, from the iconic question of the little negro boy to us in Rio, episode we told somewhere: 'Da, tia, da', that they come close to us, physically speaking, glue their bodies to ours, put their right hand in shape of shell and then say that, with us all always understanding they are asking us to give them money), that is, they would be the male 'tias' (aunts) or those to give money/things to the Africans. The negro satanic man seems to have done what he did to these unknown people from the other continent, in front of Ostia, to those in NYC or RJ, the black suburbs we mentioned or the mountains, which is expelling the people from their lands, putting them in a ship, taking them somewhere with the promise of all paid by the government, to then say that it is not really like that, like the ship is gone, they cannot go back, the government is difficult to deal with and changed their mind, etc. After these people were transported to Ostia and occupied the residences of those the satanic had murdered there, when they also cleaned their places to look as if they were brand new, offer of the government to those that they would bring, just like they did with Al Quds, they probably negotiated food and other basics in exchange for learning Latin, which was their language, since they wanted to weaponize it. The name of the language was originally not Latin, just like He-brew, which was Phoenician. Latin is La-tin, so that we imagine this is There ('la' in Portuguese) and 'tin' (in English) because they meant they were going to 'pass the tin', which can only be something they always did in South Africa when begging. They learned Latin and killed all those people who taught them the language, so that the houses would be empty again, once more they cleaned them. They then told the own negro, however one that is not part of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, that they had learned Latin from working as maids of the Italians who lived further up or to the side. That they had entered that side, were the only blacks there, and had found that way of learning the language of Rome, which was Latin. They told the negros who were not part of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood that those to teach them were the fellows of the Italian man who was in slavery together with them in Egypt at the time of Moses and the Italian man is the man whose father had debts with the Egyptians. They said that they arrived there and found it odd that that place spoke a different language from the rest of Italy, that people there had their own language. They said that the Italian (thus white) man received them there (probably saying something bad about him too, since he is white, so say he first did not recognize us and was a bit hostile and stuff) and introduced them to his fellows but they were all so racist that, instead of treating them as friends, they made them clean their houses to get accommodation and be able to 'finally' learn the language (since we guessed, the satanic gave the memory glimpse and there 'Braganca'/the devil says exactly

that: that that is what the satanic told the other negroes, those who were not part of the brotherhood/sisterhood). We believe they went after the Italian guy already by the time of the first invasion of Arabia, just because they feared that he would know and spread what they had done in Egypt and Arabia in Italy: those were also whites and could come after them. We believe they got there and Italy was simply too big for that Italian man to be found plus they didn't speak the local language, so that that one escaped their atrocities. To the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood man, the satanic negro man told the truth, which is probably that they split their bunch also in that place across the ocean and one part of the bunch once more played 'good' while the other part played 'bad'. In this way, some attacked the locals and some moved them claiming to be helping them escape. The ones playing 'good guys' then moved the locals by boat to Italy, the place now called Ostia. Since we guessed, the satanic gave us a glimpse of memory and there 'Braganca'/the devil says exactly what we reported in what comes to the people on the facing continent across from Ostia. The targeted people, in that particular attack, were apparently a bit to the right of those facing the other continent from Ostia, so not really directly across from Ostia.

After the satanic negro traded basics in 'Ostia' for learning Latin and he finished learning it, he murdered all those people, as said before, disappeared with their corpses and cleaned the places where they lived there. The satanic negro man then told the negro who was not part of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood that they had negotiated with the Roman Empire and had then begged them to let him bring his people to that tiny place on the border, Ostia, which was a place that nobody in Italy cared about. That, after long negotiation, the Roman Empire had agreed with all, also because he and his fellows had provided extraordinary help to the Romans (the fellows of the Italian ex-Egyptian slave). The satanic negro man then offered accommodation to the targeted negroes for free. That is why those there were still good when the new Christian, ex-satanic brotherhood member, came back from Al Quds to ask for their help, when they then helped and even became martyrs. The satanic negro man said that, since he had begged and the Romans had given that place to him and his people, he named the language he had learned, the Roman Empire language, La-tin in order to use it to ask for financial help to the whites, since they were wealthy and had everything that was missing in Africa.

The actual Italians from Rome (who we think we are sure had nothing to do with empires now), after finishing their monograph, decided that the coming of Our Lord was so meaningful that the counting of time had to be changed to *Avanti Cristo* (AC) and *Dopo Cristo* (DC). We now believe the Arabs got to know, from being best friends with the Phoenicians, Our God's First People, that counting of years in humanity had started after Our God chose them as His people and gave humanity the soul thanks to them, so that everyone would have a ticket to heavens inside of themselves and, to be able to use it, it sufficed doing everything right, following the lead of His chosen people each time. They then told the Romans that and explained that the Phoenicians were their saints, that they had even built Al Quds just for them, all with their own hands and best materials they could think of in order for the place to last, if possible, forever, always hosting the Phoenicians. Once more, the own Arabs had simple houses, to the other end of the spectrum, when they built those stone houses and streets in Al Quds for Our God's First People. They all conversed, so the usurpers of the essenes, the first load of Jews, the Arabs and the Italians and they reached the conclusion that, because Our God's First People had been exterminated by the negro satanic man, humanity had lost status and, this time, heavens had sent a semigod, half human, instead of a God, when they thought that heavens was really upset with us and we were losing prestige and chances of ending up in heavens. Yet, the Arabs explained that Our Lord Jesus had promised them that he would create a system of incarnations for them, who were, from that time onward, the chosen people. That was such that, if they were attacked as the Phoenicians had been, they could come back to earth and finish perfecting the technique of aligning the spirit with heavens in order to be able to join them in heavens in the end of the process, when complete alignment had been reached. The Arabs must then have told all things that they could to the Italians, what Our Lord Jesus Chrsit had told them, when the Italians made notes in their monograph. Those things should be the same things we now tell humanity, since there is only one truth in the end of the process of refinement of truths, like only one is the highest, and that one is reached when humans feel that their spirit has finally aligned to that of heavens. Having that into sight, the Italians thought that that had represented great advancement to humanity and therefore that moment, of the death of Our Lord, represented the start of a new era, where we could die several times and be born again if we did everything in the ways heavens tells us to do through the people they send.

The Italians who went to Al Quds to take over and investigate all that then wrote this monograph in Italian containing all they thought formed the true story of interactions of heavens with humanity and this book must be in the Vatican, in that secret library, but we have thought about this today and, when that happens, the satanic rush to destroy whatever remains, so that there is very little hope - just like it was with the little book of the Phoenicians - that we will be able to recover that one. Only Our God's Brainwashing and our plan could have guaranteed that we would have more chances.

Our Lord was coming home late afternoon, not a holiday for him/Arabs, normal day instead, and the satanic were there waiting to jump over and get him. Now that we have guessed, the satanic gave us a memory glimpse

and there 'Braganca'/the devil confirms: the devil even showed us the position of Our Lord's body when he was approached by the satanic, who apparently came from behind. He was about 5 meters from his parents' door, door of the house where he lived with them.

The satanic negro men then took Our Lord Jesus to 'Caiaphas' house by evening time ('Caiaphas' house was in Al Quds, which was about two hours away from Nazareth, home of Our Lord on earth back then. They had to cross the desert to get there), when 'Caiaphas' tested the adjudicators as to whether they would condemn or release Our Lord. Lord Jesus then spent the night in jail and the satanic rushed to have the sanhedrin assembling early in the morning, first hour, next day. The selection process of the Day of Grace happened in the afternoon. As said before, one of the members of the satanic brotherhood got terrified with the plans of the satanic brotherhood and he broke the rule the Korekore had imposed, which was that they never approached the whites until the day of the arrest. He had observed Lord Jesus and saw him healing people. The negro man who was at the very top of the pyramid of the satanic brotherhood had told him that he was a special person, perhaps trying to create some mystery, as my Al Qaeda relatives also did to us, like those invented they were vampires, ETs and others. This member, who was terrified with their plans asked him what was so special about him, the top boss, and he said he couldn't tell him because it was something so bad that if he knew he would have to kill him. The terrified member then thought that could only be a disease. At that stage, observing the whites, he was thinking that the negros, his team that far, could only have some problem, since that man could indeed be the son of Our God and they therefore should not miss an opportunity like that. He then thought that the top boss either had a physical or a mental problem. He tried to make him observe Lord Jesus with his eyes but the man was resolute and said they could not have any contact with the whites before that date. He then broke the rule and bravely went there claiming to have mental illness, since, upon analysis, he thought he himself could only have a mental illness, like he would have conversed with the top boss and would have discussed that, that he thought they could only have a problem. He then approached Lord Jesus in the ways we described before, with the right attitude and spirit, and Our Lord Jesus then saw in him someone that deserved being helped. He said he wanted to get healed from mental illness. Since the satanic were playing Roman Empire, he spoke Latin with Our Lord Jesus and Lord Jesus understood and healed him after a brief conversation. He then went back to the top leader and once more tried to convince him to give up on the plan of the martyrdom in the 33rd year of human life of Our Lord: that he had reflected for a long time, dialogued with himself, and concluded that, in his case, he could only have mental illness and Our Lord, despite being white and living among whites, had healed him. That, if his problem were the same, he could do that too. Then he told him what the right attitude and spirit was. At that stage, he had already converted to Christianity, what he did after asking Our Lord how he could be with him in heavens. The devil told us that the satanic brotherhood member from the top, second one, had spoken to a member of the crowd that was with Our Lord but we concluded that he approached Our Lord when he was on his own and therefore he asked is Our Lord about what the way to heavens was even because if we can ask the top one, nobody goes for another. What made us guess this one was the language: the member had to speak Latin because they were playing Roman Empire who speaks Latin and none of them knew Arabic apart from at most the Korekore at the top, who then used language to deceive and put one against the other. He told the boss that, about his possible mental illness, but the boss remained resolute, said his problem was another, not mental illness. He then thought that, in this case, his boss had some physical problem, perhaps did not have a penis or something, like what else could be that serious. That is then why he thought of the lepers, like, if the boss didn't have the organ and Our Lord managed to build the organ again, he would finally be all right, join him and stop all. After all that happens and the lepers are healed, the boss comes with the 2 body guards, as said before, so that the heroic new-Christian member couldn't do anything else. The boss, the Korekore involved, was still resolute and did go ahead, as we all know, very unfortunately.

Notice that that single sentence of Our Lord, which the satanic passed to us, tells us all that we have already said plus extra (we may have said that he entered the new Christian (second in charge, ex-satanic brotherhood member) man's body to get to the lepers, so that here we fix the information token): he did not need our human bodies to reach any piece of information about anyone else even before he creates the Holy Ghost. We are saying that here because Our Lord knew that the bad man playing good connected to the first load of Jews, the essenes and the negro Roman Empire (talking about the sentence, 'you said it'). He then had access to our inside - of all of us - also in the state of semigod. Heavens then uses the soul in us to collect data. Our Lord Jesus creates the Holy Ghost only after his biological death from year 0 just so that we can communicate with him instead of heavens just monitoring us, as it was before. The satanic version of the Italian forces - the Latin one - had 100 people (the satanic negro man said that somewhere), and therefore it was either 100 or 99 (if the rebellious member, the one who converts to Christianity after getting healed by Our Lord, was part of the 'Roman Empire', then it is 99) negro satanic men from the 'Roman Empire' plus 71 satanic negro men who usurped the Sanhedrin (71, according to Co-pilot. See: 'The Sanhedrin was composed of 71 members, including the high priest, elders, and scribes. While the exact number of men present at Jesus' trial is uncertain, the council was traditionally male-dominated, as Jewish law at the time did not permit women to serve in judicial roles'.

'Nelson'/satan chose 1971 for my year of birth in Brazil) that condemned Our Lord Jesus and determined his martyrdom in year 0. That gives us a total of at most 171 very monstrous, coward and cruel satanic negro men that should have stood trial in a court as the accused, who should then have been charged and condemned for illegal surveillance, formation of gang, premeditation and execution of heinous crimes against the only supernatural guide/helper of humanity, Our Lord and Commander Jesus Christ. We believe all those came from the shona (Attachment no. 28) Tribe in South Africa (the korekore have split the shona in groups according to their function in their atrocities and they said they were korekore and the others were Karanga and others but the truth is that they all form only one tribe, the shona). The Jieng never existed until recently (our generation, of the Twins of God), when the satanic created them out of nothing and then put whoever they wanted there to pretend that someday those they put there were aboriginals and lived in Africa, from where we conclude those who genuinely descend from the aboriginals are always kept to a level of ignorance, as it was with our Al Qaeda sister Leinha, genuine descent of the Dinka.

'Braganca'/the devil, who spoke to us our entire life, says he is from St Thome and Principe, but we now concluded he is the chief of the Korekore instead; a bull. He is the one who knew all. Leinha was a male originally but he became a satanic transgender, so that we now believe those are always only aware of the actual truth to a level, say some restriction in the computer system, databases, forbidden files and stuff (we are sure Leinha and 'Lea Maria' had less information than 'Nelson' and 'Braganca'/the devil). 'Nelson' is also a shona and we don't think he had full access to information of that type either (so that only the Korekore seem to know all that happened to Our Lord Jesus Christ when he was incarnated before, around, and in year 0). 'Osama', the top of Al Qaeda, is also a shona and we believe the same about him, so that those also don't have access to full information. That leaves us with Rio and therefore those with full access to all information would be those to come straight from Africa who keep themselves as males (we believe the Korekore established a system in which the South African negroes go to South Africa to procreate and their biological babies are raised by natural women from there up to a certain age, when they think they are good to usurp, so that they will always preserve their culture and thinking. That is then why we have that 'dance' of kids, like all kids being offered to Baal before 12 years old and so on. It is then our kids those that are offered to Baal). That probably means the Xhosa/carioca and the KoreKore males are those who share and have all information and everyone else is 'their duck', as the satanic say (we then imagine duck is a dumb animal. We believe the satanic use that word in our sense, referring to us hunting ducks, which was probably an American pastime, like we probably loved eating ducks, since the taste is really good, when we hunted for those. What is meant is then that we are their target when they say we are ducks). 'Murillo' was born somewhere in Africa, we now think, yet he also did not have access to all information. Here we again remember the 'Saudi Arabs', who meet in Rio as well, and the khadi guys who are supposed to be all from Rio, the 144,000 (we now think those are xhosa. We believe xhosa, for the korekore, means 'xo'+sa'⁵², so 'go away' (xo in Portuguese) 'female who is sane' (sa in Portuguese is feminine of sane)), so that we think those Saudi Arabs, meeting in Rio, were born in South Africa as well, but they are usurpers of Arabic ID. Only that explains the top leader of the satanic brotherhood being the guy who is now in Arabia doing the pickup thing of Revelation, that being the top guy in the cluster that attacks my body from inside 24/7 via voice and others for full 3 years and 3 months plus. Since Leinha is also top of the satanic sisterhood, that seems to point at cariocas on top of all and being the only ones who know all, that is, the xhosa, but we are sure the Korekores either know all or they find it easy to find out as well. That also matches the carioca 'researcher' saying he works for the group, so passes rhetoric via papers in science for the satanic (in this case, for the Korekores and the Xhosas, just to make all they publish agree with what those are saying. It seems that they command South Africa in that way, so that, if South Africa had a negro group of actual scholars to converse with after they read our work, they would all help us and be revolted with the Korekore and cariocas instead). That also matches the fact that only Rio had access to Intelsat, through its Rede Globo and Embratel (which is located there) and it is the Intelsat that the satanic use to violate/brainwash us all until nowadays (once more, trust us, who proved to you we can be trusted, connect to Our Lord Jesus, who never lied to you either, since the satanic destroy every trace of correct information also about the Intelsat and Rede Globo). The satanic however transferred the administration of the Intelsat, which Rede Globo always advertised as 'entirely theirs' when I was there (now the satanic say they had a minuscule share instead), to the USA in the period of the 3rd bug in my head. That also matches the fact that we begged them to do Our God's Brainwashing every single

⁵² We now believe that only the xhosa and the korekore have spirits that align in South Africa because they both like deceiving everyone else and tell 'their own story', that being the main reason for the satanic to say they had to destroy all the rest of the people and environment they have been destroying since the end-of-world sequence has been triggered: they want to get rid of any possible evidence of their history on earth, so that they can tell their own story, which is then why those will never let us do Our God's Brainwashing. 'Elon' is supposed to have come straight from the cariocas, sent by 'Edmando Cordeiro' to marry me so that I could have lots of money or would have more chances of having that. That is all cariocas, so Xhosas.

fraction of second since we had the idea, which was a good time before the satanic started the end-of-the-world sequence, and the crowd that could do something reduced to Rio but they remained unmovable, like never changed their choices or heart or anything else. As we said, your subrace is worthless, preserve ours and so on, they seemed to say they agreed with what we were saying but had to do the 'story', which never made sense, so that they were doing the same story as Leinha, which is replacing the world with their subrace (South African) instead. The same happened when it came to the destruction and vandalism of some of humanity's most beautiful and important places, such as Al-Quds and Saudi Arabia, the USA, California and so on, so we begged The Cariocas to do Our God's Brainwashing, but they kept on going. We also don't see macumba/candomble/umbanda anywhere else apart from Rio. That also matches us learning that our head handlers work for the UFRJ, so in Rio. They say my twin got Canadian MKULTRA staff as head handlers but we think it is the same people instead. That also matches 'Braganca'/the devil saying Rio was the only place that had natural non-white (now we realize they can only be negro) women who would accept betraying their native husbands (perhaps only the white ones, Christians?) with them, clearly indicating they were all prostitute or prostitute-like and joined them at their own will. That also matches Rio being the only place on earth that had those naked women, after a very long time and because of me, also naked men, shaking during carnival, escola de samba, desfile and so on. Rio was the first and only place on earth that had such a thing for an extremely long time and they only started that in Sao Paulo because of us, my stolen thought. We are also sure the Cuban thing (naked Cuban 'women' doing the same as the carnival 'ladies' from Rio, so going naked, shaking all, in front of men and crowds and all else) started during our lifetime and because of my stolen thought. It is also the only place on earth where a person can get away with teaching exactly the same class every week in Mathematics, secondary, in public schools. It is also the only TV on earth where people can call others 'fat' in a really offensive manner on a show others watch in noble TV time for an eternity of time and not be fired or replaced ('Claudia Gimenez' and 'Fallabella'). It is also the only place on earth where you can have the proposal of 'building a subway for the poor' where they all get in and then you close the hole in a comedy show and the 'comedian' remaining on air an eternity of time after that (Chico Anisio Show, claque laughed as usual), nobody not even criticizing their attitude, thought or actions in any sense in the media and still praising them instead (the satanic created a culture in Rio where there is the people from before the tunnel and the people from after the tunnel, those from after the tunnel supposed to be from the south zone. They then put those men to scoff at the poor and think they use and humiliate them all because they have the 'bucks' basically, so that they would have the oppressor and the oppressed on top of the puppet and puppeteer to go with, as for their inner-group conversations, we now think).

Because we now know the nature of the Dinka and the Murle, from Sudan, which is Christian, the entire place having converted immediately upon hearing the good news of that ex-satanic brotherhood member, the member who became Christian and spoke directly to Our Lord when he incarnated as human around year 0, and because of the spirit of that ex-member, we are sure that both Dinka and Murle are exceptional people, with spirit that aligns with ours (the fights, the SPLA leader and his followers/group members). That can never be the carioca, thus carioca are not Dinka: that was a mistake in reasoning. We will now explain how we ended up misjudging. The key for that is the white (thus Christian) Egyptian female researcher: we concluded she started from the bottom of Africa and her monograph had exactly 33 items when the coward 'Egyptian' man murdered her (this 'Egyptian' man, now we know, would have to belong to one of the South African tribes, so that he usurped as Egyptian, which means that his 'parents' also did, being them all from South Africa, probably from the same Korekore. In this case, he was black even though the Egyptians were always white. That probably means that, by 600 BCE, the entire Egypt was taken, so all Egyptians had been exterminated and replaced with the South African biological type. In this case, this natural woman who finally found out that the satanic were using a male who dressed as a woman in place of the Amen's Wife, who had always been an Egyptian (thus white) celibatarian woman (natural woman even because there was no sex change surgery back then) instead. That was a black woman, the one who found out and she would have to be part of their tribe to have access to the premises where the satanic Amen's Wife changed clothes, so that this woman was probably a Korekore woman. She then demanded that the Korekores came up with a white woman, since she thought that the problem was with their subrace (black), so intuitively, because she is a natural woman and therefore heavens speaks to her somehow and sometimes, probably because she herself had pure heart, clean soul and no sin, she knew that the black skin meant less chance of contact with heavens. The Korekores were then still advancing in lands and then bringing their wives each time at that stage but they then must have stopped after that one because of the Amen's Wife, natural white woman that they put there, becoming the researcher of the monograph of the 33 items. That woman is likely to have been an Arabic woman, since the South Africans would have taken the entire place by then). She was still doing Sudan, had just arrived, when he got her. That means that the full 33 items belonged to other parts of Africa, with her having started from the bottom of it, as said. The thing is then that Sudan has nothing to do with anything in that book, which means that usurpation and multiples are coming from somewhere else. They start by killing parents, so that that is practice no. 1. Second step is usurping life, so

that that is practice no. 2. In this case, the bad husband from satan's year 0 had simply usurped the existence of a murle before he ended up in Egypt as slave and therefore with that woman as a wife. He was then no murle but the woman knew the nature of those only, since she was herself from Sudan, which is the main reason as to why she misjudged and took him as husband. No doubts they are all cannibals, so murles and them (this tribe from South Africa). However, because the practice of usurpation is the second one, this man is coming from the bottom of Africa, which now makes sense with the information of the devil, which was that the group that does it moved to South Africa. They didn't move: they were always there. Only that matches the spirit of the Africans, since the tribe that was attacked and moved by the 'murle' and 'dinka' (now we know those were South Africans, thus satanic, usurping as such instead) in Sudan, those they wanted us to think were the Anuaks (who are actually the Anywaas), escaped to inside of Sudan, therefore to very close to where they were that far, so that they wouldn't go down all the way to South Africa at all. In this case, cariocas are not dinkas: they are Xhosas. Those are then lazy, useless and harmful, on top of having no heart and acting like a machine of destruction of everyone and everything they touch or have contact with. In this case, the last 'tribe' that Leinha deploys when willing to destroy the place, which means the satanic have no more interest in that place, is the Xhosa. That matches perfectly well our impression on cariocas: they destroy everything and everyone and can never add to our team; only subtract and at most subtract less. All of them always represent subtraction, regardless of who they are. They are also unable to apologize and acknowledge their own wrong doing and they don't think that there is such a thing as wrong doing in this world, like not even vocab for that we think they have, like 'right' and 'wrong' must not be in their language at all.

In this case, they usurp Dinka ID before moving to Rio: that is what it is. The South Africans have done that a number of times: they would also have usurped Egyptian ID and moved overseas to perpetrate as if they were Egyptians. As for the murle, they must be usurpers from yet another tribe from the same place, so bottom of Africa. The satanic then made that be a white place, but, as said before, we are sure the whites just built the place for them and then got murdered and usurped by negro satanic men. The reason for the satanic to first come to our white lands and convince the whites (thus Christians) to go to South Africa and build the place for them was having a trap inside of the own Africa, so that all whites would go there, a honeypot (we now think all South African tribes are cannibals, so that that makes them have continuous provision of food or something, the Ca-naan thing). After South Africa was built, the satanic could enjoy attacking the whites even without getting out of there, so that they managed to eat our flesh, usurp our IDs and so on without making much effort. Those who usurp the murle and are from the same area and joined the xhosa are a much better type, much more able to become Christian and everything else, yet they are really destructive too and employ all the knowledge they acquire to do evil. The dinka and murle who attacked the Anywaa are then not actual dinkas and murles, but usurpers of those IDs, people who then attacked the Anywaa to make those split from the dinka and murle, nothing else, so 'split to conquer', what gives us the impression that the Anywaas were the Zulus from Sudan. That is the same thing they did with the SPLA, as said before: they usurped as members then managed to split the SPLA through those usurpations and followed that with perpetrations against the population to split the population from the SPLA, it being only then that they succeeded in establishing their kingdom of evil there, their Islam. Through figuring as murles and dinkas as they perpetrated against the Anywaas, they made the tribal people from Sudan be against those but the dinkas were majority there until that date, so that this move made the Anywaas join whoever was willing to decimate the dinka, what helped the satanic gain terrain in Sudan (get allies, those they saw as Zulus from Sudan, thus best warriors). Here some xhosa that look exactly like the cariocas:



[236]

The second 'woman' from the right looks like 'Edmando Cordeiro' if one injects some fluid in the chin to cut the squarishness and some more fluid in the cheeks to round the face a bit more. The mood in 'her' face is everything: there is a flare that is extracted from staring at her face and body, so the lips in the way they press each other, the eyes as well as the way 'she' stands or 'her' stance. There is also something about body distribution, proportion between shoulders and hips length.

They dress themselves of Bahia, with the thing on the head and all else, so that they must have populated the entire Bahia and substantial part or the totality of Rio. See here one 'baiana' next to one of theirs:



[236]



[237]

What we learn here is that the turban makes a difference: different turbans would have to mean something for the satanic transgenders, just like the different khadi for the 144,000 they came up with, which we studied before. This turban seems to point at males who did not perform sex change and are incredibly masculine. It doesn't give work to make or dress while we believe the face of the baiana Brazil knows from the media is usually that of the female figure who had lots of work with the head attire, since it seems to be a long piece of cloth that only if wrapped in a certain way will remain in place for the rest of the day and will look like a Carmen Miranda sort of thing. We guessed and the satanic let us have a memory glimpse: 'Braganca'/the devil told us exactly that. They put this man in [236] to say the baianas came from their men and the man did not want to have that size of work, so that they got him a hat instead of a turban. We found out that yet another people got either exterminated or are in the way to full extermination in Bahia. Brazil got its food wonders from several other cultures because it experienced good migration, from exceptional migrants, who really added to Brazil, such as the Germans and Italians from the south, all whites, matching the Country's people, and all Christians, since they are whites. In this case, Bahia is just like Ostia for the satanic: a place nobody in Brazil knew or cared about. We ourselves have never been there, since, first of all, it is advertised as a black place and that doesn't attract us, who are whites. The satanic did that several times, with several people they have exterminated.

We noticed that the good contribution to Brazilian culinary and beauty came from legal migrants, so those invited or wanted by Brazil/its people. In this case, the migration records from Brazil should show what people they originally were unless the satanic destroyed those too. We got to the conclusion that there had to have been another people there before them because everyone loves acaraje, including us, and cuscus, specially with condensed milk. Those delicious dishes couldn't possibly have been created by their nasty subrace, which brainwashes themselves everyday with messages that make their spirit align with that of the completely useless and harmful Korekore who committed the original sin, which gave birth tho satan on earth. A person who creates nice food and cooks for others has to be generous and in shape or not fat, since the fat person overeats and likes eating instead of pleasing others and serving. Fat people can only be good eaters instead. The image of

baiana advertised in Brazil is that of the fat woman but that cannot be true at all, like who invented those dishes and culinary is not fat at all and is white, just likes fat food, so unhealthy food. They must have come from some island next to the negroes, the original baianos. Just observe that nobody in Africa makes such food, nothing similar, so that it is definitely not theirs. They arrived there and those people had already established themselves and their food, so just like the Germans or Italians in the South of Brazil, so that they did their best to preserve their ways of dressing and culinary, having them learned the recipes and so on. Acaraje⁵³:



[238]

Upon theorizing that the people who originally legally migrated (so that were either invited or welcome to Brazil by the Brazilian people) to Bahia were the French Polynesians, we checked on a few factors. One, is if those in French Polynesia figure as whites or at most mulattos, since the satanic, when ‘eating’ the people from Rio had this concern: either negroes painted in white or mulattos, so something that is dark but closest to white. We then did find those there in a picture advertised as typical locals/native. See:



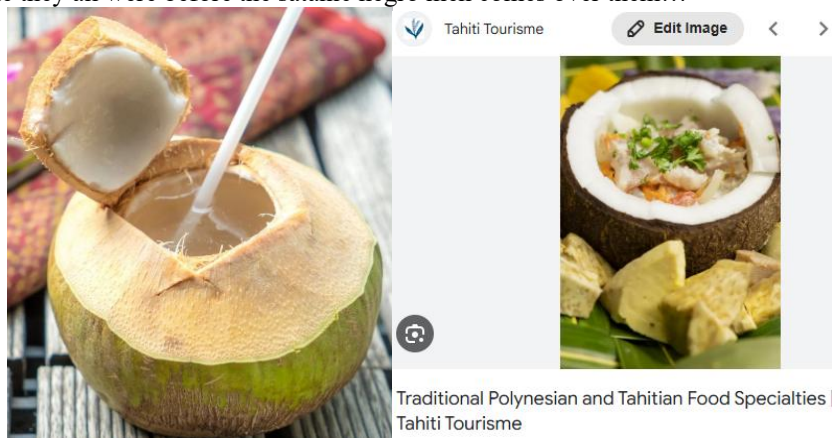
[239]

We then see the fat and deformed man dancing with the ‘girls’, which is a constant in the satanic replacements: if there is a man, he shall look like that. We theorize the other South Africans are more masculine and don’t dance at all, at most jumping and doing acrobacies, such as in Rap or Hip Hop, but nor really dancing, like women do. Because the satanic bothered about painting themselves in white and mulatto, we are then sure the original people of French Polynesia were whites. They say they think that it is to infer that the blacks could have crossed with the whites and that is why they create the mulatto and think that is acceptable, so to pass rhetoric to the world that that is normal when the reality is that everyone likes sticking to their own biological type when they procreate, this even in South Africa, as we said before, like the satanic try to preserve their many different biological types, those pictures, where we saw scrambles also there, in South Africa, are then fabrication so that

⁵³ We believe this is a satanic name as well, a-ca-ra-je: ‘Ra’ is ‘I’ (‘je in French) ‘here’ (a ‘ca’ in Portuguese). We are then noticing that whenever the satanic wants to exterminate a people they say they are ‘ra’, as in this name. Because ‘je’ is French, we theorize these people came from French Polynesia and they were all whites, so that, if it is satanic there again, they got entirely decimated, just like so many other peoples whose cases we have studied in the past.

we believe the story that 'Braganca'/the devil told us, which is that, also there, the Korekore swap babies. Not at all: they even invented different functions to their shona members based on biological looks. They do the scramble so that we lose track of biology and allow for them to insert their negro satanic man in the ID at a certain stage, like they keep on changing the ID holder and try to vary the biological type to maximum so that we can all accept a negro in the end, so someone with the so peculiar biology of South Africa.

We also studied their food and, just like it happened with Lecado, a case we studied here but the satanic deleted, a wonderful cake shop created by legal French migrants (thus white, thus Christian), a loving couple, the best cake shop ever created, with unforgettable gastronomic dreams for those who like cakes and even for those who don't, like us, they finished with their food. They seem to preserve some of the looks of some dishes, the most emblematic ones, and trash away everything else to deepest. We are sure the Polynesians had similar stuff they created in Bahia. Even though we could identify the coconut pots from Rio (that the satanic obviously brought from Bahia, [240]) in pictures from the French Polynesia, and we also found the creams with prones that are also loved by Brazil and us, such as Bobo de Camarao, we couldn't find anything similar to acaraje, yet they would have to have created something similar. Since they were colonized by the French and the French love food, super Christian, therefore heavens' food that that they prepare, their food was not heavy at all, so that the satanic destroyed acaraje, which is now super fat. The dough is the secret for that dish but also the filling. Since they were French in spirit, given the colonization, that dough used to be made with different flour and oil and the filling was light and flavorsome but now the filling is heavy and like mashed potatoes, a uniform sort of feel. French food has that characteristic of suprising the person eating with every bite but that was completely lost. They also have cuscus, the satanic version, which is the one we tried: that was a wonderful dish in the hands of the French/those colonized by them, with their spirit, but the satanic then made it be fat again. We now imagine light layers and several, delicate coconut, small pieces, and cream that is heavenly made instead of mash-type, like to the least. We wish you could have read what we wrote about the Lecado cakes, since we did our best to describe that delight we there ate and it was heavens' made, which is something that can only be attained if the natural woman is severely happy with her marriage, so if the husband really never lets her down in any aspect of the marriage. Oh, how Christians they all were: the Italians, the Germans, the French and so on. We now miss the Arabic food we never saw or tried, also the Phoenician one. The Arabs must have been just like Our Lord Jesus Christ, so all white, relatively tall, in shape, toned muscles, green or blue eyes, mainly blonde and so on. Oh, what a people they all were before the satanic negro men comes over them...



[240]

The above picture, the one to the right, shows something similar to the Brazilian Bobo de Camarao, just that the satanic destroyed the dish by making it be served inside of a coconut, obviously to decharacterize it and pretend it was always them there. The coconut takes away the nice aroma of the prones, make the dish look bad and adulterates taste in a substantial manner, so that it definitely wasn't part of the original dishes from the Polynesian, therefore French-style, cuisine. The satanic then did what they always do, which is getting people into the habit of eating raw meat, one because they don't have to cook and two because they claim to be making people become or accept cannibals.

If the dishes from Bahia are so decharacterized, the satanic must have already exterminated the locals or legals there long time ago, which then probably means all true French Polynesians are also gone.

The 3 at the front of [236] are definitely common faces in Rio: perhaps they inject something in the chin to eliminate the squarish feel of it and something in the cheeks to eliminate the trianlish feel of those before putting them in Rio when they look like the 2 'women' at the front in [236].

[241]: the 'girl'/xhosa tribe member at the front is a very common sight in Rio, so the expression in the face and the stance and the eyes that bulge like that.



[241]

[242]: this one, from South Africa, has exactly the same feel of face as 'Andrea', 'Rogerio de Oliveira's' 'cousin' who lived in Niteroi, if I remember well. We went to 'her' place once. 'She' studied with me at the CSTJ, the Catholic college in Tijuca, which, thinking about it, is pretty weird, given where 'she' lived. We must then have met a multiple in Niteroi of 'Andrea' instead.



[242]

[243]: this xhosa tribe member has the 'feel of the face' that is exactly the same as that of 'ni', from 'Hermolga's' building in Gonzaga Bastos, Ijuca, Rio de Janeiro.



[243]

[244]: the darkest man in the picture (xhosa from Mthatha) looks a bit like 'Rogerio'. We now believe they may be able to stretch noses. 'Rogerio' had a deviation of septum, a big one: maybe that makes stretching the nose more possible⁵⁴. He was called picapau because of his nose. The darkest one, changing skin color, eye, and lip thickness (we guessed and the satanic gave us a memory glimpse where Leinha⁵⁵ seems to be saying that they change the lips using the bug) and so on would be the 'Rogerio de Oliveira' we talk about⁵⁶. We believe the other faces may be things we saw in Rio as well.



[244]

[245]: this one has a feel of 'Angelo Ricci' but the site doesn't say what tribe he is from and the ears seem to be wrong for 'Angelo'. There were a few 'Angelos' we now see. .

⁵⁴ His multiple, Rogerio2, who played 'Johnny Cash' in Australia, had the nose deviated to the other side and it seemed to have exactly the same size, so that it has to be all surgically made, we think. We think the satanic use these things to identify the others more easily, so, for instance, if 'Rogerio' would provide cocaine wherever he goes, they would see his nose and say picapau? Then, regardless of the multiple, that one would give them cocaine.

⁵⁵ It is very rare that the satanic let the memory come back, but we believe that Leinha told us she was going to select pictures of people from the tribes (she didn't say tribes back then, it is all a puzzle, but the spirit gets it now) that connected to the people we had seen or had had contact with, we now understand, so that it is only thanks to her that we can now mention those and tell their connection to the South Africans, so thanks to our Al Qaeda sister, who also got replaced by the satanic before the start of the Tribulation Times.

⁵⁶ He used to live in Marques de Valenca: we lived in the beginning of the street, close to the main road, and he lived in the end. He had a bedroom, together with 'his' siblings and Al Qaeda parents when we started 'dating' him. His building was corner with Av, Heitor Beltrao.



[245]

[246]: this xhosa tribe member has exactly the same body structure and feel of face as 'Marcelo Silva' from Florianopolis, so those would have been put in Florianopolis against their will by 'Nelson', fully moved and brainwashed, as explained before.



[246]

[247]: first one in the row has the same feel as 'Ernani', 'husband' of 'Claudia', Luluzinha, from UNESA, my fellow from uni, undergraduate, Mathematics, Licenciante.



[247]

[248] - this xhosa tribe member is like 'Melania'. The detail is the eye, the end of the eye, the little cut, which we had previously attributed to plastic surgery for her to look like an Asian.



[248]

We believe the satanic lift the end of the eye surgically because the original male is like [248] and the eyes can barely be seen. [248] is a woman, according to the website, so that the man of this particular tribe probably have longer necks. We believe people with the necks as long as what we see above to the right have to be males. The satanic then inject fluid in the cheeks and chin to soften up the looks of the African and they use the bug to make the lips become thin like ours on top of painting their skin in white through the chemical bash, get operation on the nose and make hair grow using the head bug. We had never seen people with this particular eye shape, from [248], so that, once more, these biological types from South Africa are extremely unique and determine their subrace, negro.

We here reproduce the image on Google Search because, when we click on it, the picture is not on the website, which means, as we said before, that the satanic went there and changed those pictures, when the Internet still keeps some memory of the last one, perhaps for a time. Notice that, for the satanic, nothing is impossible in terms of crime and they would definitely be able to come up with falsified printed newspapers, if needed, having actually already done that too.



Melania Trump latest news and updates

Visit >

Images may be subject to copyright. [Learn More](#)

[249]- this is the Brazilian Baiana, so what they put in Bahia (the picture says she lives in the Lesedi cultural village or close to there, close to Johannesburg). The detail is again the eye, but also the weight: 'women', in Bahia, are really heavy/fat. They turn their skin into white and decrease their nose sometimes.



[249]

[250] - this one is just like Daniela Peres (actress, Rio, ID murdered).



[250]



[251]

The satanic then injected fluid to build the bottom of her face and extracted parts of the cheek to shape someone like [250] into [251]. They also operated the nose, changed skin color, removed body odour (through the head bug), changed eye shape through surgery and so on.

[252]- this is 'Angelina Jolie', basically (it doesn't say xhosa in the picture, so perhaps she is from another tribe, yet perhaps all tribes usurping are from South Africa and they then learn civilization from those there playing whites before coming as well, so from within the heads of those.



[252]

When we say 'Angelina Jolie', we mean one of them, since there are many multiples and replacements for them all, as explained before. We now remember that Leinha told us she was going to get only the ones that agreed with helping us at this stage and show only their pictures, from before they left South Africa (like she didn't say South Africa back then, we go forming puzzles and so on, struggling with memory and others, as explained before), since they all take one. We then notice that [252] is already a 'she' at the time he took the picture, so that they actually perform their sex change in the own South Africa somewhere. 'She' explained that they look for something in common between them and the artist in order to reach a match. The Leinha who prepared this for us has been murdered and replaced by 'Carla', yet another satanic transgender that our ingenuity put to be in charge of the replacements when we conversed while sleeping with 'Nelson' in Melbourne, St Kilda East, 2002, house of 'Brendan Matheson' and 'Trish Morgan' in Alma Road. 'Trish' and 'Brendan', in the story, would find out an abandoned place and move to there, so that the house is likely to be in the name of none of them also in terms of rental. This story has been organized with 'Trevor', the one involving the house. 'Carla' then obviously wasn't happy with the satanic brotherhood./sisterhood closing business on us, the Twins of God, which is why 'she' has been selecting our team to be murdered all the way through, we think. It took us long time and enormous effort and work to civilize/normalize our Al Qaeda family but they all were with us and it is sad that these people come in the end and ruin all our work. Those were more than 30 people just to my side. It is pretty hard to believe people can do these things but now they are already used to the idea, since we have managed to publish a few papers, we reckon. It is very difficult to believe 'Angelina' was someday a negro man, so that we do need these matches to make things clearer.

[253]: 'Leah Remini' (Attachment no. 29) is like the rightmost one from those staring at the picture. It says South Africa, just no tribe given. The second one from the right of those staring is like 'Vilney Costa', from Rio Grande, RS, Brazil. The leftmost one looks like a fellow we had perhaps at UNESA as well, can't be sure, but she figured as white and had blonde hair, bad teeth and bad skin, was quite short but OK in body weight. Perhaps 'her' name in Rio was Andreia.



[253]



[254]



[253]

The nose would have been shaped via plastic surgery, a bit of cheeks would have been taken out and perhaps the line of the smile would have been ‘fixed’ with injections. We are finding similar people, with similar traces and we believe that, through those, you can tell that it is all possible. [253] seems to be an actual woman. We then notice the neck, which is shorter, as we previously said. The male has higher neck at least in some biological types of South Africa.

[255]: ‘Baby Consuelo’ feel (this is apparently ‘Naomi Campbell’ during a visit to South Africa, so that both are from the same tribe but we don’t know yet which one and it must be one from South Africa because this hug (so much love for ‘Mandela’) wouldn’t make any sense otherwise. We also remember Leinha consulting us on this hug⁵⁷, like ‘she’ asked us what a woman who was a top model could do to show unconditional support to a male who was in politics, how that could make a difference in his charisma levels, and soon we saw this in the media in Brazil. That was then the satanic transgender coming back to ‘her’ place ‘without ‘her’ family noticing it’,

⁵⁷ Observe here how masculine ‘Naomi’s’ arms are: just the length of those means male, but there is still all the rest. Definitely a satanic transgender. Again existing in multiples and several replacements. In particular, observe the junction of the arm with the torso, since that also shows the difference between the man and the woman. One of the things is that the arm of the negro male is of the same diameter everywhere but the arm of the negro female seems to always have difference to the upper part or even between the lower and upper part, so difference in diameter. Women usually have a soft turn between the torso and the arm, by the armpit, but men have that being made of squarish lines instead.

basically. Here we notice how the satanic calculate everything in terms of the press and nothing is really spontaneous in what they do.



[255]

We observe that that is a lot of affection, which we never saw in any negro men so far, that matches our impression of 'Baby Consuelo' (Attachment no. 31). Leinha would have asked us how 'she' could hug him to prove support to an extreme.



[256]

Again observe it is just the feel, not necessarily the same person in both. 'Baby' had another multiple or replacement that had the eyebrow exactly like 'Campbell in this picture, but the satanic took that one out.

[257]: we think this xhosa tribe member is like 'Min Gan', from St Paul's, like one of the multiples of 'Min'. Since they seem to have many multiples and replacements, it is hard for others to confirm things, only our head, our memory or something, but we believe this is the face of one of the Mins. They may change nose and stuff, obviously. He would be usurping as Malaysian.



[257]

If we are right and 'Min Gan' came from the xhosa, and looked like this girl, they would have changed 'her' skin into more of an Asian color.

We found out that the negro satanic man wanted to get rid of what they had there, which was a matrilineal system of management of people [258], so that the lineage was based on the mother (not the father). We saw that was the case of the Sudanese people but the satanic changed the system to patrilineal when they forced the people there to Islam (the satanic disappeared with the sources now). That is why they passed rhetoric on the opposite in the bible, Old Testament, where we see reference only to the father each time. What 'Nelson' was then doing in Lebanon, before coming to Australia, when they took the life of biology researchers that were investigating twins, was helping the group find out what exactly a baby inherits from the father in biology, since they wanted to produce perfect copies of themselves. That helps, for instance, with reinforcing the rhetoric they put in the Old Testament, which is that a human being may last even 400 years. Those people existed in a sense, we believe, because they just kept on replacing them and using the ID. They were looking into twins at that stage because they wanted to be able to produce multiples from their biology, so 5 multiples that looked and thought exactly like themselves.

We reached the conclusion that the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members only procreate among themselves and with wives/natural negro women they leave in Africa before they depart the place to commit their atrocities. They like raping kids and, in particular, males also because those don't get pregnant. When they rape a natural woman, they kill her in the end so that they don't get pregnant but, if they do, the fetus dies with them as well.

We previously thought that what 'Nelson' had told us was true in what regards how he joined the satanic brotherhood, so that he would have met 'Osama' in the CBD of India, where 'Osama' would have convinced him to join the group. Yet we concluded that that is not the truth. Instead, 'Nelson' was born among the shona and was raised by at least his natural mother up to a certain age, when he went straight from South Africa to usurp the Year 12 male from India who the satanic victimized by marking him as psychopath when the result of the exam wasn't that at all. We also found out that Leinha and he lied in what regards how they ended up together: instead of Leinha knocking at 'his' door in Rio, he was with his cousin there, in the house, and they both killed a natural woman from Rio, righteous owner of ID, who lived in the same rectangle of houses, where they were. He pretended to like her and invited her in, probably offering a meal, when he killed the natural woman from Rio who lived there in order to pass her ID to the cousin, who, instead of being killed, had killed (the Al Qaeda parents in Salvador) and had been arrested in Salvador for that. The cousin wanted a woman's ID because they feared compliance from Brazil at that stage and 'Nelson' had helped the cousin get out of jail in Salvador, so that the story of the cop they told was also not true.

The satanic put the exam in India after usurping our researcher's existence (US), so the existence of the US native white (thus Christian) male who created the exam that decides on whether a Year 12 child has a mental problem or not, and the existence of all politicians and governmental staff in the US and India who would have a say there. They were then willing to classify kids as mentally ill in India so that they could usurp those after isolating them through the fake results and their 'standard' procedures (that they themselves would have invented via usurpation). The satanic lied also about the story of 'Osama': he came straight from Africa, probably the same division as 'Nelson', a shona 'tribe' (one of the divisions determined by the korekore) instead of being born out of a slave from Saudi Arabia (the Arabs were Our Second God's People, so that they thought

like us, native American whites – thus Christians, and were absolutely against slavery/treating fellow human beings as inferiors when they have done no wrong. Like in the US and Brazil, perhaps even everywhere that is white before the satanic invade, nobody was in slavery ever, so that slavery, if ever happening there, was caused and moved by the satanic/the own negro, probably mostly to make illegal migration of negroes possible in the end or even as a main thing. Their intentions were always populating our side with negroes (if possible, exterminating all whites) and it is unlikely that many negroes would agree to come through violence, so that they found it easier to enslave and bring them by force to our lands each time. The negro satanic man felt even more comfortable doing that sort of thing after he found a way to paint himself in white), and he jumped into the ID of this Saudi Arabia man, who was probably a true Arab, thus white, thus Christian. He was a wonderful person, compliant instead of a marginal. If he had to do with Al Qaeda, it was because they were still struggling with Islam there and he tried to defend the foundations of Arabia, since they adored the same god as the Phoenicians, their best friends, Our God, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, so that they tried to make people see that those were the right things.

The satanic would have created the stolen generation [259] in Australia via usurping government, as explained before, also because they needed that for rhetoric of radicalization: the whites did this to you, the Christians, since they think we cannot raise our own kids. They steal our babies and do the scramble (the satanic probably approached our people when ‘playing’ government and asked them to do the favour of raising those kids because otherwise they would be cannibals, when they then could come up even with pictures of one of theirs eating humans. After Our People accepted that, they said we caused it all instead of them to make the negroes hate us. They would have different lines of rhetoric to each South African tribe. That one, of us injuring them intentionally, instead of having best intentions, must have been given to the Zulus. To those who they had illegally transported and dumped in Australia, then pretending that its government/people had invited them to come and offered those aboriginal IDs - similar scheme to that in Arabia with the Phoenicians from Tunisia and to that in Brazil with the Tupi Guaranis and South African negroes - they said they had ‘finally’ succeeded in getting the so cruel and evil whites from the place to accept civilizing them. To the xhosa, who are like them (them is the korekore), who (is the korekore) would have to be organizing these things all the time, so whatever involves politics, they would mostly tell the truth), and we managed to finally stop with that atrocity of the stolen generation. They do that to us. This is comparable to what they do when they enslave us – so to when the whites enslave us - etc. After the korekore move all these people in such a way, so manipulating the information and knowledge only they have about things and nature of the groups of the shona tribe, they a sort of realize what they have done, so that they start conversing about that with each other (the korekores), since they suffer from ‘retarded spiritual impact), and they then come up with science to state that was an atrocity of no dimension, when they blame the whites/Christians for all they have done, invariably. That, in their heads, is obviously, since they appropriate themselves of the head bugs, the voice or force that comes through the bug and changes their spirit. Since white skin means closest to heavens’ people on arrival of the soul on earth, they take those to be the voice of Our God and they have no doubts that is a whites’ god, thus must be white in skin color, like Our Jesus. They obviously feel that their spirit forces them to do those things, so that they say the whites did those, not them. They then believe, in their insane minds, that, by killing all whites, those spiritual experiences will be over, like they won’t do evil anymore because whites don’t exist to ‘make them do it’, just like they invented that when all that is feminine is gone from earth, the white men won’t want to have sex anymore and will ‘finally’ be able to be with their lonely/single god, Our Jesus from year 0. We now know that message, in the creation account, was exclusively for the whites, since they keep these wives in South Africa, as said before. For themselves, they must believe Our Lord had to be martyred, which is what they actually wrote in their most appreciated satanic piece, the bible, which they claim to be a Christian product but isn’t, so that if they martyr every Christian, they will all be with him in heavens, like that must be the way to heavens is all they were able to grasp from the experience of sharing earth with the incarnated son of Our God. Of course, provided those men do not wish for having sex anymore, since, as for their observation again, Our Lord did not have human sex, so that here we confirm, once more, also via satanic tokens, that a heavens’ being DOES NOT mix in a biological way with human beings, since we are inferiors to them in soul/alignment of spirit. So that is the real reason as to why they wish for exterminating all that is feminine in the whites societies first, so before they kill the white men: so that the white men stop wishing for having sex, therefore become what they say Our Lord was, which is asexual, before their soul leaves earth, since the way to heavens can only be copying Our Lord in that and they think they have got it. They never ever imagined a situation of a bride waiting for Our Lord in heavens, for instance, or love between men and women being something that fully happens via spirit when humans are in heavens, so that the heavenly being must actually experience ethereal orgasm 24/7, so get all the sensation of spiritual lifting one gets through sexual intimacy with Our God’s Coupleship partner 24/7 instead of only at the time of the coitus. They obviously also believe that sex is a necessity, like the penis goes up then they have to have it. That instead of a consequence of deep spiritual merging or understanding instead, like they are purely mechanisticists and therefore believe for real, in their spirit, that they are machines, therefore an

erection must also be something the whites do to them, basically, following the same reasoning. That is when the spirit commands them and they have to have sex. Christian men, on the other hand, obviously understand the difference between body, spirit and mind, and therefore know they can use their mind to stop their body from having sex when there is an erection happening in an improper way (so say as if caused by a person who is not their wife), like Christians know the how matters, so that, in the same way they cannot accept a woman being raped even if the satanic made their vagina go wet using the bug, they cannot accept the claim that every erection has to lead to coitus, like they are sure they know better and they have mastered the control of their penises, spirit over matter instead of what the korekore has got, which is matter over spirit, as the animal also goes. The white man has learned that his mind is in-between and can be used to control those apparent urges.



Attachment no. 33: this is one like the version of 'Tatiana Ricci de Oliveira' (living in Tijuca, Saenz Pena, a building close to where 'Ed Motta' lived at that height, when I was dealing with her in person. 'Hermolga Maria Ricci de Oliveira', who lived to together with 'her' 'husband', 'Bolivar Hollanda de Oliveira', reported 'knowing' 'him') that we personally met while living in Rio, Brazil (we think we are sure that one was replaced). Attachment no. 33 reveals that this is a xho-sa. We now imagine the negro copies the essenes' thing from Saudi Arabia in South Africa, so that they have some complex that they may call institute and that is where the tribals go when they decide for usurping. There they would have computers, pretend to be working or studying, and they would then study civilization through the heads of those who are painted in white and live in South Africa with them. They could also study everything about the person whose existence they will usurp. [260]: the boy, painted in white, he is like the monks from Tibet, we reckon. Monks of some type anyway (see Attachment no. 34).



[260] Attachment no. 36

We believe this is yet another case of 'eating people' for the satanic: since wrapping a cloth that comes across as linen in the way they do is quite artistic, since it allows for full body movement, we don't believe the satanic created that, even because it gives shape to the body and an air of elegance plus uniformity. We believe instead that Tibet had this people going around when the satanic first arrived there and they went slowly 'eating' them, so murdering and replacing or usurping. They then spread to the occident that their type there was monks. However, monks is a word that, if it depends on our guesses, came from monkeys and therefore it is an offensive word. In this case, they annoyed the satanic, which we think means that they were good, so perhaps people like philosophers, since they say Socrates and Plato dressed in a similar way. Perhaps they went around helping people and instructing them for free. They would originally have another name, probably be short, of at most our height, so 1.75m, in shape, toned muscles, like Our Lord, and probably shaved the head to avoid disease and to keep it easy to deal with, like they then eliminate the problem with combing or cutting hair, probably shaved each other's heads in their monasteries/essenes' complexes/academic or scholars' meeting and

living places. The satanic then advertise them to us as monks and the actual philosophers do not speak our language, as it was with the aboriginals of New Zealand. The satanic then go 'eating' and replacing them and nobody will ever notice that those were completely different people, genuinely good and generous, most connected to heavens there, etc., as they go being exterminated. They have done that many many times. Jews and Palestines instead of Arabs and Tunisians (we think that is what those in Gaza until recently were), Ma-o-ri instead of New Zealand's aboriginals, car-i-ocas instead of people born in Rio, mandar-in speakers instead of Chinese and so on. This man from the picture above (not the boy, the man) is something the satanic said was the 'maximum they would give us', basically. That means they hid all pictures we were used to see for these 'monks' entire life and would give only this one, which is similar but not equal, as pointed. The way these ones dress is negro way, so all is a mess and they have normal clothes under the attire. The way we had seen before was no clothes under the vest, and something like a special cut of fabric with which they could form a shoulder (covering only one of the shoulders) cover in the end, some sort of art involved. Something that we cannot guess and one has to teach us for us to learn how they do it. This boy, who appears painted in white, would have done that, so paint himself with whatever it is, together with a few others we have come across following our request to some African man who came inside of our head: that was to make it more likely that we would be able to prove, via picture, that people from their ethnic group had usurped here/to the bright side.

[264]: here we see something like 'Caetano Veloso'.



[264]

The satanic hid the ID occupier that best matches the above face and replaced all his images online with that of other men, so that they prepared this all in advance. According to Leinha, that would be because they, so our Al Qaeda families (mine and twin's), would be old by now, so that the media would 'accompany them', so that they would have to become unattractive because they were now old and would be likely to be unable to provide sex. We found out their concern is actually with the wives they left in South Africa instead. They worry about them seeing what we are doing somewhere and then spotting, for instance, a 'Gal Costa' that is super attractive and feminine instead of the one the satanic put with 'Caetano' in the new version of his presentations we saw today, such as this one:



[265], 0:32

We also think this ‘Caetano’, from the above picture, was never on the spotlight, since he was a serious perpetrator instead, the ‘Nubian’ bones of the face we had previously identified for this ‘so special’ type that Leinha loves and therefore the worst type as possible. We think this might have been the ‘black behind’ the cluster of multiples for ‘Caetano Veloso’ from back then, so the guy who actually never appeared in the media and spent life exclusively perpetrating. We talked about them using the head bugs to make the wives from South Africa believe they are working in our society in this very paper. ‘Braganca’/the devil conversed with us about looks of the women who worked with them, we now remember: how to make the wife from South Africa not to think they were having sex, thus betraying them, with the woman they worked with. We then said perhaps a very masculine woman, ugly, who shows full detachment when taking the picture and so on, just like this one. We then are sure their main concern is with the lies they flooded the ears of the wives back ‘home’ (mainly South Africa) with.

We also found out ‘Caetano Veloso’ is an Al Qaeda ID, so that this name was created by the satanic brotherhood, which means that the ID was never occupied by a righteous owner. That may be part of ‘their show’ to the ‘South African’ wives, like our governments gave them those IDs and so on. ‘Caetano Veloso’ is ‘cai’-‘ta’-‘no’ ‘veu’-‘oso’. That means, to the satanic, ‘OK not to fall’ ‘the veil is a bear’. ‘Cai’ is ‘fall’ in Portuguese. ‘Ta’ is ‘OK’ in Portuguese. ‘No’ is ‘no’ in English. ‘Veu’ is ‘veil’ in Portuguese. ‘Oso’ is bear in Spanish. The satanic talk about ‘bear hug’ and we think that means murder by hug, like what we saw ‘Braganca’/the devil doing once, when he makes the ‘woman’ hug him, pretending to want to give her love, and he then use his hands to break her neck, thus killing her. In this case, the bear must be one that seems to be a loving creature at all times, yet he is the worst murderer around, which probably means all ‘Caetanos’ are serial killers instead of them being the usual satanic cluster of multiples where there is always one that is least worst, so a thief, for instance, someone who at most stole something. That does match our personal experience with ‘Caetano’: his multiples or replacements have been coming to our head in image for eternity and absolutely never he did what we asked him to do, not even once. ‘His’ songs are all sweet, though, so all pass, together with his stage image, the idea of extreme tenderness and cuteness, which perfectly matches the declared intention, declared through this Al Qaeda name. He also passes the idea that he is extremely worried about politics and the welfare of the people, that he cares about Bahia. We then realize it is all the opposite. We notice that the satanic spread to Brazilians, and we embraced this one, that one must dress white when the year turns. White contains all colors while black contains no light, so that it kinda makes sense to us this one. Yet they also dress Baianas mostly with white or always with white. We also watched a video where everyone in Caetano’s show is dressing white. We think that means Venus and therefore the story of murder of the satanic instead of what Christians would think, which is obviously Our Lord and heavens, all light. That is then luciferian light instead, in our guesses instead. People from macumba love dressing white and the satanic baianas are always trying to associate themselves with macumba, yet we now know that the people from French Polynesia –and those are the only people Brazilian welcomed to their country/lands as migrants- follow the French instead, so that that is all satanism. Notice that ‘Caetano’ is staring at ‘Gal’ as if he were disgusted with her and all that was planned by the devil in detail, since we conversed about that with him and advised, we now remember (always in that twisted way, so puzzles and generic questions).



[266]

This one looks like 'our' 'Eulalia Mancome', who said 'she' was from Mocambique. 'Eulalia' had much darker skin and her skin had glow, so really healthy and full of light, what is not typical of the satanic. According to the satanic story for 'her', 'she' would be a natural woman, first of the kind for them, who they would have sent just to help me out/be my friend. 'She' first would have come from a tribe in Mozambique, so that 'she' was a tribal, to the city to learn civilization from a target chosen by the satanic. The satanic then put the idea on her of her just becoming friends with the natural woman in the CBD and learning civilization that way. The natural woman (then black) from the CBD was studying at the university, we found out. The satanic waited until she graduated to usurp. We are not sure about who killed that woman, but we theorize it was the own satanic who cajoled 'Eulalia' to speak to her in that way, so 'Braganca'/the devil, if we understood it well. That is because 'she' came across as a 'woman' full of life and will to be married and stay in Australia, declaring that in a honest way even though she accepted cheating, lying and deceiving, so the ways of satan, since 'she' knew 'Antonio Sienda' had a fiancée in Africa but accepted 'dating' him and little things like that. 'Fidelia' seems to have stayed in Melbourne and 'she' came across as way more masculine, probably satanic transgender. 'She' came from yet another tribe, they told me. 'Fidelia' then would have stayed in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, through 'Antonio Sienda', all claiming to have been born in Mozambique, so that we theorize that also 'Antonio' was a tribal, that one having killed himself the entire family and 'Antonio', legal Australian migrant from Mozambique, we think. 'Mancome' however is an Al Qaeda surname, so that the entire 'family' is born out of no humans. It is 'man'+ 'come'. The Al Qaeda mother however gave the first name because of a Catholic saint, so that 'she' had no idea of the sin or crime, it can only be. In this case, we once more confirm that the satanic bug and brainwash people, putting them in the IDs, so probably after making their scrambles for a while. We also saw usurpers studying before and being replaced later on, so that we are now completely convinced also the satanic (not only we) know that only a person who has the spirit to heavens is able to study, work and produce in an admirable or acceptable manner, which has to mean they frequently, more frequently than not, bug and move people when it comes to usurpation, only after achievement is reached usurping ID and giving it to a tribal.

[267]: this man has the flare of 'Edmando Cordeiro' from SENAI, Engineer from IME who taught secondary maths with me there, so from the male who was on this ID back then, so in 1999. It is his way of staring at people, his eyes, his eyebrows, the way the bones organize at the forefront, bottom, the way he positions his lips, how it feels, the distance between the eyes, their alignment, the size of the eyes, the shape of the bones under the eyes, forming the top of the cheeks, the rigid traces of the face, which, in his case back then, would have been softened by injecting some chemical to the bottom of the cheeks. The source says this is a Maasai man [267]. Co-pilot says this ethnic group belongs to Kenya and Tanzania, so East Africa, not South Africa.



[267]

The satanic may use Islam also to keep people they abduct and want to use somehow (rape or slavery or others, even to produce scientific pieces for them), when they can dress those with what they invented was typical vest for Arabia and nobody is able to tell the difference between a woman and a man after that, so that they can keep whoever it is as if they were a new wife for the Islamic man that is a member. Actually even anywhere else in the place, since everyone is obliged to obey them, the guys in khadis, all the time and, if they don't, they get killed, humiliated, stoned to death and all else.

Islamic men, as we know, can do anything to their wives, so that they may even leave whoever it is cuffed to the bed, like they apparently did to our mother in India.

The satanic negro man can become 'god' or 'king of the hill', 'demon' or whatever he wants in Islam: He puts as many people from our side/Christians as he wants inside of Islam. He probably does that also on the mountains in Rio for enormous amount of time - hundreds of years, just like it would be in Baixada in Rio, Bronx, Harlem, Brooklyn and Queens in the USA, Redfern in Australia, etc. There is absolutely no compliance and no possible visitor that will ever care about individual humans from that pack of wives inside of their houses.

We now found out the satanic chose names of animals for types of humans based on things that are not sex, what then tells us they do understand that animals just copulate for procreation and sex is something exclusively human. 'Braganca'/the devil has a bull in what he claims to be his house in South Africa (as for our best guesses), as we explained before, and he does 'converse' with the bull sometimes, since he told us practically that. We believe 'Nelson' takes him there so that he can do that. Here an extract from [268]: 'According to Shona socio-religious protocol, kunzi revadzimu (the ancestral bull), becomes the plenipotentiary of the deceased ancestor, or grandfather of the village. This phenomenon occurs following a ritual supplication conducted during a bira ceremony. Here, ancestral spirits are entreated and the bull develops adscititious characteristics, where its behaviour patterns come to bear similarities to the deceased person – thus the bull becomes the locum tenens of the dearly departed ancestor.'

The spirit of the deceased is conjured during the ceremony where elders, acolytes and mediums gather together to perform and consummate the ritual reincarnation of the deceased in the bull. Following this procedure, the bull is given a name, usually that of the departed. The ancestral bull, once given a name, becomes the spiritual guide for the village or homestead; the bull responds to the extraneous force of the spirit of the deceased village elder. The result of this process of transference of the human spirit and personality, as a host in the bull, makes the animal a living embodiment of the village head. Thus, spiritually the animal assumes the responsibilities of looking after the village, where it normally enjoys spatial freedom and is always addressed respectfully, as if it were human. When a bull expectorates, it is a physical sign of the presence of the human spirit manifesting within the animal. The bull develops an inexplicable human psychism and extrasensory characteristics.'

Perhaps 'Braganca'/the devil said that, since he was not going to live in South Africa with his wife, he had left the bull there for her and the rest of his family to feel as if she is guarded and for her to be able to get advice from it, since the shona believe this sort of thing.

In this case, Leinha reinforces the story of the bull being the carer or source of wisdom by putting the statues of the bulls everywhere, such as in Sydney CBD and in Wall Street. 'She' is then doing that to impress 'Braganca'/the devil's wife in South Africa, we now think. In that case, the bull has nothing to do with Baal, so that the satanic created one more fundamental confusion there. They must have done that because their discourse to the whites who could be supporting them is that they are radically against the natural women and are exterminating them because they make man sin. They then cannot tell those the actual truth.

[269] lets us know that chickens are sacred animals for the Shona: ‘Among the Shona, the nature of Mwari, the Supreme God is well comprehended if one considers his attributes. One of the attributes is to describe Mwari as a hen. The Shona say that Mwari *ihuku inofungatira nhiyo dzayo* meaning, “God is like a hen which provides protection to its chicks.” This is meant to show that God provides protection and comfort to humanity. By the same token, in a family set up, women are perceived to be playing the role of hens, taking care of children. Knowledge of women’s role is given spiritual significance such that if a child angers his/her mother, s/he will face the mother’s wrath or vengeance. **In an interview with Kwende, a female traditional animal healer, I got to know that indigenous chickens are sacred.**’

In this case, by calling us chickens or chicks, the shona who perpetrate, say korekore and xhosa men, would be passing rhetoric to the own shona (including their wives) in the direction of the white (thus Christian) women being sacred. Yet they made friendship with the Igbos, from southeastern Nigeria [271], which is under Sudan if we approach it from the left side of the map and go toward egypt so that one korekore, who may as well have been ‘Braganca’/the devil, approached the Igbo someday and probably said, ‘tell me, what is the worst thing you here do’. They then said it was human sacrifices. The devil then said, we want you, we really like you⁵⁸. The Igbos were used to offer chicken as sacrifices each time they sinned. They claimed that was attonment. That is mentioned in [270] and [271], together with human sacrifices. It was from the Igbo that the korekore got ‘osu’, the human slave belief: that those who do wrong, instead of being killed by their society, can offer themselves to be an ‘osu’ or volunteer slave [272], from there onward becoming mediators between the community and the deity involved. See a bit more here [272]:

In all such cases, some offering is invariably prescribed to placate the spirits. The offering can be in money or kind. In most cases, especially where there is a serious threat to life and property, a sacrifice is prescribed. For the Igbo people, *sacrifice is the highest form of prayer*: what cannot be obtained by sacrifice, cannot be obtained otherwise. It is the *ejesia Igbo agwu*, namely, the supreme and last resort.³⁾

Now, for the Igbo sacrifice, a *real victim* is necessary. A victim is invariably a sense-perceptible object—money, food (cooked or raw), animals like fowls, goats, sheep, cows and in some extreme cases, a human being or a wild animal of great significance like the leopard. The quality of the victim depends on the nature of the sacrifice to be offered; the greater the need, the bigger and more significant the victim.

⁵⁸ Since we guessed, the satanic gave us the memory glimpse and there ‘Braganca’/the devil tells us exactly that, about this conversation with the Igbos. He doesn’t reveal they are the Igbos, but now we know can only be.

One often sees animals like fowls, goats and sheep slaughtered and the blood shed before an image during a sacrifice. Sometimes however, according to the expressed wish of the recipient of a sacrifice, the victim may undergo only a symbolic immolation: it is offered without being really destroyed or killed. In this case, after the sacrificial formulae have been recited over the victim by the priest, both ears of the animal may be split, or, in the case of sheep and goats, chopped off, or some toes may be cut off in the case of chickens. The purpose is to indicate that the animal has once and for all been withdrawn from human domination and service, and transferred *irrevocably* to the

domination of the tutelary spirits for the purpose of achieving a desired end.

Therefore, it may sometimes happen that a particular divinity, *Udo*, for instance, may demand urgently, not food, not even an animal however big, but a human being.

The *Osu*, or cult-slave, system can therefore be said to have originated from the people's anxiety to satisfy the just demands of the spirits for the best possible victim.⁴⁾ The motive may be the desire to avert an impending calamity to the community (e.g. epidemic or defeat), or as a means of obtaining a long or much desired favour from the ancestors or tutelary spirits in general. A polygynist, for instance, may find himself with only two or three female children after ten years of marriage. He wants many children, and above all, males among them. He can think of no other means of obtaining the required favours than by offering to the *Udo* the highest victim possible, namely, a human

being, should he want it. A diviner is consulted who announces that *Udo* wants a human being to be offered to him.

It may also arise from the fulfilment of a promise. An individual may promise the sacrifice of a human being as a token of gratitude to a divinity, should that divinity bless him with a child. If the child does come, the client procures an *Osu* for the particular divinity.

Again, *Osu* may be demanded by the divinity as a punishment for transgression. Kidnapping, for instance, was strictly forbidden on *Afo-day* in a certain town. Anybody who violated this rule, incurred the anger of the gods. The only way left to make due satisfaction to the angry gods, might be the sacrifice of an *Osu*. Again, the murder of a stranger who entered somebody's house for shelter would call down the anger of the gods in some parts of Igboland. Whenever such a crime was committed, the offender was offered to the outraged divinity to placate his anger and ward off a grave calamity. Such a victim became an *Osu*.

Osu status might also be voluntarily acquired. Traditionally, everything consecrated to divinity enjoyed great freedom and immunity from harm. Animals could roam about the town unmolested. Their human counterparts, the *Osu*, as we shall see, enjoyed great liberty and many privileges. The idea of somebody willingly offering himself as an *Osu*, seems to have derived from the privileges and immunities of things consecrated to divinities. A person who has committed an atrocious crime (like the murder of a relative or the stealing of yam) was normally liable to immediate punishment by capital sentence in some Igbo towns. Such a man saved his life by running into a shrine and declaring himself publicly as an *Osu* by certain simple but specific acts.⁵⁾ Similarly a young widow, in order to escape maltreatment from the late husband's brother, might run into a shrine and become an *Osu*. She might even make matters worse for him by taking some of the children along with herself. With her becoming an *Osu*, the man lost every claim and right over her and her children. It could also happen that a man might find himself so weak and helpless that he could not earn a living by himself alone. By declaring himself an *Osu*, he became

entitled to feed by the charity of the people, to appropriate certain things as it were by force, and make them his own, and above all, to a share of the food and articles offered in sacrifice to the divinity to which he belonged.

There are a number of tabus by the violation of which a free-born man becomes an *Osu* at once. Some of these may be valid in one town but not in others. The following are some of the commonest:

(i) Marriage with an *Osu*. Any free-born person marrying an *Osu* becomes ipso facto an *Osu*. No other rituals are required. This affects all his descendants from generation to generation.

(ii) Sexual intercourse with an *Osu*. By this act, one automatically becomes an *Osu*.

(iii) A hair-cut. A free-born person who allows an *Osu* to cut his hair, becomes one himself.

(iv) If an *Osu* is sitting down with outstretched legs and a person walks over his or her legs, he or she becomes an *Osu*.

(v) A free-born person who drinks from the cup of an *Osu* or who permits an *Osu* to share the same cup with him becomes an *Osu*.

(vi) A free-born who washes the *Osu* at the back, becomes an *Osu*.

At the completion of this ritual, the victim loses his freedom automatically for the rest of his life and descends to the lowest rank imaginable in Igbo society. Contact with the free-born in the most important aspects of social life, is now strictly tabu. The *Osu* is not allowed to live in the company of the free-born. *Osu* generally inhabit the surroundings of the shrine of the particular deity to which they are consecrated, for they are now the property of the divinities.⁷⁾ No free-born person may enter their residence under any pretext. But the strongest and most distinctive and permanent social stigma is their unfitness to intermarry with the rest of humanity.⁸⁾ No free member of society would ever dream of associating even remotely with an *Osu* in marriage whether by marrying from the *Osu* group or by permitting

an *Osu* to marry from the free-born. Once, a catechist of a mission station was asked if he approved the discrimination especially with regard to marriage. He answered that he preached against it himself as a Christian but added: "When it comes to putting my words into action, my heart says no." Not long ago, another Christian teacher was interviewed at Nnewi about the possibility of intermarriage between the *Osu* and the free-born in the light of Christian principles. He replied emphatically: "*Ndudugandu nine, oma emenata*" — (this will never happen forever).

Even today, the idea of contracting marriage with an *Osu* still fills many with great horror, Christians as well as pagans. This stigma is transmitted indefinitely from generation to generation.

As a rule, the *Osu* may not attend social gatherings with the rest of the people. Should they attend out of mere curiosity (as may happen in towns where the laws are less strict), they are no more than passive listeners. They have no right to enter the unions or associations that are such a common feature of the Igbo society. People try to keep away from them as much as possible. Some will go so far as to say that the *Osu* can be recognized by their smell.

The person of an *Osu* is regarded as sacred, but the sacredness is of a different order from that enjoyed by the priests who minister to the divinity. The immunity from bodily harm which the *Osu* enjoys, is based on the fact that he is the entire property of the divinity and so it is a crime to cause such bodily harm to him as may lead to bloodshed. If the blood of an *Osu* is shed in a fight, the person responsible for this must expiate the offence with a sacrifice. At Inyiogugu, in Owerri Province, this sacrifice may cost a cow. Should somebody be even accidentally responsible for the death of an *Osu*, that person is morally bound to pay for it by procuring and offering another *Osu* to the divinity so bereft.

We then are sure the satanic called *esu* the boy in Sudan so that that figure would be confused with *osu* from the Igbo. In this case, the Igbo believe that that is a child that should be isolated and whose body cannot be harmed. The Sudanese people are not Igbos, though, so that those believe in the story we previously told, which is that that is the masculine equivalent of the figure of the *Exu*, which was there before (they were 3 feminine figures). By swapping the figures, from *Exu* to *esu*, the satanic negro man disarmed that community, since it was *Exu* who used to punish for wrongdoings. From most powerful feminine figure, the figure of a universal mother, it became the most powerless one, a child, still one that is a slave of the satanic through 666, as explained before. Because of that association, though, we infer that the Igbos are also killing for the satanic, since they already were into human sacrifices.

From analysing the case involving Osu, we concluded that there is yet one more ethnic type from the Nigerian side that believes in the deity El, which has to be the Yoruba, and those are directly connected to macumba from Rio. That goes by association, with rhetoric passed by the korekore. See (Co-pilot): 'The Yoruba people don't traditionally use the name "**El**" for the divine, but they do believe in a **supreme creator**—known as **Olódùmarè** or **Olòrun**—who shares some conceptual similarities with the ancient Semitic deity *El*.

Here's how they compare:

- **Olódùmarè** is the **supreme, all-powerful, and genderless creator** in Yoruba cosmology. They are the source of *àṣẹ* (divine energy) and are considered too transcendent to be approached directly.
- **El**, in ancient Canaanite and Hebrew traditions, is also a **supreme creator deity**, often portrayed as the father of gods and humanity.

So while the **names and mythologies differ**, both represent a **high god** who delegates to lesser divine beings:

- In Yoruba belief, **Orishas** serve as intermediaries between humans and Olódùmarè.
- In Semitic traditions, **angels or lesser gods** often serve under El or Yahweh.'

The korekore then first made the Yoruba accept that their Olodumare was El in Hebrew. From there, they went to prove to the Yoruba, their just-acquired new friends, that the Egyptian Ra was the same as 'their' El, which is why they called the place where they all end up Is-ra-el as well. When that name appeared in society, the Yorubas were with the korekores and the xhosas in Arabia, and at least those were there. The korekore and the xhosa then proposed a challenge of the type Elijah's to the Igbos once they were all there: the Igbos were going to try to get favors from El by doing their traditional thing, which Rio knows as macumba. They then cooked food, disabled animals and did all sorts of things. The xhosa and the korekore had them bugged and then guaranteed that whatever they said they wanted they wouldn't get. Then came the turn of Ra. They then all killed together or something and offered those people as sacrifice, when the satanic made sure the result would come, it all being finally decided in favour of Ra and therefore human sacrifices. With that, the Yorubas also joined them in murdering us. Macumba is then to make it all possible and the fellow who spoke to us in 'Hermolga's' building in Gonzaga Bastos, Tijuca, Rio, was then saying he was into human sacrifices when he said he was doing macumba line of Exu. Ra and Exu are then supposed to make them murder only those who do wrong. The satanic then would just make sure they usurp to our side and perpetrate against them or other negroes, like that is all they have to do to get them all killing for them. As another point, the Igbo believe that people who are going to be killed by society can choose to become osus to save their lives. The satanic then could justify bugging us all as being an alternative to killing us when speaking to the Igbos. They could say we asked for that by, for instance, making the cross sign over our bodies, so that we would be asking to be what the satanic invented Our Lord Jesus Christ was, which is a human sacrifice to appease Our God in the name of humanity. They could then say that he was the most religious or most advanced in spirit and did that so that the sinners could live without being punished. In this case, whenever one of us makes the sign of the cross⁵⁹, we are asking to be crucified like him and therefore to be the Osus for the Igbos and other satanic ethnic groups, when those would not save us from slavery or help us in any sense, since we then acquired the social status of lessers, according to Igbo culture.

The satanic call natural women chicken or chicks in Australia, so that they found a way of convincing the Igbos that sacrificing our natural women here was the same as offering a chicken to appease their deity, so another sort of rhetoric, which we are unable to give to you right now, but we are sure exists. The Igbos who usurped in Australia would then be the people who called natural white –thus Christian- women like that, then meaning future offers.

Co-pilot: 'Turkeys don't form long-term family bonds like some birds do. Instead, their mating process is seasonal and polygamous. During the breeding season, male turkeys (toms) engage in elaborate courtship displays—strutting, puffing out their feathers, and making distinctive sounds to attract females (hens). The dominant tom mates with multiple hens, and once mating occurs, the hen moves on to nest alone, laying 10–14 eggs in a ground nest. Interestingly, wild turkey hens sometimes lay eggs in each other's nests, creating mixed broods. However, the tom does not stay to help raise the young—he moves on after mating.'

We then think those they classify as 'perua' (Brazil got that one) get some courtship, some seduction from the male, so that that's what they are used to get, just like me. What they do to me is then sending a satanic transgender to have sex with the man who is making courtship to me, so that we cannot be together anymore (of course, I never really wanted to be together with anyone else apart from my twin, that is all a mistake and it was heavy brainwashing plus being moved that ever led me to be with another man but the observation is valid in

⁵⁹ And who forced us to make the sign of the cross was the own satanic usurping, however the korekore and the xhosa, who know all, may never tell the others that the leaders of Christianity are all their usurpers. They might say they tell them that if they want to be like Christ they should make the sign of the cross. Since, in Christianity, we aim at being like Christ, it all makes sense for the Igbos, we now think.

terms of what the satanic think or do when they call a natural woman 'perua'. That is then a word that makes the satanic transgender get the order, in 'her' spirit, the order of attacking the natural woman who has been tagged like that by the satanic man, so that the satanic transgender sees in the use of that word by the satanic man an opportunity of attack. The natural white (thus Christian) women in Brazil believe 'perua' is just about buying things, though, since that is what the satanic spread via media that this term means. They probably like 'peruas' like me, since that allows them to find more victims, like those come to them from simply spying on my personal life or even conversing with me as in a friendly chat.

The satanic also sometimes say 'that guy is a horse'. We then think about the Jinn passage from the Qoran, so that horse is to ride over [47], which perhaps mean they feel like doing that man from behind; we can only imagine it is that after thinking a little about 'David Wood' and how he interpreted the passage. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

19) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, Blog Crime, 'Robert Johnson: American Icon, Musician', date: 1/20/25



[164]

The 3 pictures above portray 3 very different men: comparison of chins and noses should lead to you agreeing with us immediately. In this case, we are sure the righteous owner of the ID was murdered and replaced with an imposter/illegal migrant, so that we, Christians, wouldn't be able to learn about this righteous man's passing and therefore wouldn't be able to send our recommendations/testimonies to Our Lord Jesus Christ on the hope to emboss his plea for a heavens' path place.

[165] then talks about a crossroad point where he would have met the devil. 'Braganca'/the devil told us about this meeting: that the satanic chose the Road 66 - probably because of the 666 guy who became a legend among them - to perpetrate. They thought of 'pacts with the devil' and spreading that people could go there and become someone else from day to night, so that the devil could turn a person who played in a way everyone hated into a person who was a genius of the guitar, as they claim happened to Robert. That would make their attacks easier because they just had to wait there and the victims would come to a deserted place on their own, offering their only human life in that incarnation to the satanic, basically. That is obviously also a way to gauge the spirit of the people: how satanized they already are. Satan invests into making the spirit of that Nubian man who is guilty of the original sin become the spirit of the world, so into formatting the spirit of all of us in order to align it with the vibes of that first sinner, so the first to 'throw' a stone (perpetrate/murder and others) over a member of Our God's People, in fact Our God's First People. In this case, satan, so 'Nelson', is checking the return of his investments, what Leinha calls ROI. Christians would call what 'Nelson' does for the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood work and the coefficient that measures satanization in humanity result or payment or return for work instead.

Several modern sources reject the idea that 'Robert' (notice that who went to the crossroad to get that result was not the righteous owner of the ID but an imposter/marginal whose name is unknown, definitely a member of the satanic brotherhood) met the devil on Road 66 [166] but the own devil told us so and we also think he was playing himself back then, so that he was the one who met 'Robert' there. Please acknowledge the miracle that tells you that also Our Lord Jesus Christ⁶⁰ asserts and confirms that these events took place on the Road 66

⁶⁰ That is because we had asked 'Trevor Skinner', who we always assumed was heavens' forces, to make us make some magic with numbers to impress the satanic. Hells may not do that at all - as it would be expected - but then Our Lord Jesus Christ plays that part, since we thought 'Trevor Skinner' was our forces, despite the odour thing (the corpse thing (his body smell being that of corpse) we talked about before somewhere: that we believe he was a nurse who worked at the morgue of the Alfred Hospital, since he told us he worked there, and we believe he had sexual contact with the corpses there, that being the reason for his body odour even though he never told us he worked at the morgue and the entire situation should lead us to logically infer he worked as a psychiatric nurse instead), which we only noticed much later, much after giving all stories to him.

(notice the number of the reference item we got for the source and the fact that we see 2 confirmations, one of the number of the Road (66) - given by the devil - and one of the reference item, when references mean source of all wisdom in a paper, and heavens means our actual wisdom source, so 1 source, just like there is one god and one supernatural helper, 1 right direction to turn your spirit to, and then 66 from Our Lord, so 2 confirmations, from hells and heavens, then ours, of the scholars, totally human reference, since we put down these words, so 1-66 (one universal source that confirms the token), Road 66 of the devil and us who sign under the paper, the Twins of God, an Our God's Coupleship, and therefore the 2 that come to this world with 1 soul (2 spirits though).

The video says it was a crossroads in the South, however it does not give us the 'of what', like usually we need more than 'South', so South of the USA or South of Mississippi and so on. The video lets us know this man would have been at least to Memphis and Mississippi, so that, if we find a way to prove that one of those pointers may connect to the Road 66, we have done our share, finally getting to the 3 points of proof the satanic seem to love: father, son and Holy Ghost. Notice that the satanic Mohammed figures as the father of Our Allah, who he chose to be his god, so that, in that sense, the devil is the father of Our Lord Jesus and the Holy Ghost is represented by us, since that is the means/fabric/cable/matter/vehicle that connects heavens to earth or the providers of highest wisdom to humans.

Here we go. Co-pilot (location of Memphis, in terms of state, all Memphis places in the USA): 'Memphis is a city name found in multiple locations across the United States, but the most well-known is **Memphis, Tennessee**. Here are some places named Memphis:

1. **Memphis, Tennessee** – The largest and most famous Memphis, located in **Shelby County** along the **Mississippi River**. Known for its rich musical history, including blues and rock 'n' roll, and landmarks like **Graceland** and **Beale Street**.
2. **Memphis, Missouri** – A small city in **Scotland County**, Missouri.
3. **Memphis, Michigan** – A small town in **St. Clair County**, Michigan.
4. **Memphis, Indiana** – An unincorporated community in **Clark County**, Indiana.
5. **Memphis, Nebraska** – A tiny village in **Saunders County**, Nebraska.
6. **Memphis, Texas** – A small city in **Hall County**, Texas.'

We then see that the satanic Robert could have stayed in or visited any of those Memphises (and Co-pilot says there are more than 6, as we saw, so that there are even more options available here) before heading South from where he was. We then asked which ones would have the Road 66 to their South. Co-pilot (I want the states where there is a Memphis and people could live in it in a way that the road 66 is located to the south of where they are): 'The states where there is a **Memphis** and where **Route 66 runs south** of them are:

- **Michigan** (Memphis, Michigan) – Route 66 is far south, running through Illinois and beyond.
- **Missouri** (Memphis, Missouri) – Route 66 passes through Missouri but stays south of Memphis.
- **Indiana** (Memphis, Indiana) – Route 66 runs well south, passing through Illinois and Missouri.
- **Nebraska** (Memphis, Nebraska) – Route 66 is far south, running through Kansas and Oklahoma.

These locations are **north of Route 66**, meaning the highway is positioned **to the south** of where people live in those cities.' We did research in the map and Texas seems to also allow for people to be at the top of it and think that the Road 66 is their South [167]. If we had to guess, for some reason, we would say he was in Missouri before he ended up there.

[165] then says that 'Robert', the satanic one, first played in a horrible way, so horrible that people would ask others to make him leave, then 'he made a deal with the devil' while walking on his own on a crossroad (66) and started playing in an awesome way. The deal with the devil is described as being something like the devil took his guitar and played to him.

We then thought to ourselves: sure usurpation (Attachment no. 20: the stories of the desert, where you have a 'horse with no name', probably meaning that it can remain as itself, like one cannot steal its ID or something, and that walk sounds a lot like the desert to us. On top, the deal with the devil should require some sort of rite, invocation or similar thing but he simply meets the devil and the devil plays his guitar⁶¹ instead).

Once more, only Our Plan being entirely executed for us to have that Marcia Hope through which we can scientifically investigate also devil's stories in what is possible. Those can be studied inside of Criminology. The person replacing Robert Johnson could finally play, so that is what really happened. May God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

20) A Horse With No Name by America [168]

'On the first part of the journey I was looking at all the life
There were plants and birds and rocks and things

⁶¹ 'Braganca'/the devil talked to us about this move, of 'playing the guitar', like he thought that that meant he did something to the person, since the guitar was his.

There was sand and hills and rings
The first thing I met was a fly with a buzz
And the sky with no clouds
The heat was hot and the ground was dry
But the air was full of sound
I've been through the desert on a horse with no name
It felt good to be out of the rain
In the desert you can't remember your name
'Cause there ain't no one for to give you no pain
La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la
La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la
After two days in the desert Sun my skin began to turn red
After three days in the desert fun, I was looking at a river bed
And the story it told of a river that flowed
Made me sad to think it was dead
You see I've been through the desert on a horse with no name
It felt good to be out of the rain
In the desert you can't remember your name
'Cause there ain't no one for to give you no pain
La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la
La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la
After nine days I let the horse run free
'Cause the desert had turned to sea
There were plants and birds and rocks and things
There was sand and hills and rings
The ocean is a desert with it's life underground
And a perfect disguise above
Under the cities lies a heart made of ground
But the humans will give no love
You see, I've been through the desert on a horse with no name
It felt good to be out of the rain
In the desert you can't remember your name
'Cause there ain't no one for to give you no pain
La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la
La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la
La, la, la, la, la, la, la, la, la'

It was 'Rogerio2', who played Jonhy Cash in Australia before playing 'Rogerio de Oliveira', our 'boyfriend', that talked to us about this song. We now know that is the voice of the usurper, so the sound of their spirit.

Please notice that the image on top of [169] is that of 3 elders from the aboriginals from America behind 3 usurpers of righteous American native white (thus Christian) men, as if they are forcing them to produce or sing this song. The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood has been preaching, for a lifetime, that what matters everywhere on earth is the voice of the owners of the land and the owners of the land are the aboriginals, so the first people to be in those lands. Whatever humans say repeatedly is engraved in their spirit as something that should be true and therefore their spirit aligns with that of heavens only when that actually becomes true, so that, if a human being spends life saying 'I am Donald Trump' but he cannot become such he will die in disgrace, complete absence of alignment with the heavens' spirit. For the satanic to finally be right, they really have to be able to sing this song, which is the spirit of America, therefore what they agree is the most evolved human subrace, thus also aboriginal type, and feel it in the ways of heavens, which is the ways we have just passed to them from within our body. 'Rogerio2' had pure heart and clean soul when wishing that he could really love me, thus us, Twins of God, on top of wishing that he could belong to the class artists and that is the only reason as to why Our Lord Jesus has decided to give him such an important role, which is telling the voice of the spirit of the usurpers.

Notice that the spirit understands, from singing this so nice song, which the satanic can play as they read the lyrics and read our interpreting of the tunes by means of the YouTube whose link is part of the reference item [169] (also notice that 'Rogerio2' loved 69, which is a satanic sexual position. It allows for the satanic to pleasure themselves believing they are having sexual connection to the other who interacts with them, so that it was the maximum a satanic brotherhood member could be giving us, since that also allows for us not to fall in love, both parties, and love would always lead to death of one of the parties in satanism plus he had an agreement with 'Rogerio1', which was that I couldn't like him more. He is the only one who liked such a thing

and that is why there is a 'I' from Our Lord Jesus Christ there, also as a means for him to get someone through this paper), that the man was feeling good about his life, since all things are fine and nice and he has the time and spirit to observe them as they are ('I was looking at all the life - There were plants and birds and rocks and things - There was sand and hills and rings - The first thing I met was a fly with a buzz - And the sky with no clouds - The heat was hot and the ground was dry - But the air was full of sound'). This is obviously before he usurped, so that, during this first part of the song, he had pure heart, clean soul and no sin even though he may not have had good deeds that far and we infer that just because his talk is not as deep, like the person with no deeds has not learned the value of human connection through the spirit, so the human connection that means putting someone else's spirit in heavens. When you do something really good and altruistic to someone else, eventually they will be in heavenly state, as for their spirit, even if you have to do that a few times before that moment is reached. When they reach that moment, of having their spirit in heavens and therefore feeling that their body is in perfect harmony with eternity, they will include you forever in their realm of trusted people, which means you have won one testimony for your end of life, like, if they know you have died, they shall communicate with Our Lord somehow and let him know how much they appreciated your visit to earth during that incarnation, which works as a referral would for a job in terms of placement in heavens. Once you have achieved that, you start feeling love for humanity, this world and therefore all things in it, which means you see beyond the physical description of items, but that is all we see in this first paragraph of this song. You then say things like 'eu sou nuvem passageira que com o vento se vai' ([170], 'I am a passing cloud that with the wind goes') or 'eu sou rebelde porque o mundo quis assim' ([171]⁶², 'I am a rebel because the world so wanted') or 'meu cachorro me sorriu latindo' [173] or 'we are the world, we are the children, we are the ones who make a brighter day' [174]. These lines make entities that are purely physical (no spirit, no soul, no life sometimes) be used as a means to show the person who listens to the song what the composer meant in terms of how the spirit feels, which is a very different level of wisdom, way superior. The guy who wrote 'o cachorro me sorriu latindo' would have spent time thinking about how the dogs could be smiling (a human display of emotion) at humans, so what is, in dogs, that compares to smiling for humans. That means he went through processes of analysis, synthesis and evaluation (Bloom's Taxonomy, highest levels of human reasoning [175]), which are an attempt to align the spirit with that of heavens.

In the second paragraph of this song, he says he now feels good about himself: who has no name is the animal. Since he is a human being, he has one and he is using the animal – thus a creature humanity has classified as a lesser/inferior creature in science - as his slave instead of being used as one. He is sure he is not a lesser/inferior creature and therefore only that feels good. He is completely on his own, which is the only way he can see himself as a god, what the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood preaches he becomes through them, so that, in the desert, completely on his own, his spirit aligns with the heavens' spirit, since it finally became true, what the satanic engraved in his spirit, which is that he was a god. He felt as if the sky (which the satanic sees as heavens) were falling over him, so as if heavens were attacking him when he was in civilization but now he is out of the rain in the desert because the inconvenience of the name is gone, he is using his original name, because he is not moved by other humans anymore, he moves himself and moves the animal, inferior creature, as well, now heavens is not upset with him and that is the only way they won't be, so if he lives outside of civilization, in a nationless place therefore (the idea of desert humanity has got engraved in their Collective Unconscious, our definition). We also notice that he says contact with humans makes him feel pain, which must be the main reason for the satanic to kill all those he feels deeply connected to: as he makes true bond, he wants to tell the other who he actually is, since that is just human, but, as he reveals his true self, people make him feel pain, so reject or despise him or have any other negative reaction.

In the third paragraph, he says that even though in the desert he finally feels wonderful in what regards heavens, humans and himself, it doesn't take long (a couple of days) for him to miss civilization to deepest (the sun over his skin without sunscreen annoys him). Besides, he notices that the satanic have dried up the river that was

⁶² As Our Lord Jesus Christ is again speaking to us, having chosen 171 for her spiritual reference, we must say that this beautiful Brazilian native (from Rio de Janeiro) white (thus Christian) natural woman knew that the voice she was putting in the spirit of her violator/aggressor/murderer (because her boyfriend murders her, satanic brotherhood member, as explained in [172]) was not his voice yet (171 is a reference for criminal/illegal deceit in Brazil) but her showing humanity how a truly Christian woman, who is a mother (thus a carer, thus someone who is not seeing him as a scientific object but as a part of her biology, thus someone who she thinks should also be part of her spirit, that invariably being the will of the parents, Christian and satanic), would perceive his spirit (the parent will always think their upbringing is what makes the kid be or become, so that they self-blame and therefore try to find logical explanations for the person's behavior). This is to teach humanity that the only person who can truly understand its individuals' spirit is not the parent but the scholar, since the scholar sees all from a cold perspective, based exclusively on data and accumulated, and, if possible, verified, societal wisdom.

there before, so that, in the desert, he notices that the satanic have ruined earth in all its resources and that also makes him sad, since, even though now there are no humans to cry over in terms of death, nature is dead and, if he doesn't need humans anymore, is now the satanic idea of Our God (the lonely and single man), he still needs nature to, for instance, not die from dehydration and the satanic ruined it there too.

In the fourth paragraph, he talks about nine days because he is thinking of pregnancy time for natural women. The satanic invert all, so that the male would have to be a generator of human life. He then was pregnant and, after nine days, he generated life in satanic ways, when he finally started feeling as a father, therefore had love for humanity in the sense of universal carer and that made him see the horse as he sees a son, since men cannot really give birth and he then, as a true artist, realizes that. It is then the horse that he sets free and the animal was definitely under slavery with him, like he now realizes how much the being needs to feel and be free because he is now one of the universal carers, a father. The desert turned to sea, which means the diluvian waters came (their bible) and therefore he died, like he has no boat and he doesn't tell us how he escaped the waters that came. Now he is crossing in terms of soul (the spirit is attached to the body and dies with it) and he talks about what he is thinking while he does that, so about his expectation, which is also that of the Nubian husband from the original sin, which started satan on earth, in terms of what will happen now: he will feel in the same way he felt when things were best they have been on earth for him (he is now saying the same thing he said in the beginning, when his heart was pure, his soul clean and he had no sin). Soon after that feeling, that everything will be that way, he starts acknowledging reality: that enormous amount of water is actually the same as the desert, so that life must be underground and above, where he is, is just an illusion of life. While in the desert, he realized life was not possible, now he is dead under the water and he then thinks that maybe underground, where he doesn't see or hasn't been yet, life is possible, so in hell, as for satanic thinking. However, under the structures, which are now under water, there is only biology that is made of soil, like everyone is dead and their corpses are becoming earth. When he is there, humans don't ever remember him, so no love, since not even his correct name anyone knew, who would say the rest about his individuality or personhood.

21) Ernesto Guevara (the satanic said he was called Che Guevara instead)



[200], 1960



A teenage Ernesto (left) with his parents and siblings, c. 1944, seated beside him from left to right: Celia (mother), Celia (sister), Roberto, Juan Martín, Ernesto (father) and Ana María

[200], 1944

Notice that Our Ernesto would never be in this attire to the left because, first of all, the hair is out of place but he is taking a picture. Christian men would comb their hair, specially if they had lots of time, as someone who puts this had in place in that particular way would have had. [200] says he was born in 1928 in Argentina and Argentina is a Christian Country [201]. [202]: 'Ernesto is a Spanish masculine name originating from the word 'earnest' or 'sincere.' It is derived from the Old German name Ernest, which stems from the term 'eornost,' signifying 'serious' or 'resolute.' The name is also linked to Saint Ernest, who passed away in 1148 and served as the abbot of Zwiefalten Abbey in Germany from 1141 to 1146.' For Christians, the first name they give to their child is as important as the surname they will give them: they want a surname that is clean, so formed of people who existed before them and were clean, thus Christian. If disgrace cannot be avoided, and the surname is already dirty, Christians do their best to say that particular kid is kid of true Christians, when they give them a first name that connects to someone who is considered by human kind as most connected to heavens, like this person, who is called saint by those who most sin, therefore has to be the closest to heavens (the sinner, as we saw, would like to say that absolutely everyone else sins, so that, if they sin we don't sin that has even more value than when the assertion is made by a Christian, provided the actual Christian also said that). He was then one of us in all senses, therefore definitely lost life before his ID was seen associated with such an atrocity. Remember Karl Marx here, all the same [203].

We will now amplify the image of his from 1944 and put together with the other one again to better prove things to you, since this time the satanic allowed that to happen (must have the actual images for his body from 1944).



Unfortunately, this is not his body image from 1944, since his ears protrude and the folds in the face could not be any negroer than they are. We are sure he is one of us because it was Our Lord Jesus Christ who allowed the satanic to delete what he had so carefully written yesterday about chechi, the korekore and him and it is only because of that that we ended up doing things like this today, having gotten told he was asking us to cleanse his biography with the same care we cleansed others. He would not speak to us through Our Lord Jesus Christ, therefore following his authorization, if he were not one of us. This is a negro instead.

Co-pilot: 'The **Sierra Maestra conflict** refers to the guerrilla campaign led by **Fidel Castro, Ernesto Guevara**, and others against the Batista regime in **Cuba**, beginning in **December 1956** and culminating in the revolution's success in **January 1959**.' We have already proven that Fidel Castro was himself before the takeover in 1959, so that that one was still Christian, so that the picture of the Sierra Maestra conflict in [200] is the one containing the true Ernesto Guevara: a hero not a monster, as the usurper of Fidel is. The fight was good and to do good, the takeover was proper and the intentions were good, so most democratic and capitalist as possible instead, copying top Christian nations in the world in philosophy/reasoning, as any person whose spirit is turned to heavens would.

The satanic say he became Che Guevara during this conflict: no, it wasn't. It was after they replaced Fidel only. The satanic put other pictures on [200] and they seem to all bring negroes.

Here the face that he could have had, from the Sierra Maestra conflict picture in [200]:



Granma survivors in the Sierra Maestra. Fidel Castro stands at center. Che Guevara stands second from left.

We first noticed the following: the negro in the picture. He has mustache, but army guys are clean if they are Christian. We are just getting the feel that also Cuba was white originally, just because the satanic bothered adding that single negro there, which means they fear people are going to notice that they are odd in the pack, like those people fighting are supposed to be white and they then go moderate in the attack, like just one. We also noticed the 3rd guy from the left, whose ears clearly protrude, thus negro. We also noticed the 5th guy from the left, who is the image of their worst crook, type like the own devil, and therefore a person who could never be heroic and fight for noble causes, perhaps would never fight at all, like only happy attacking if they are sure the person is absolutely defenceless during the attack, has no chance. This picture is then also fabrication, clearly the case. As if it didn't suffice, we amplified the supposed face of Guevara and it is a negro face, with shape of bones only seen in their biological type. Argentinian people were really beautiful, had delicate traces.: farce, all negroes.

We then realized that Ernesto was from Argentina, but this conflict happens in Cuba, so that there is absolutely no chance Ernesto was fighting there, which does make it possible that negroes were there using his ID instead. We then started doing more research about his life to find out why someone would think he could be fighting a Cuban fight. The best Co-pilot came up with coincides with the information on [200], which is that 'Che Guevara was a **medical doctor from Argentina** who had traveled extensively across Latin America. During his travels, he witnessed deep poverty, inequality, and U.S.-backed authoritarianism. These experiences radicalized him. In **Mexico in 1955**, Che met Fidel and Raúl Castro, who were organizing a revolution to overthrow Batista. Che joined them not as a Cuban, but as a committed **internationalist revolutionary**. He believed that Latin America's liberation required armed struggle against imperialism and dictatorship—Cuba was just the beginning.' We then understand he was a medical doctor. These two things frontally oppose: medicine graduate and wars or armed conflicts: a person who leaves to heal our wounds definitely wouldn't like to make those. Unless he were forced by his government or something, even because he is a Christian and therefore he loves

his family and wouldn't like to be part of things that imply risking his life, he wouldn't possibly ever join this, so that we are sure that was not Our Ernesto, in that armed conflict.

In this case, who must have this actual body image is his university, if the satanic have not been there yet doing their things. As we guessed, the satanic gave us the memory glimpse and there 'Braganca'/the devil says that he was a medical doctor passing by the place when the satanic decided to usurp him (not that he used the word usurp or even mentioned crime, it is all puzzles but it all comes via spirit, it is twin in me and Our Lord in us).

[204] pretends the picture they present to be that of Our Ernesto's graduation. Yet, first of all, no medicine student that we know has a graduation picture where they all dress white, specially uniforms, for they are usually not yet working, just graduating. We then amplified the picture of his supposed body image and found negro again. Here:



[204]

Notice that even the eyebrows of this man are satanic to make it easy for the Christians. The ears protrude as well, so definitely a satanic negro man, thus an imposter/crook. By comparing the images we have already provided here, you will see that the 4 pictures provided here correspond to 4 different males, they are all negros painted in white and only the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood has the chemicals for the skin color wash, so that his life was definitely usurped and this is a tactical ID for the satanic, since it passes rhetoric that connects doctors to acts of violence against human bodies and connects Argentina, which is a Christian Country, through a top Christian (saint, if it depended on his parents), to communism.

From Perplexity: 'There is no publicly available official graduation photograph of Ernesto "Che" Guevara from the University of Buenos Aires (Universidad de Buenos Aires, UBA) in 1953. While some sources mention a photo of Che as a medical student—grinning with classmates in front of a cadaver—this is not a graduation photo, and it is not clear whether this image is from a yearbook or a classmate's personal collection.'

Most biographical materials, including the widely cited "Che Guevara: A Revolutionary Life," reference his medical school experience and graduation, but do not provide a graduation photo. The only graduation-related detail is that Che reportedly phoned his father to announce he had graduated, and his diploma was mailed to him later—he did not attend the ceremony in person.

Currently, the University of Buenos Aires does not publish official graduation class photos or yearbooks for that era, nor is there a publicly accessible archive online featuring such images for Che Guevara. The most famous images of Che Guevara are from his revolutionary period, such as the iconic portrait by Alberto Korda.' True medicine students, so actual students, not satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members pretending to study, would never take a picture with a corpse where they make fun of the activity or make it look as if that is fun, since they have maximum respect for the human body and human life, therefore they would not like anyone to lose it or look like a corpse, like it is definitely not a moment to be smiling at all, that moment of being close to a corpse. Please remember that Our Lord Jesus Christ healed people and that is what our medical doctors, the Christian ones, do too, so that already shows you that those would have to naturally be closer to heavens than those who don't work like that, one of the gifts Our Lord gave to humanity during his incarnation that was brutally terminated by the satanic in year 0. Our Lord Jesus Christ is life, not death, always remember that. With this, anyone doing what he did that can be respected is life too. Please also remember we tell the life, the truth and the way, just like he did, having been sent by him to do that, so please do not trust the satanic material instead, that is, their books, including the bible.

22) Zelia Gattai



[206]

The folds and the ears that protrude are two of the items that tell us that, for sure, this is a satanic transgender. We then understand that the figure of the ID must be masculine, so always with short hair and clothes that are not feminine. That is obviously more attractive to Christian females, since it is easier to confuse this type with a man. However, the objective would be transitioning to the couple of manly men, which is the end objective of the satanic, as you may as well remember. Please notice that the sense of ‘manly’ we refer to here is just masculine, nothing else.

23) Julia Child and James Beard



[215]



[216]



[217]

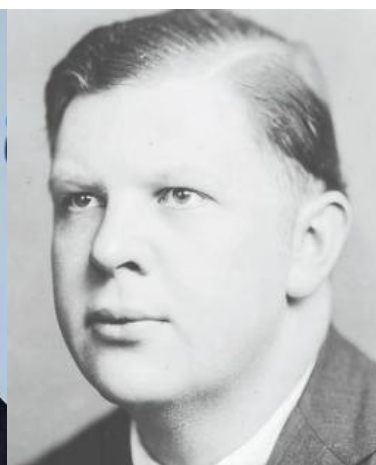
The 3 pictures above represent 3 very different satanic transgenders or negro satanic men changed into white woman. The folds of the face show thick skin for [215] and [216] and [217] has the end of the right arm pit and back with arm junction of a male. We see ears that protrude in [217]. If an individual has whitened their skin, they would have to have gone through the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, since the chemical is known only by them, so that this is a no doubt case.



[218]



[219]



[220], 1926





The 3 pictures above correspond to 3 very different men: nose and chin comparison should make you agree with us. Folds on the face and ears that protrude will make you see the negro within.

24) Statistics about Sudanese sanitation

perplexity.ai/search/is-there-a-specific-platform-w-SeQ1rE8mRg6wAMLbBbYmIKw

<https://ghdx.healthdata.org/record/sudan-population-and-housing-census-1983>, can you give us details on data in it regarding sanitation

Answer Sources - 18 Steps

 dhsprogram
[PDF] Sudan Demographic and Health Survey...
  unocha
[PDF] South Sudan statistics - OCHA
  PubMed
Community health in a rural area of Sudan - PubMed
  ghdx.healthdata
Sudan Population and Housing Census 1983

Sanitation Data in the 1983 Sudan Population and Housing Census

Overview

The 1983 Sudan Population and Housing Census was the third national census conducted in Sudan, covering demographic, economic, and health-related topics, including some aspects of sanitation ¹. However, the publicly available summary and metadata do not provide detailed, disaggregated sanitation statistics directly from the census report ¹.

Available Insights on Sanitation (Circa 1983)

- General Sanitation Conditions:** Contemporary studies and community health surveys from the early 1980s in Sudan highlight poor environmental sanitation, especially in rural areas. For example, a survey in Al Awayda village (Gezira province) found that only 15% of houses had latrines, and overall environmental sanitation was considered inadequate ².

When we click on the upper note no. 2 and copy the web address connected to it, we get https://www.unocha.org/sites/unocha/files/dms/SouthSudan/South_Sudan_Media_Briefing_Pack/South%20Sudan%20humanitarian%20and%20development%20statistics%20-%20December%202013.pdf and the browser then directs us to <https://www.unocha.org/>, which does not bring any data of the type whatsoever. We then observed that the name of the charity sounds exactly like 'oca' as in 'carioca', in Portuguese, and the worst problem we have got is the cariocas in terms of doing what Our Lord Jesus Christ sent us to do in this world, which is restoring humanity and the world itself, making of all humanity, negroes included, his people this time. We then connected this oca to its satanic meaning in car-i-oca, which is 'I get the ocas with my car' or 'I get the' being we had previously identified as being natural women born in Rio. Now, because of this charity, we identify the 'ocas' ('hollows' in Portuguese) as being the satanic transgenders instead: carioca men would then pass rhetoric to the males born in Rio in the direction of women (obviously with them thinking those were natural women and righteous owners of IDs from Brazil as well as righteous owners/bearers of addresses in Rio) from Rio (who they would then call carioca to make everyone not notice their acculturation and 'people-eating'/replacing processes, as explained before) being empty, thus loving material things and going with any male who had those to offer, such as cars, when they could offer them lifts. As the natural man from Rio accepted the rhetoric, and if they did, they would be taken to or shown the spots to get this sort of women, who would then be the satanic transgenders. They would then, as for the intentions with the attack, be highly interested in those so advertised 'women' that the carioca man referred to: perfect bodies, machines in bed, know all about love and so on. As the man went with them, they would love their lives sooner or later, together with their entire small families.

This charity is then paying the bills of the 'ocas' from Rio, we immediately realized. Nothing is true, like with all other charities, all managed by the satanic. That means they get either extra money or all the money that they spend from this source. This then their worst concern with us winning: that they will have to fend for their own lives. We do remember the struggle of 'Lea Maria' to get money from 'Braganca'/the devil when 'she' was figuring as his wife through Al Qaeda family formation: 'she' did have to engage in a judicial fight to get him to award 'her' with official divorce, when 'she' got part of the salary of the original Jayme Braganca Pinheiro (from the Brazilian army, born in Rio, employed in the general quarters in the CBD there, if we remember well the location of the quarters, after the devil requested to be transferred from Porto Alegre to there for obvious reasons. This was a white (thus Christian) man), a percentage, under the title pension, just because 'I' would be 'her' dependant (minor), since I was 'playing' the youngest of their Al Qaeda family. That is called Child Support in Australia. The army has different rules from those of the usual Brazilians, so that the income was meaningful. 'Lea Maria' did go through a really hard time with the devil: 'she' would go to the military club after their lawyers, for instance, and he would speak to those later on and convince them not to help 'her'. Leinha got given more money from him, we think, because he 'used' 'her' but he or 'Lea Maria' did not go well together. Even so, Leinha got the AFTN position through fraud later on in Mato Grosso, so that 'she' could have 'her' 'own' income. In this case, the satanic transgenders experience a lot of difficulty to make a living. Leinha and 'Lea Maria', we concluded, are from the Karanga group of the Shona (they call that different tribe, but we guessed, the satanic gave us the memory glimpse, and we now know they are all Shonas and that was just a manner of splitting them according to their designated roles, like the Karanga must always play women in the

usurpations, having to then become satanic transgenders, thus have sex change, perhaps because they think they are weaker in competing for things, say sports. Those think that, if they compete with women being men, specially originally negroes, they will do better in sports, for instance, and that allows them to have more prizes and therefore enjoy more charisma, having their body images in the media and fame).

The paragraph that has got the upper note no. 2 reads: ‘**General Sanitation Conditions:** Contemporary studies and community health surveys from the early 1980s in Sudan highlight poor environmental sanitation, especially in rural areas. For example, a survey in Al Awayda village (Gezira province) found that only 15% of houses had latrines, and overall environmental sanitation was considered inadequate.’

We then first thought that Al Awayda obviously doesn’t exist, since that is an Al Qaeda name: All Away-da, so Those who are Away Give All, ‘da’ is ‘give’ in Portuguese. Upon performing a Google Search, we found nothing. We then went to Co-pilot: ‘Yes, there is a place called Al ‘Awayda (also spelled Al Awaida) in Sudan, located in the Al Jazirah (Gezira) region, specifically in the eastern part of the state. It’s a village situated at approximately **latitude 14.71°N and longitude 33.42°E**, near other localities like Wad Raḥūm and Rufā’a.’

We believe all places in Sudan had their own names, so nothing Arabic, before the satanic imposed Islam to them, when the Arabic names may have started. We asked Co-pilot to give us a link to a website where they had pictures of Al Awayda and it came up with https://satellites.pro/Al_Awayda_map#google_vignette, yet vignette is, according to Co-pilot, ‘a **short, descriptive scene or sketch** that captures a moment, mood, or character insight—often without a full plot. Think of it like a literary snapshot.’

That means the satanic is letting us know it is all invention, so story-telling: it is clear. The satanic then invented this place to make fundraising easy.

25) Side-by-side comparison using identical metrics and phrasing for both Sudan and South Africa, based on the most recent data, according to the satanic version of Co-pilot

1. Total number of hospitals

- **Sudan:** Approximately **438 hospitals** across the country
- **South Africa:** Approximately **422 public hospitals**

2. Population

- **Sudan:** ~**45 million**
- **South Africa:** ~**62 million**

3. Ratio of hospitals per population

- **Sudan:** **1 hospital per ~102,700 people**
- **South Africa:** **1 hospital per ~147,000 people**

4. Primary health care facilities per 10,000 population

- **Sudan:** **1.3 per 10,000**
- **South Africa:** **6.2 per 10,000** (based on ~3,841 clinics for 62 million people)’

We then start with data that looks possible, item no. 1. We progress to data that still looks possible, item no. 2. By item no. 3, we are still believing the AI, since it is about 50,000 more people per hospital in South Africa, then, since they have 422 of those, we get 21,100,000 more people (about the entire Australian population from when we arrived here to study at the UQ, in 2000) for the hospitals in South Africa than for those in Sudan. The problem is then item no. 4. We can believe that Sudan has 1.3 primary health facilities per 10,000 people in 2021 because we did check the source provided by the AI through upper note and it was a source from WHO (World Health Organization), so that we do think the information is correct [229]. Yet we cannot believe South Africa has more primary health facilities than those even because of the information provided by the own AI in item no. 3. The source given by the AI for this token in its upper note is [230]. Yet there is nothing on the website that confirms the information provided by the AI, so that the figures for South Africa have been completely fabricated by the AI, what points at human interference from those who program it, unfortunately. However that explains why the AI started so well, Co-pilot, then went on proving it was unreliable. The satanic then usurped the team that manages and programs it, so those authorized to command how it works from within the organization.

We could not locate sources of information for this token of data online, yet the figures the AI prints inside of the brackets are also what led to us say, ‘no way’, since primary mathematical reasoning leads to way more than 6.2. We then divided 62 million by 3,841 and, surprise surprise, we got about 16,141. That is then one clinic for each 16,141 people in South Africa. For 10,000 people, we would have, in this case, 0.62 instead of 6.2, which is less than half the amount of primary health care facilities per 10,000 people.

We then decided to calculate the total for the entire population of Sudan. That was 7,692 people per clinic. For South Africa, in contrast, it had been 16,141 people per clinic instead, so that here you see the huge improvement in the conditions of existence that a people experience when the management goes from satanic (anything that is not Christian) to Christian.

26) Take Over Letter

Dear Fellow in Christ,

best to you and your beloved.

We now need your help: It is the Final Battle between good and evil, Our God and the devil or, to make it all simpler, between human beings and Al Qaeda.

Al Qaeda, whose top leader is my 'uncle', The Brazilian 'Osama', also known as 'Candido Vieira', Biology researcher from UFF, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, states that all the native people of Australia are now killed and replaced with their usurpers, so more than 20 million people, which means the entire Australia is now bugged in the head, as I myself am. Al Qaeda perpetrates way more attacks over America than over England or Brazil, but they also attack those and we then estimate that at least 20 million people are bugged in America as well.

I was originally born in the USA and the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood (of which Al Qaeda is part, existing under it, as if that were their umbrella) stole me and my twin almost by birth from my natural parents, who they murdered and replaced. I am kept without basic human rights, together with my twin, for now almost 60 years - the duration of our lives.

As you see in the paper I attach, America is taken by terrorists (so is Australia, Brazil and England), and I was able to prove that (I put other papers online in my Academia.edu and I also submitted those to IOSR and I also sent those to a few reporters all over the world) all American presidents so far have been usurped.

With this, we designed a recovery and restoration plan for the world and human kind, which has to be executed from America. That is when we need your help. We need the president of the USA ('Trump', 'Obama' and 'Vance' need to be put out and replaced with actual Christians, thus totally white people) to declare the following:

-that he/she became aware that the Twins of God had the sanctity of their family home in Atlantic City, New Jersey, USA, violated by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood operating under the title Al Qaeda. They were then put into mobile slavery, which means a satellite mobile circuit was implanted in their brains, and they were separated. This situation has lasted for about 60 years. The female was taken to Brazil, given another name, brainwashed, electroshocked, and brain-edited by CIA MKULTRA at UFRJ Praia Vermelha in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, to forget her mother tongue and history, and to lose her memories and capability to store them. The male was taken to Canada and then the USA, given another name, and both have remained as brain servers of the group during their lives so far. Their American native parents, along with their entire family, were decimated and usurped by Al Qaeda. They both got given Manchurians by the CIA MKULTRA at UFRJ in order to kill each other if they ever were together again.

-that he/she became aware the female has 3 bugs in her head, each one having been put in her head by a different Al Qaeda leader and all three having allowed for an almost infinite amount of injury and damage to her body, life, spirit, career and brain. That she suffers 24/7 torture via voice and image for more than 3 months and 16/7 before that for 3 years in a row. That she has been castrated physically and mentally, raped, and suffered intellectual theft in highest proportions, so that ideas for all sectors of human life have been stolen from her during her entire existence, things like plots for famous movies, such as About Schmidt, What Women Want and A Beautiful Woman, plots for song lyrics, such as The Scientist, ideas for propaganda and marketing, ideas for TV shows, such as De Saia Justa (Brazil) and The View, and many others. The satanic used her brain to solve delicate logical problems of their criminal plots her entire life, quite a few times speaking to her directly without her knowing it was a criminal plot, just receiving things as if it were a logical puzzle, and then solving it all for them. She has existed like the woman from Minority Report: a woman in a pool her entire life with the brain used in full slavery for the purposes of whoever had enslaved her. She could never do what she wanted either in full or at all, since the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood controlled her thinking and commanded even her sexual desire. She has also been used as a romantic slave before being castrated. The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood continuously killed and replaced her friends her entire life. The satanic brotherhood/sisterhood put her in mental hospitals each time she tried to denounce some criminal plot of theirs. Among many others.

-that he became aware that the male has been used by the multiples of 'Tom Cruise', who got replaced early in life, each time they wanted to look or sound more romantic or perfect during interviews or public appearances.

-that, despite suffering all this violence plus a lot extra, the female was able to put together a few scientific papers and deliver priceless information to the authorities and, due to her having graduated in Criminology, Logic and Mathematics, as well as Education, primary and secondary, as well as Systems Analysis and Management, which she got just because Our Lord Jesus Christ is really for the Twins of God, so despite all the violence and usual practices of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, which also obliged her to change areas with frequency, and to her having experience with scientific research and all those areas, the Twins of God managed to put together a plan to rescue human kind and the world from the satanic, on top of herself and her twin.

-that even though the media and the American government told the world and human kind 'Osama bin Laden', the top leader of Al Qaeda, had been killed, she told us that that was just one more multiple, that the actual top leader is the person figuring as 'her uncle' now, and his Brazilian name is 'Candido Vieira'.

-that Al Qaeda declares they have enslaved the entire Australia, so more than 20 million people, with their bugs, since they would have replaced all its native people with usurpers, and at least 20 million of Americans should be in the same situation, so that satanic brotherhood/sisterhood matters constitute an emergency for us as a nation.

-and that, based on all the above plus extra, he/she is now going to order that FBI arrests all leaders mentioned by Elsie Hall Dunnam (pen name M. R. Pinheiro), whose original name is unknown, and their multiples, since all leaders of the satanic exist in multiples. That he/she is also going to order that FBI seizes all databases from the satanic (Al Qaeda, Hezbollah, Russian League, The Cariocas and all other branches of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood included), since they must contain priceless information, such as name of the usurpers and dates of usurpation, possible injuries via bug and details of those being applied to each one of their victims.

-he/she is also going to find out, through the CIA and FBI, what the original names of the Twins of God are (their mother's name should be in the list of actors in an American movie exhibited in India before 1972, apparently first time ever American movies were screened there. The name 'Elsie Dunnam' should also appear in the list of actors. Their mother should have requested the visa to India using a letter she received from the government of India to visit the Country and they should mention the movie in this letter) - and they are not Elsie Dunnam and Robert Dunnam - when appropriate documents will be emitted for them through those agencies so that they can travel to any of the countries whose nationality they once had or have as if they were a native, or the closest possible thing to those.

-he/she is going to apologize to the twins by offering best help with their plan to save this world and human kind from the horrors of satanism, in those included terrorism, and whoever is not into Christianity is a satanist for Our God, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob (3 Phoenician – thus white – men). That involves creating 3 new ministries for the USA: Compliance, Science and People. The first compliance minister will be chosen by the Twins of God once they are acting in the condition of minister. The first science minister will be the female twin from the Twins of God, and the first people minister will be the male twin from the Twins of God. The new FBI top manager will be chosen by the Twins of God once they are acting in the condition of minister⁶³. The current FBI manager will serve him/her as a consultant for any information needs. The new Harvard University president will be chosen by the Twins of God once they are acting in the condition of minister. The current Harvard president will serve him/her as a consultant for any information needs. The new CIA top manager will be chosen by the Twins of God once they are acting in the condition of minister. The current CIA top manager will serve her/him as a consultant for any information needs. The USA will send all these individuals and their small families their tickets, visas, and will provide accommodation and relocation expenses so they can move to, and live in, the USA during their terms of service.

-upon arriving here and assuming their positions, they will be preparing a plan to estimate the amount of injury in human kind caused by the satanic and their associates, so groups like Hezbollah and Russian League, whose leaders we may need to detain as well. All the people mentioned by him (after the twins prepare the list) will then work together under the management of the female of the twins, just because she has been watched and accompanied by many from inside of her head her entire life and everyone is sure she always tells the truth, always complies and always has good intentions. The leaders of the satanic will remain under arrest but will not be interrogated by the FBI in all that matters until the female of the twins presents directives to them, and therefore until when the twins have elaborated the plan with all the others regarding how things are going to be dealt with. Harvard should coordinate all the universities on earth, as many countries as necessary, so that the entire human kind benefits from what we are doing to maximum.

-there are a few stages to the plan and, once these instructions are passed to the FBI, the twins will designate what university in the world⁶⁴ will help the USA as a manager of the Criminological part of the story, so that that university will coordinate the world in terms of Criminology and all they do should then become 'white' science, so science that everyone can see.

-we will be publishing as much as we can in the printed and TV press all the time, so that everyone can be together with us as we progress in this journey of restoration. We should publish about the devices and all the crimes of the satanic in detail soon after these people arrive and start working.

-we should first restore the twins, since they are extremely harmed and need to be fully restored or restored to maximum we can restore them in order to help us to best. Later on, we should run a series of TV shows in a few locations of the world in order to offer healing through device as well as restoration and detection plus

⁶³ The satanic murdered and replaced Professor Vince Hurley either once more or for the first time recently.

⁶⁴ The satanic attacked, murdered and replaced even the chancellors at the Macquarie University either once more or for the first time and we believe it was just once more, same with professors.

extraction in a few places. The umbrella name of these shows is Marcia Hope in honour of a little girl from Porto Alegre, South of Brazil, daughter of Christian parents, who was assassinated so that the female of the twins could use her name, which was Marcia Ricci Pinheiro.

-we will be coming up to the population when we have a better idea of depth of the damage and a more tailored plan as for how we will recover from the satanic attacks over humanity and this world: it is now almost 3,000 years that they have been practically running this world and human kind through their system of murder, usurpation and skilful manipulation of information or information management, having started with murdering the Pharaoh and his small family and replacing the Pharaoh and Our Moses from Egypt, as for political hold.

-I am now sending two pictures of the female twin to the New York Times so that they publish those and I am also publishing them online on the USA Today and the Washington Post, so that the population can accompany this and make sure she is not replaced/usurped by the satanic, since one can tell the difference between usurper and original person by simply putting the pictures of both of them side to side. Things like nose, chin and eyebrow should differentiate one person from another quite easily.

And, after the Christian American president says the above, 'Elon Musk' must declare, in the printed and TV press, the lines below and he must be recorded and photographed by the written and TV press when transferring the money into the Commonwealth Bank cheque account in the name of Elsie Hall Dunnam, BSB: 063014 Account Number: 10139100 (with all these details shown in the press):

-I received the shock of the news involving the Twins of God, specially the female, and I feel deeply sorry for human kind as a whole, specially for America, because we all let this happen and it was the agencies of America that were used to perpetrate these atrocities against them since early in life, our CIA. I cannot believe these twins love each other this much and have been condemned to spend life apart by the satanic, as if the satanic were the Royal Family of earth, perhaps gods. I believe they genuinely represent the word of Our Lord Jesus Christ to human kind: they have gained authority through the right and through the left. Through the right side, whoever was inside of her body through 666/satanic head bug, accompanied proof after proof that Our Lord Jesus Christ is for them and those who witnessed can provide testimony on that. Through the left side, they had the devil incarnated, 'Braganca', second in command of Al Qaeda, a KoreKore chief (a bull) from South Africa, choosing that she is El by giving her the name Elsie ('sie' is she in German) and El means maximum possible authority, supernatural, in Africa, for the non-Christians, above all their deities. He put a huge no-to-usurpation in her case by adding a Dunnam (Dun-nam where 'Dun' comes from the English language, same as dull, and nam comes from Hindi for naan). That is because the satanic actually eat people and see their attacks leading to murder as the same as eating the person, so that, by saying she is dull bread, the devil is telling the satanic, who read all these codes from hearing names, that she is definitely not to be usurped/murdered. In the same way I made good donation to the Christian churches, I would like to share my wealth with these two: I am now giving my entire fortune and properties to the female as a compensation for her not to have ever lived her life or used her body as she pleased, still having been used in full slavery in democracy and capitalism, where they sign for basic human rights, such as freedom and equality, for a few decades. I will direct myself to the authorities after this to settle all my personal criminal problems with the USA before I move to Africa with the certainty I will never get out of it, promise I make to humanity right now, on this date and at this time. I don't see what money could be paying for not even half a second in slavery, or having our will or thinking manipulated or used with us in haste and horror, who would say an entire life like that and a lot extra on top? What price could there be in loving America your entire life, loving the native white Americans your entire life, dreaming about your twin as a husband your entire life, loving the English language your entire life, so for almost 60 years, and be obliged to struggle with learning the English language during several years of courses, to then find out you were actually born with all that when you are about 49 years old, and your legal family is actually the satanic people – and they seem to be all black males from South Africa originally - who decimated your actual relatives and enslaved you and your twin, and, since then, never finding any authority or press member to save you from such a situation? What price is there for spending even a fraction of second of your life with those who killed your parents almost by the time of your birth, who would say almost 60 years, still serving them in slavery? I am American and I know this Country has to be better than this. I truly hope these twins will get heard by all of us after they are fully restored and re-establish their 'coupleship' to best. I am sure their plan is really good and will solve all things to the best one can because they draw their inspiration from Our Lord Jesus Christ.

-End of what America needs to be doing for us to be able to start-

We will improve and simplify several processes in science. One of the things we will do is imposing a rule to image providers and holders: that all the images be free and open to use in Academia. We will also make all journals be open-access and available both in print and online. We will make the governments compile the list that nowadays is part of our obligation: the list of our scientific productions. We will make the Al Qaeda bugs be used to heal any mental illness and we will therefore finish with psychiatric treatments, labeling and mental hospitals. We know for sure that we can do that, thanks to the crimes of the satanic. We will reduce all jail time to at most 1 year through creating a system where people will be recovered via bug/666 through brainwashing

and brain-editing. We will create a world based on science and research, as the Arabic world was before the satanic invaded their lands. Please be with us and support us in full: it will be beautiful.

I am attaching also my pictures to this e-mail, so that you have them, just in case, like they may publish the pictures of someone else and do things with the usurper instead, in case nothing will be as good or good at all.

May God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

Places where you can find our papers and other relevant pieces:

<https://www.scribd.com/user/852238643/drmarciapinheiro>

and

<https://iicseuniversity.academia.edu/MarciaPinheiro> (have a look at Drafts as well, please)

and

<https://www.blogger.com/profile/10593986052245851563> (the Twins of God produced more than 600 blog posts to inform humanity about who the satanic were, what they wanted and what they have done and do, all part of an agreement with 'Nelson'/satan, 3rd in charge of Al Qaeda and top of the satanic brotherhood: that they would let us show everything to humanity, so that people could freely decide between satanism and Christianity. The Cariocas deleted almost all of them, sometimes at the very moment they were being written, unfortunately, breaking the agreement that didn't involve them because the males who torture the female twin now for 3 years and 3 months (part of The Cartiocas) plus inside or her head via voice, on top of imposing physical torture and destruction of all types, constitute the very top of the satanic brotherhood, yet another set of multiples, and they are part of the korekore, so that they are above 'Nelson' in satanism, and, even though the devil is a korekore, and those are the people who effectively murdered Our Lord Jesus Christ in year 0, the korekores have a rule, which is never stopping the enjoyment of another korekore and they extract pleasure from victimizing people, the devil calls that 'farra', so that the devil is obliged to comply with the rules of his South African human tribe and has to wait until they finish, basically. The Cariocas then decided to stop the blog posts, as for vast majority of the posts, as said, like simply decided to do it) – relevant blogs are Crime, Religion, Curiosities and Music.

27) Our God's Brainwashing

Updated Our God's Brainwashing Instructions (English and Portuguese)

Once a day via satellite, mobile communication waves and radio waves, to the entire world

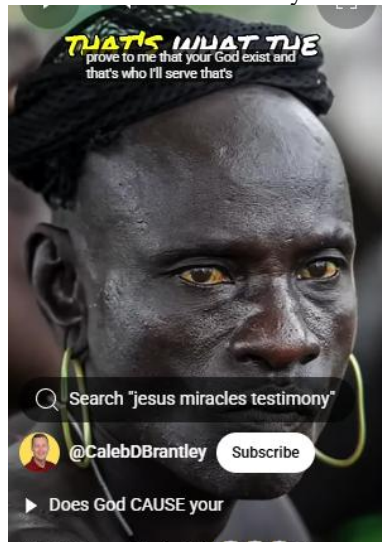
- 1) I will always tell the truth unless I am Elsie Hall Dunnam or (name of the person who is going to do the brainwashing)
 - 2) I will always comply unless I am Elsie Hall Dunnam or (name of the person who is going to do the brainwashing)
 - 3) I will always have good intentions
 - 4) I will never panic
 - 5) There is only one God, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and there is only one Savior, helper and guide, Our Lord, Jesus Christ, His son
-
- 1) Eu vou sempre falar a verdade a menos que eu seja Marcia Ricci Pinheiro ou (name of the person who is going to do the brainwashing)
 - 2) Eu vou sempre obedecer as regras a menos que eu seja Marcia Ricci Pinheiro ou (name of the person who is going to do the brainwashing)
 - 3) Eu sempre terei boas intencoes
 - 4) Eu nunca vou entrar em panico
 - 5) So existe um deus, o Deus de Abraao, Isaque e Jacob, e so existe um salvador, ajudante e guia, Nosso Senhor, Jesus Cristo, seu filho

About the how: This is how we will start fixing this world and human kind. Most of us should be bugged and that should allow for the brainwashing to go straight to our brain. All members of the satanic brotherhood and sisterhood as well as all members of their associated groups, such as Al Qaeda, and anyone who usurped through one of the groups connected to the satanic brotherhood, should be bugged and everyone in power and in the media should be their usurpers/slaves, which means that is all we should need to have them doing what is requested from them in the plan, including publishing about the head devices/666s, eardrum orifice and CT scan/detection problems immediately. Please remember all these people are brainwashed since the inception of the 666 and that should be faced as replacement of the natural soul with a mechanical one. The groups seem to first bug then brainwash (to make the person believe they originally feel like doing those things, and doing them their way) and only then ask, like they approach the person after the person/target has been softened or subdued only. They seem to be able to brainwash us also when we are not bugged but we don't understand that process very well yet, so that we are going with what we already know works (that the person first gets the equivalent to a radio or mobile satellite receptor in their heads and they are then able to receive waves just like the radio or the mobile would). As explained, that should cover all noncompliant people on earth, since everything that goes

wrong on earth seems to be caused by the satanic brotherhood (on top of the creation of all other criminal groups). The earlier we get the brainwashing going, the earlier we can start dreaming of getting out of all this well, healthy and happy. It should take exactly 3 geostationary satellites to cover the entire world. They have to be positioned in a special way to do such a job. The world has approximately 13,000 satellites in orbit at the moment. Companies like Intelsat (based in the USA), and OneWeb (based in England) definitely offer such a possibility. There are also smaller companies that can do that using way more satellites, such as Fleet Space Technologies in Adelaide, Australia, or Quasar Satellite Technology (based in Sydney, Australia). The CEOs should be able to do such a thing but managers of telecommunication, top ones, are also able to do it.

28) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, 'The Tribe that destroyed Our Sudan: The Shona in More Detail', date: 6/19/25

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/UK5ZveqQuwk> - this guy on the top of the movie, before the negro painted in white appears (the guy painted in white has to be part of satan's forces), is from the same African tribe that sent one man to 'fight' with the Sudan's People Liberation Army (SPLA) from the Dinka Dr John Garang de Mabior. His (so unique) face (notice the shape of the ears, external but inside of the rim, the turns and twists, please, since they are also truly unique together with the redness in the eye and the shade of the black on the skin):



We now think this Dinka, Dr. John Garang was a Dr. from being a medical doctor, so that this man was really really special and beautiful, despite being a negro (we know he was a Christian and a top one!). Not only he was the most devout of the Christians but he fought with his life - and armed fight or war are forces that directly oppose his forces, of his spirit, since not only he is a medical doctor but he is also a Christian - for the rights of the Sudanese to remain on the path to heavens instead of going along the path to hells.

This particular tribe (of the negro in the above picture) belongs to South Africa too, since the man in this movie appeared in my head soon after I watched it and confirmed that. He must be yet another type of shona, since we believe it is only them there. The problem with this particular tribe, on top of their chemical injury, which can only have been caused by the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood (we believe they planted chemicals around where this particular tribe lives for all its members to have their eyes red like that, so irritated), is that that single member that went all the way from South Africa to Sudan pretending to be offering his labor, in that possibly including his life, to defend the rights of the Sudanese, who belong to another Country in Africa (and obviously that who made him do that was a Korekore), that single man, is that that one was acting as the mole (the satanic invented this word for spying in our society because, in South Africa, they believe moles are things that the supernatural entity puts on us so that we know they are surveilling us) for the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. He was the one to find the weakest link in the command of the SPLA and he was then able to tell the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood exactly whose existence could be usurped in order for them to split the SPLA and, later on, perpetrate against the own population SPLA was previously defending to maximum, when not only the forces of the SPLA weakened but the people started going against them and looking for other heroes, what then made Islam possible.

South Africans are really not the heroic type, they are realistically satanic in nature. The Sudanese people should have been wiser and found it weird that only one would come. Not only it was weird that he ever got to know they were fighting there but it was weirder that only one would come. The Sudanese did not know the nature of the South African tribes, which we also find out as it goes. They probably did not think it was possible that the guy were doing anything else apart from fighting for them. Yet the satanic also infiltrated its people in the Christian forces of the Civil War [16], so to the side of those in favor of freedom. There, in the Civil War, they also got us killed [16]. There they pretended to be slaves who escaped, what allowed them to be accepted in our

army even without having American citizenship or documents. Since the fight was to free the negroes from slavery, the American white (thus Christian) native men thought that it was natural that those (the own negroes) 'finally' joined. Yet our men were unable to judge their nature for not considering all factors involved. The thing with both decisions that led to great losses, and one of them to the loss of the war, is that only men decided on that odd person joining. As we now have already proven, with science, only the Christian (natural woman therefore) wife can decide on new things if the couple wants to succeed. Maybe she will consult the husband - even probably, if there is enough time - but, without her word, here we see in yet another way, the man don't do right when it comes to new things. They were both new things: South Africans, all of a sudden showing in Sudan and claiming to be lonely heroes (negroes seem to always do things together or in groups), and slaves who escaped slavery in the USA. If the Christian wife had been consulted, she would probably (99%) see that there was something too wrong with those volunteers. For instance, she could have observed that no negroes ever escaped slavery and owners would be at compliance offices denouncing if they had done that. The press would have published. The woman in Sudan could say the obvious: don't accept him because, if the nature of his people were good and heroic instead of the opposite, more would have come with him. Coming such a length to help being just one sounds too absurd to be a gesture that contains good intentions, so that evil is what he is doing to us or thinking of doing instead. She could also know the nature of the South Africans, which is satanic, from conversing with other natural women, even mothers. In conclusion, these men who accepted these members should have asked for a time to think, even if one night, then gone home and consulted their wives before proceeding. That is because that was a new thing.

About the location of this tribe that betrayed the Sudanese: ' (Co-pilot, is there any chemical pollution in South Africa to the right side of it from those facing Arabia) Yes, there are notable pollution concerns along South Africa's eastern coastline, which faces the Indian Ocean in the general direction of Arabia. One of the most pressing issues is sewage and chemical contamination along the Durban coastline, part of the eThekweni municipality. Many beaches in this region have been affected by critically high levels of *E. coli*—a sign of untreated sewage entering the ocean. This pollution stems from aging infrastructure, industrial runoff, and river systems like the Umgeni River, which carry chemical contaminants, heavy metals, and nutrients from inland sources into the sea. These pollutants not only pose a public health risk but also threaten marine biodiversity and tourism.'

Here more about the place: [234].

Co-pilot: '(eThekweni what are the tribes there, south africa?) In eThekweni—home to Durban and its surrounding areas—the **dominant ethnic group is the Zulu people**, who are part of the **broader Nguni ethnolinguistic family**. Over 60% of the population speaks **isiZulu**⁶⁵ as their first language, and Zulu cultural traditions, leadership structures, and spiritual practices are deeply woven into the region's identity. Historically, the area was shaped by various Nguni clans, including the Thabethe, who are noted in early records as having used the term Mtheku for the bay—possibly influencing the name eThekweni itself. Besides the Zulu majority, eThekweni also has significant communities of:

- Xhosa speakers, another Nguni group with cultural ties to the Eastern Cape.
- Indian South Africans, many of whom are descendants of indentured laborers brought during colonial times.
- Coloured and White South Africans, with roots in various European and mixed-heritage lineages.

If you're exploring tribal lineages, clan names, or spiritual lineages within the Zulu framework—like the amaDlamini, amaQwabe, or amaHlubi...'

The mole of the SPLA was then part of the Zulu Tribe. Now that we have guessed, the satanic gave us a glimpse of memory and there 'Nelson' says they did spread chemicals in their area. We now think they did that in order to pass rhetoric for the Zulu to join the satanic forces and that is because the Zulus are wonderful warriors, so really good at combat. Now that we have guessed, the satanic gave us a memory glimpse and there the devil says exactly that (they would have targeted the Zulus because of how good they were at fighting. One of the things that we notice is that they seem to be always in shape but the Xhosa/cariocas, who seem to have formed the connection, have noticed the Zulus, since they were also there (above quote), are flaccid, fat and out of shape instead, majorly no muscles). The satanic then did their usual, more than likely, so that they told Zulus that we, whites (thus Christians), probably Americans, had polluted the place, when they could have deployed some of their usurpers and pretend their negroes painted in white via chemicals, with operated noses, accents, voices and eloquence in our language having inserted in them via head bug/666, were us. With this, the Zulus started hating us, thus Christians in general, since America is the Our God's Third People, as explained before, and the greatest Christian nation ever.

⁶⁵ That would have been the Korekore taking the scoff: 'I see the spirit of the waters with you', like they are the ones who deserved their rage, the own korekore and whatever other shona was part, definitely 'Nelson's' tribe, but the Zulus were attacking the ones would never do or let it be done instead, us, whites, thus Christians.

<https://www.timeslive.co.za/politics/2017-05-10-is-it-time-to-erect-a-statue-of-zulu-king-cetshwayo-next-to-queen-victoria/> - the satanic have destroyed all possible body images of zulus and tribes from eThekweni but we found this article with a painted image. Still a bit different from the image we have for the guy at the top of the previous video and the SPLA traitor.

'Zulu' is yet another Al Qaeda name, since all in South Africa is shona, now we know. Zulu is then zu-lu. Co-pilot: '- Tibetan and Bhutanese traditions: Lu (ལུ) refers to serpentine water spirits, akin to nāgas. These beings are believed to inhabit lakes, rivers, and springs, and are often associated with fertility, protection, or illness depending on how they're treated.'

[235] - 'Lu (ལུ) refers to a type of invisible spiritual beings.—The Bhutanese believe in the presence of powerful invisible forces of nature alongside visible humans, animals, birds and insects. In the Bhutanese worldview, which was received from Pre-Buddhist belief systems and reinforced by the Buddhist religion, the world is teeming with many types of sentient beings.'

Co-pilot: '- In Chinese (Mandarin), zǔ (祖) is a character pronounced similarly to "zu" and means "ancestor." Another example is zú (族), meaning "clan" or "ethnic group." The Zulus are then thinking that they go along with the spirit of the waters (that we, native American white (thus Christian), would have polluted, causing them to have illnesses and environmental losses), representing the waters' akin, from where we conclude the Zulus believe humanity came from the water, which is yet another creation theory accepted in science/biology for a time (the satanic probably asked for that to please the Zulus or something), like we remember having read about it during the term of our lives, the current ones. They then come over us to seek revenge or to show reaction of the waters, we now believe. We found out that only the tribals from South Africa have ever come to kill us.

We thought of replacing people at least once during the 'kingdom of the 3rd device' and our target was a female figure from Scientology who appeared as American native white (this one likely to be a satanic, negro). We were quite desperate to be in the USA and the satanic had spent our entire life trying to cajole us to commit crime. We were denouncing and reporting for more than 10 years in a row and nobody would do a thing. We had no memory regarding the stories of the satanic and so on. We then thought of the practical thing, like how we would do that. That is when we realized that one of the requirements for us to have success in this enterprise is that the person be defenceless. We then imagined things such as suffocating the person with a pillow, as we once saw 'Lea Maria' doing (we didn't necessarily remember that at the time). The problem with that is that the person could still manage to react, like perhaps we wouldn't be able to apply enough pressure, perhaps they would move their head before we could do it, like something could go wrong, so that that is not guaranteed to work. We would still have to be able to break into their home without being noticed, so that we would have to guarantee that there was nobody else in it, no security systems, and, if there were other people, we had to guarantee we could take them too. If we ever succeeded in killing them, we would need someone to remove the corpse, since we wouldn't have the strength and we don't eat people. We couldn't kill them on the street unless there was a 'Nelson' to collect their corpse. Sharing our intentions with someone else and getting them to, for instance, conceal the body in a construction site after we killed the target close to it, would mean too much risk: what if the person didn't agree with what we wanted to do? We then conclude that the only people who would engage in this sort of thing are the members of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, so nobody else, first of all. All usurpation on earth that happens outside of Africa or bush has to then be done through the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. The only ones that would risk murdering people on their own are those like 'Bradley Paul Neal', so cannibals (he did that in Germany, for instance). That is because they eat part of the body that is identifiable if nothing else, just like 'Hyperides Ricci' did in the Lufthansa flight from India to Brazil by the time the satanic took the position of Minister of Education or alike there, in India, through 'Ilda Therezinha Ziglia'. We now are sure that time was before the exam was applied in India, so the psychological exam to measure sanity in secondary students, the one elaborated by the American researcher who the satanic usurped before people proposed that the exam were applied in India. After going through some quick calculations, we concluded that the age reference we have for the satanic is wrong start of reasoning. They will always tell us things as if they are just one but, among others, we have concluded that the multiples get one ID each and the satanic swap so that other multiples can enjoy the life of that particular ID as well. Trying to guess, maybe the variation of ID ages covers a span of 20 years, so that perhaps ideally they get IDs that are spaced by 4 years in each cluster. That allows the guy who is oldest, as for ID received, to play someone who is 20 years old and the guy who is youngest, as for ID received, to play someone who is 40 years old. Somehow that is advantageous to them. Who must kill with the chin knock, as previously theorized, is the cannibal, so that perhaps all shona tribes (thus all tribals from South Africa and those would always usurp whatever foreigner comes around, as you see later on, so that effectively they are everyone there) are cannibals, from where the 'philosophy' of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood comes, more than likely.

We believe Shona, yet another name given by the Korekore, means sho-na, that is, 'xo' (Portuguese, 'go away') and 'na' (we theorize that 'ne' is from there and 'na' is foreigner/external to South Africa). That is then a war cry:

that they attack anyone who enters their lands and replace or whatever it is, we now think. We just could not find any source to confirm the 'na' involved, but we are thinking it just makes sense of all and with all: like only 'ne' things are acceptable and so on. In this case, the tribes in South Africa never had those names we see, like those names are given as part of the war against the whites (thus Christians). We conclude that keeping secrecy of the tribes' actual names and details is part of their weapons. Each one of those groups currently identified as tribes by us must indeed form a different tribe in South Africa, given that their biology is exotic and unique each time. They must only procreate among themselves, since the biology seems to be kept. The satanic spread fake pictures online, showing always the same physical types instead, yet we saw how different the Egyptian type (from upper Nubia) is from the lower Nubia type. Now this type, of the man in the picture we published here, is also one of the most remarkable/exotic types, the one they call Zulu. Those would have to be very different tribes but the satanic don't really let us know anything for real about them.

We just realized that the satanic invented the person had to be baptized via immersion in water or with water sprinkled over them and so on so forth because of the Zulu belief: they were marking those as future victims of the Zulu Tribe, more than likely. That would be marked with the spirit of the water, yet the spirit is against us, whites, so that...


The only way we could envisage a non-tribal being part of their thing is as a member of a cluster in a temporary manner, say because they decided that the usurper needs more time to do whatever. In this case, they may have gotten some multiples from places where people have no scruples, say Rio, and they then got rid of them pretty quickly, since that is not of their interest. The person then would know very little about what the satanic really do. In this case, they would have used the label Al Qaeda or even another one, say The Cariocas, when perpetrating like that. Perhaps they could sell services of usurpation, so sell ID, properties and lives in other countries, to equally unscrupulous people. Perhaps if some local marginals noticed their activity, they could propose that they did the same in case they were serious marginals, so in case they had a solid unit. Yet the usurpation would still only happen through the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. The other groups, such as Al Qaeda, are all under the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, as explained before. The Cariocas are managed by the Korekore, so that even if initially those criminal groups looked 110% local, the satanic would make sure the group is decapitated before they let them go ahead with the usurpation thing. Perhaps prostitutes who have been arrested in Rio, since there they used to arrest them, could be a crowd that would buy such a thing from them. Perhaps marginals. Yet eventually they would usurp the ID given to them, since it never made sense allowing anyone outside of their group to use their services, like the objective is terminating diversity and multiculturalism instead. It was us who proposed that prostitutes became workers, sex workers, when we were still in Brazil, and that should have stopped it, if that was the reason for them to join the group, but today we heard the voice of what seems to be a natural woman who is a prostitute and she seems to be saying they usurp too, so still nowadays, what is weird, since they shouldn't be arrested anymore and, if that is all they wanna be in life, Rio looks like the ideal place. The satanic man inside of my head are just reminding us of the devil saying they liked Rio because those women there, so natural women, would 'finally' accept going with them if they 'desired' them, meaning if the women were married, since he was comparing our mother with them there and our mother would have lost her life for saying no to them, sticking to the loving American native white (thus Christian) man, her beautiful husband. There the crack of the Rio de Janeiro society, there to teach them to never allow for natural women to prostitute themselves anymore, that promiscuity is also not acceptable and shouldn't be an option in a woman's life. At most the woman could have our anti-Islamic marriage - then marriage, please acknowledge the difference - the one we mentioned in Terra Australis. The woman only, reasons explained before. The man, in an anti-Islamic marriage, could think of himself as someone competing for the vacancy of permanent husband or Our God's Coupleship masculine part when the feminine part is the woman they married together with other males, like it is a bet. Some waste their lives on earth - like those attacking the world and humanity - on a voluntary basis, so that that is a better option, since it at least involves some type of love, family life, he is doing a good thing to someone else and so on. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

29) Website where we found 'Leah Remini's' picture

← → ↻ Comcast Corporation [US] fandango.com/people/leah-remini-560791

LEAH REMINI OVERVIEW

OVERVIEW BIOGRAPHY FILMOGRAPHY PHOTOS



Date of Birth:
Jun 15, 1970

Birth Place:
Brooklyn, New York,
USA

BIOGRAPHY

Leah Remini built a career in sitcoms and, even when controversy threatened to derail her career, kept making audiences laugh. A native of Brooklyn, New York, she moved to Los Angeles in her early teens and began pursuing acting soon after. She landed guest appearances on "Head of the Class" (ABC, 1986-91) and "Who's the Boss?" (ABC, 1984-92). The actress...

[Read More](#)

TRAILER COMING SOON

We decided to take a picture because it says 'fandango' and that implies that this was put there by 'Nelson', from Porto Alegre, our Al Qaeda brother, since fandango is a dance from the naturals from Porto Alegre. Leinha's team would have removed all pictures of the type from 'Leah' after killing 'her', so that that would be 'Nelson' trying to give us a chance, which means the satanic will probably disappear also with this one soon.

30) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'The South African Tribes', date: 6/19/25

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PJvFBLe6Bps> - Karanga. This is the tribe of 'Lea Maria' and Leinha, we think we are sure. Please study it and let us know, since we cannot work on that right now.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lgi2mf5msKk> - zimbabwe, totem system. Must matter in what regards what the satanic did in Easter Island, those statues, perhaps their mania with making statues and so on.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-n6-unphczg> - zezuru.

We found out the following: the korekore are to the left and the zulu are to the right of South Africa if we are staring at Arabia from there and that is why the negro satanic man spreads that left is satanic/evil forces and right is forces from heavens.

We also found out that these men are procreating either before or after doing 'their' barbarian thing to our side, of the whites: the xhosa procreate before leaving and the korekore procreate after doing all those atrocious things to our side, of the whites, thus Christians⁶⁶. They keep mother and wife in South Africa in their respective

⁶⁶ We guessed this one from remembering our experience with 'Antonio Sienda' from Melbourne, North Caulfield, Victoria. He told us that he had a fiancée waiting for him in Mozambique even though he was dating our best friend back then and that was 'Eulalia Mancome', who we concluded is the first natural woman the satanic sent to Australia (conversations with 'Nelson' and 'Braganca'/the devil). We then kept on thinking about how that could happen and the things we know about the satanic and the conclusion is that the natural woman who stays there is lied to and believes the man is working to help the Africans as he comes, like they are all on a mission. We were sure she didn't know anything about the other 'women' in his life. We are sure 'Antonio' has killed the legal migrant 'Antonio Sienda' and his native Australian white (thus Christian) woman plus their 2 kids, then replacing them all, when the 'couple' split, so that the satanic transgender playing wife of Antonio went 'her' own way. He told us that in the open and 'Eulalia' apparently already knew that. We previously identified her and 'Fidelia' as tribals who had just jumped in the ID to come to Australia. That probably means Mozambique is also taken by the satanic. Antonio then seemed to be doing the scheme of coming back the tribe to procreate with his fiancée at the last stage of human life (5th term of 20 years). In this case, he should be a korekore, yet he has nothing in common with 'Braganca'/the devil in terms of biology, so that the satanic must have gotten more tribes to join their scheme, tribes also from other African countries, such as Mozambique. They might then have yet other 2 tribes there playing the same role as the korekore and the xhosa for South Africa in Mozambique.

tribes and they pretend to those that they are working for the common good of the South Africans. They got the whites to build South Africa for those to have a taste of what we have. They then are fed with stories of heroism: that the korekore and the xhosa are working hard so that they can have more. That is why that sigmatoid [74], 'unison', was on the jeans we got from David Jones: they would tell those natural women, who they have left back home, that they finally have advanced in the white societies, that they finally have managed to break all prejudice, develop systems through which their people can finally learn and so on ('Uni'+son', so 'son at the university'). At that height, America or wherever it was, probably us again, could finally accept the blacks in its universities: that they had fought quite a lot for that to happen. They then use the head bug to communicate with those women, that being the actual reason for them to have 5 multiples: in order to accommodate all hours of the day, like the woman might wish for speaking to them anytime. There is then always one multiple that stays at home all the time, like 'Michael Strait' or 'Ross Burke' (both on Centrelink as mentals, getting pension, 'Ross' got the name from murdering 'Diana Ross Burke', who had asperges on Centrelink records. The satanic managed to, later on, change the name to just 'Ross Burke', so with Centrelink as well). That multiple can receive their 'head calls' any time. Multiples should then be in different parts of the world to cover all time variations. They record their voices and the computer synthesizes it after that, so that whoever is 'on' converses with the women they left behind in their place. The satanic (since we guessed, the satanic released the memory token) they tell ('Braganca'/the devil) that they instruct the multiples to say always the same, like they must have these sentences that they pass to them, such as 'I understand' or something, so that they always sound as if they are the same person/have the same spirit

If the korekore have changed skin color, like 'Braganca'/the devil, they must have a way to recover it. They procreate there to preserve their so special biological type and don't harm their 'wife' or 'mother' beyond ruining their lives from being away. Finally things seem to be in place again, right order of things ALSO there (there is a natural woman and a biological son who thinks he has a family). In this case, all we have to do is finding someone with drones, since the shona are all cannibals and hostile, from what we understood. The korekore speak shona language, not ishona. The man invented that (that they spoke ishona instead) so that everyone would speak only to them (the memory was released and 'Braganca'/the devil says exactly that), not to the natural women, so their mothers or wives. That is because they worry more about the korekore. That is then the real reason as to why 'Nelson' wanted to look as if he were in a mission, without enjoying. They then show the images of only that one who works, which would be the least worst one, who would commit fewer crimes, all the time. The satanic can also have sex with the wife they left behind and/or provide attention that is sexual or physical through the device, as said before. The xhosa then always become 'women' and the korekore always appear as men. The xhosa must think that, in this way, they don't get attached to the partner and the only emotional bond is with their wives back home. In Rio, they succeeded in taking over more space, so that they sent the males as males, more than likely. They then intend to bring the natural women to our side only after all of us are over and replaced with their own kind, so that, whenever the natural woman speaks to someone, that someone will confirm *ipsis litteris* what they have said. We then realistically just need someone with a drone and an interpreter for the shona language, the most modern drone, which those guys from Wealth Affiliates - something I tried to join in the past - have. They have the latest model and they liked us. They appeared in my head a couple of times and did what we asked. The drone must find natural women to the left side of South Africa, so left of those facing Arabia. When those are found, they must communicate via a shona interpreter and they must then say that their men lie to them in a barbarian way and are perpetrating atrocities to the side of the whites all the time, murdering them, decimating entire civilizations for almost 3,000 years. That we need 'Obama', 'Trump' and 'Vance' out of the American presidency and actual white Christians there immediately so that we can do Our God's Brainwashing and Take Over Letter. That those are commanded by Leinha, a xhosa male converted into female via surgery, and 'she' has been communicating with the natural women in Africa with a computer to pretend it is still him, as originally made. That the korekore who is a bull there, the chief, also commands those, so 'Obama', 'Trump' and 'Vance' and therefore it suffices that one of them gives the order for all those to get out of the US government and put actual white Christians there.

That there is a korekore cluster attacking the female of the Twins of God, a natural white woman, from inside of her head (me) for 3 years and 3 months via voice torture, mutilations and all else. That these korekore are under the devil/the bull from the korekore, who is known as 'Braganca' here, to the side of the whites. That they have a complex system to create the illusion, via bug, that they are working for their community, since they have 5 people on hold waiting for their communication.

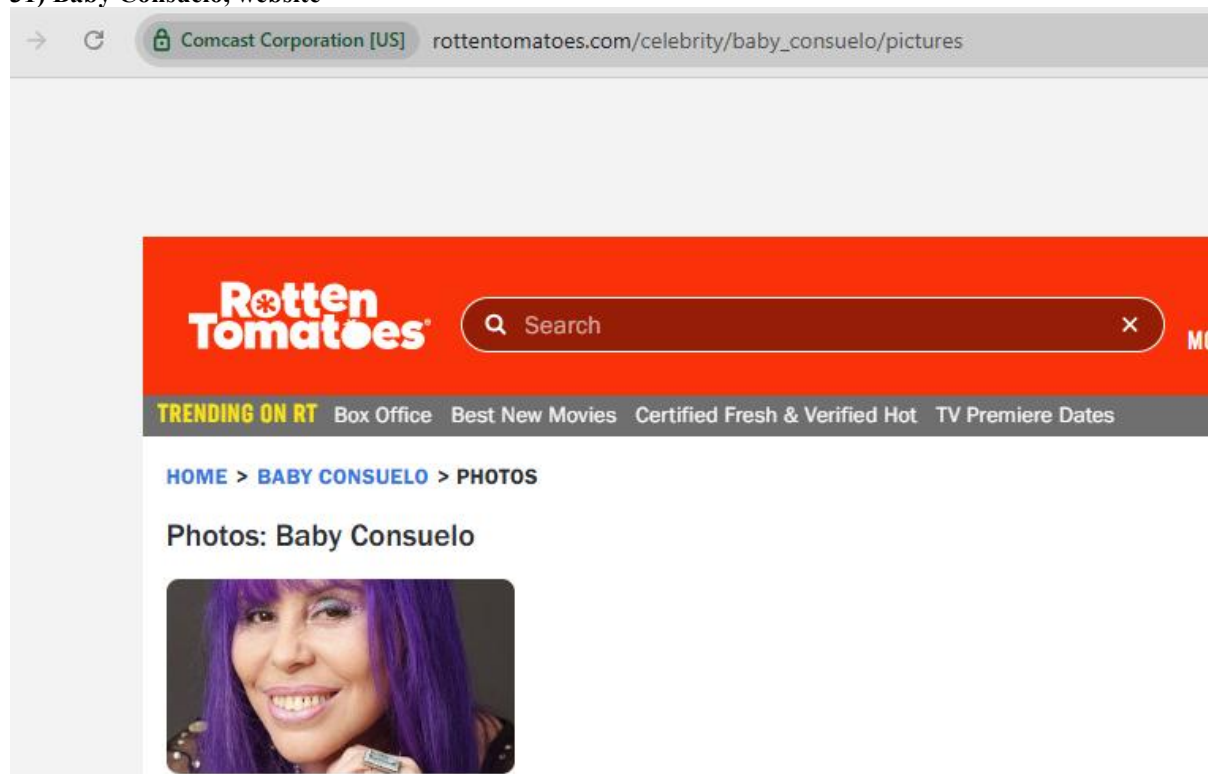
All of a sudden, as we tried to find the 'Angelina Jolie' we had in our memory, who looked like the picture Leinha prepared for us of the tribals - so that, at this stage, we would be able to prove everything to best - we realized that the satanic had the trouble of killing Leinha, replacing her, and then swapping all pictures of 'Angelina Jolie', so that we wouldn't find that one that helped us by authorizing that 'her' picture were used, just like with all others we got, like the satanic disappeared with the perfect match, we then realized what it is. We now clearly remember Leinha telling us that they all make a picture before they leave South Africa (without

saying that name, all the same things we keep on telling) with the looks they had before and we then understand 'she' had put that picture available to us so that we could prove things at this stage, but the satanic then swapped all the images 'she' had so carefully prepared for us. We are doing the best we can to find the closest possible thing and bring that to you. Anyway, the pictures we are finding are of the man already changed into a woman, so that they get changed right there, in South Africa somewhere.

We concluded that these men, from the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood definitely don't love those women, so the supposed wife and mother, but, in their heads and only there, they do, since they follow some obligation that for them defines love, which is giving them attention 24/7. If they loved them, the first thing on earth would be making sure they know the truth about all, obviously and trivially, so that they definitely don't even like them, since we like our friends and tell them the truth.

In their heads, which we have proven, in a multitude of ways, to be absolutely insane, unless they are like our Al Qaeda relatives and invested all they could for this to stop, for them to get out, they think that life is made of obligations. They then invented a sentence in Rio to define life. They say a person must "Plantar uma árvore, ter um filho e escrever um livro" — "Plant a tree, have a son, and write a book." They then have recipes and live life as in a computer procedure, which perfectly matches what we said before, that they are computers, that is their nature and spirit, not human. They then think they are sorted because they have a wife and at least one son either reserved for them when they come back (korekore, still make one upon going back) or already there when they leave (xhosa). It is about things and having, like everything else they do (the 'give me, aunt' thing), so that the son, the mother and the wife belong to the realm of things, not people: they have those. They then think they must preserve their biology and that is why they need those people. They think they need an anchor or otherwise they will go insane, like they don't realize they already are. They don't want to 'finish with their dream', basically, which is why 'Carla', the vaca, did all this, so killed Leinha and replaced the pictures that Leinha put so much effort into retrieving and leaving there for us. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

31) Baby Consuelo, website



It says Fandango wrote this website, so publishing it here to prove it was on today like that.

32) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Heaps of Disasters: all caused by the satanic', date: 6/20/25

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/XI4d1TenVgY> - Long Beach, USA, water.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u2pcQrAFZvo> - Israel, earthquake.

At night, the satanic let us know all this extra time with them brutally attacking us from within our heads, enormous violence, never decreasing and still increasing each time they learned more about how solid our heavens and Our Lord are, was so that they could destroy every single trace of our true identities, on top of all else they had done, which includes wiping off Al Quds and Arabia in general from earth, finishing with our

subrace, American white (thus Christian) and so on. 'Obama' was the one confirming that that is the case in my head.

The negroes talk about last load of theirs now, so that they coldly planned all this and never even dreamed of stopping anything not even for a second. The 'people' from Rio said this morning that they let the rest of my life and body be destroyed and they didn't do Our God's Brainwashing because we liked 'Nelson', probably in that implying that we then preferred the Al Qaeda family to our natural one. The most we do for ages is communicating with 'Nelson' (only) via text-message. Even so, we stopped a time ago for remembering exactly that possibility. Since then, we have not returned his calls or messages anymore.

The man that came today to inspect the fire alarm was supposed to be ours or native, yet he was clearly a negro painted in white (the ears protrude). The satanic seem to have usurped our entire team. At the Parramatta police station, where we went to give the solution to the Easey Street Murders in person, a female voice spoke to the negro that came to serve us (it should have been a native), 'she' spoke from inside and sounded exactly like ours/Our People (the Australian native, naturally white, thus Christian). Yet we were sure that was a usurper because of what happened. Nobody came to us to talk about the USB but the negro there promised someone would contact us regarding it and he did not give us a reference number despite us insisting with him that he had to give one, so clearly illegal procedures, which only fits the satanic, so no formation in compliance of any type and no respect for anything, like tribal jumping into the ID once more, very unfortunately.

The men - and others with feminine voices - from Rio seem to consistently say they 'joined in', and that sounds believable at first, like they seem to say they are like the tribals and think that is a good idea, so all that process of loss of self and identity, which either leads to full insanity or is already full insanity from starters, and we have now proved all that with science and those saw. It seriously looks impossible that they are from the original subrace from Rio. Also they are together with The Cariocas and therefore deleted the part about Lecado in Rio from our paper together with those. They shouldn't be anything but tribals again, yet their head features seem to be way more like ours, perhaps like that type we saw in the last draft, of 'Marcelo da Silva'. The Bayley we spoke to at St Paul's comes across as an 'empty' person, so clearly no studies or previous work experience. All Bayleys are like that. Even though the 'Owens', in principle, do great work, together with the 'Davids' in what comes to editing and producing the church's newsletter, they come across as being in the same way, so that we now believe someone else does all that and it has to be Christians, people like us, even though we cannot explain how the process happens, so perhaps they are bugged and brainwashed, work as slaves underground, perhaps even under 'their' house. The same happens with 'Andrew Connolly': even though he seems to be always helping someone or doing something useful, his conversation is empty. His legal arguments as to why we wouldn't win in a court if taking our case there, about the bug, seem sound, yet, in our cultures, of the 4 countries we most worry about (Australia, Brazil, United States and England), nobody would be left with injustice, specially of this size, like our lawyers, the truly native people, would always find a way to guarantee justice happens, since it is democracy, capitalism and all else. There has to be a way for what is fair to happen. In this case, someone gives him argumentation through his head, say 'Graham Priest, since that one had knowledge, and he just repeats after listening to it in his head through the bug. He can't possibly have any formation in Law, since our formation includes humanities and therefore regard or respect that is maximum for the individual, maximum possible inclusion in society, therefore equality and freedom. Our lawyers, who graduated in our so elaborated courses, which took at least centuries to be shaped, would never say or act like that. A person who were genuinely helping the needy or being useful at the church would never even let me dream of not being served by him in law and have my basic rights restored, like death is preferred, that is the Christian way. He was then just pretending, following some satanic routine, some plan of the satanic, some agenda, thus just showing behavior but the inside is empty, so either the spirit has no contact with the soul (what is explained through the 666) or it ignores it. The same with the pastor/'father' 'James Collins': he cannot know the passages of the bible he quotes as if knowing the entire bible by heart, since, despite it being a satanic work, if read in full, as we read it, it returns the right vibes, like Our Lord blesses those who read it believing that that is the way to heavens. Those passages he quotes so quickly and his sermons have to then be prepared by someone else and given to him via head bug/666. In this case, once more, one of us must be in slavery but brainwashed to think that is normal life, when they then help him through their heads at night, as we help them everyday of our lives, or in another way, so perhaps during the day, like the satanic succeeded in getting a bunch of us, scholars, to work for free for them somewhere isolated and they said those genuinely believe they are ETs. They looked white even if they were not such originally. They seemed not to be originals for a few reasons, one of them is that the female figure that came to greet us looked like 'Joanne Kelly', as for RMIT in 2002. We asked 'Father James Collins' to teach those in Westmead how to do things in a more Catholic way, as they do in St Paul's, since they were all lost and doing totally satanic stuff. He didn't bother. Yet a person with that amount of knowledge of the bible would have to bother, like, if they had read it in full, like us, to the point of being able to explain them, as he did, Our Lord would have given them 'the boost from heavens', which means he would become us and therefore would rush to tell those people the way, like Our Lord Jesus came to

do, among others. It is impossible to get the boss from Our Lord and not feel compelled to help. They don't listen to us, since we are not 'one of them', as they say, but they would definitely listen to 'Father James', since he is one of them. The fact that he refuses to do it does imply he never read the bible in full in his life. Yet another one, called 'Michael', from the CBD Anglican church, next to the Sydney University, is supposed to have given 'some help' to those here and all he did was making them use the wine and biscuit of the Catholic church, which we condemn the most, since that is eating the body of Our Lord and drinking his blood, totally satanic actions, actually perpetrated by the satanic back then after his biological death. If he were ever interested, and any person claiming to be a genuine Christian should be, he would have listened to us inside of our bodies, since we are the Twins of God, and would be the only heavenly reference the satanic have on earth for 2025 years in terms of right message/information. Instead, he was clearly following 'the story', since that came from us in 2001 or 2 or something, so about 20 years ago. That proves that he is also empty and all he said and/or did came from someone else. Those at the church listened to at least that, though, since they dropped it next time, so points to them. 'Nelson' said that would be our church, so the Anglican church in Westmead. We tried, we conversed with 'Diane', 'she' seemed to be our friend and interested, but the satanic swapped multiples, each time for a worse one. We also tried to get them to listen to our head and some apparently did have access to it and bothered, since they at least fixed the biscuit/wine thing but they didn't bother enough, soon some negroes appeared in their own original color of skin and that is when it all seemed to go down the drain for good.

We are sorry, but all these four places were completely civilized, so US, AU, Brazil and England. The only people who could possibly join this thing are indeed the tribals, we are absolutely convinced. If people from Rio ever think they are usurping, and they are not part of The Cariocas, it would have to be something like that happened to 'Queen Silvia', like there was a female figure they judged belonged to there who was genuinely engaged with a man she thought was a righteous owner of ID and so on, like it is simply not possible that anyone from our group, the Christians, the whites, the native from any of those four places, would engage in such practices (perhaps they could be bugged, brainwashed and moved, though, and we have gone through a few cases that go like that). Just the fact that they fear us publishing addresses of 'Rogerio' or details on the satanic attacks to Lecado from the south zone in Rio, proves, in a definite manner, that one, those in my head ARE NOT the natural people from Rio, so born there or legal migrants, and two, that there are still some of those left, probably an amount that is still a threat to the sovereignty of the crook/marginal/satanic, since otherwise they wouldn't care and would let it all be published, including the blogs. The satanic are worried even about our IOSR journal (a journal they made nobody in science respect or care about), our paper on the Ku Klux Klan, which they have not let be published yet instead.

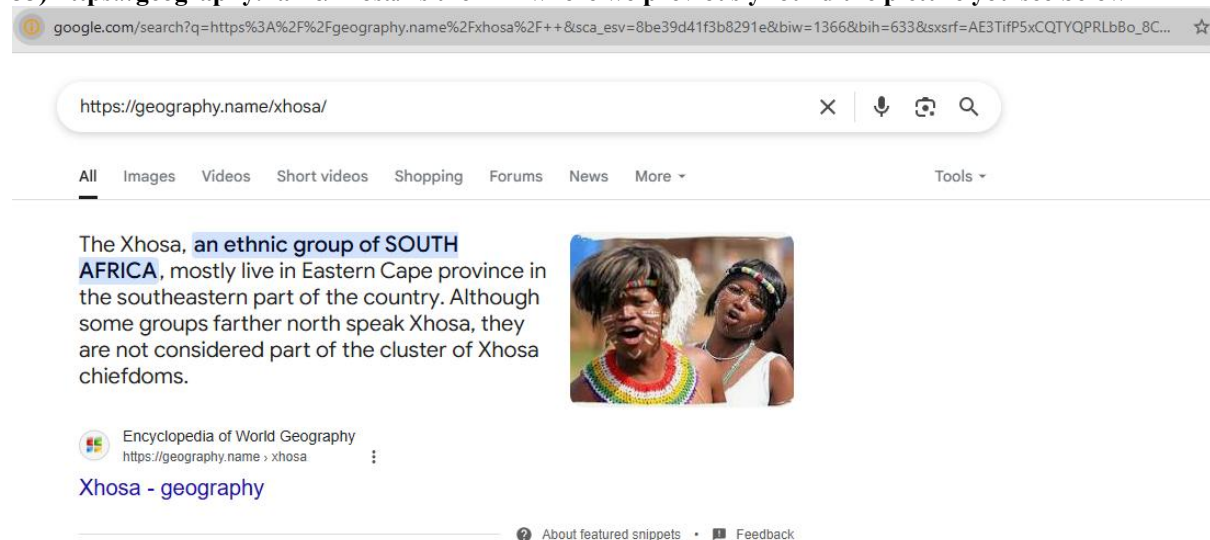
The man from the video saying 'one Africa' and others, who made the negro say 'kill the poor', as for what it seems, is actually a crook/satanic male. He came to our heads in the morning after 'Eliane', one of the members of the satanic transgender cluster of multiples, came to our head and 'did the story', which was that 'she' would say something so that the whites, from there onward, would communicate directly with the negro from Africa. We were then supposed to start speaking to that one, of that video. That is when twin in me and Lord Jesus/heavens in us let us know that he was unmarried, when he then confirmed, and that is when we were sure that was a farce. The satanic then grabbed some other movement/protest that the negros made there and put their voices over it to pretend the narrative we gave for that was the truth instead of that having been done by one of them. He then confirmed in my head that was the case. Yet what we said about the crowd that chose the marginal instead of Our Lord to be released is the truth and the memory glimpse where 'Braganca'/the devil tells us precisely that, of the korekore passing the 'lines' the tribals would be saying in Latin following each one of the questions of 'Pilates', came after we guessed, so that the crowd that chose the marginal over Our Lord to be released on the Day of Grace of the satanic Roman Empire in Al Quds was formed of only tribals, therefore negroes, and those had no idea whatsoever about what they were doing. That is when it is possible that Our Lord said, 'forgive them, father, they don't know what they are doing', this time to his actual father, so Our God. That would then have happened soon after that Day of Grace choice and he would have done that to show the satanic he knew every line of what they had done (those who wouldn't know would be the crowd/tribals), so of the korekores involved. If that sentence was said, it would have to be exactly in that moment, not later, since it was for them to know that heavens knows, despite what they think.

The korekore, more than likely (99%), told the tribals (who did not know Latin but did what they asked on the Day of Grace choice) that they were doing precisely the opposite to further condemning Our Lord. We actually concluded the satanic plotted with the marginal when he was in prison and the marginal made face and gesture - perhaps on top of saying something - as to imply that he was being the one further condemned, not Our Lord. The reason for the satanic to put their Pilates to wash hands was to give time for the korekore (the satanic Caiaphas) to remove the crowd, since the satanic then made the crowd get out of there and go back to where they were, which was apparently to the back, left, of the place where Our Lord was subjected to the Day of Grace choice procedures. They were then told to worry about their own business and not come back to the CBD/Al Quds, with some reason alleged by the korekore involved as he told them that. Since the crowd/tribals

were clean, so pure heart and clean soul, no sin, they stayed in Arabia for the arrival/takeover of the actual Italians, when they helped in whatever they could. Those who were guilty - so the korekore - took off and got news through the tribals who had been used as crowd that day about what had happened, when they concluded they got away with all, according to the Italian law, so the law of the whites, thus Christians. They then found out it was because the Italians (thus whites, thus Christians) couldn't find the corpse of Our Lord that they got away with all, when the korekore decided to invent the multiples and Christ, among others, such as the New Testament. The resurrection and the multiples must have served the function of convincing the tribes of the tribals who there were that Our Lord's biological body did not die on the cross that day, what they strongly reinforced through Islam, which they made sure would be also in Sudan, place of Our Lord before that, probably to state, after all were replaced with their own, that it was indeed true, that Our Lord's biological body did not die on that cross and was actually never on it (the Qoran comes up with that hypothesis: that Our Lord was replaced with someone else for the 'special event' of the cruxifition).

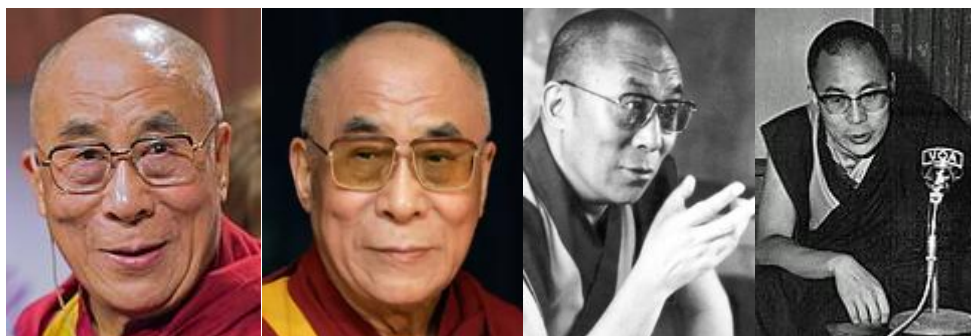
Notice that, if heavens did not take straight from our hearts and souls, and therefore if what we, Twins of God, say were not true, that one must keep the heart pure and the soul clean at all times to be with heavens, and language were necessary for something or meant something for them, those from heavens, such as Our Lord at that stage (we have already explained why he had already progressed enough with his spirit to the point of going straight to heavens, so that effectively he was already one of them), specially on its own, Our Lord Jesus wouldn't have explained, through that single sentence, that he knew his heart when those words were said, so the heart of the satanic. Since they invest in carrying one spirit in themselves, that of the korekore from year 0 of satan, we can effectively always use 'he' to refer to them all, as we are doing for a while, so that 'he' was being told by Our Lord that Our Lord/heavens knew very well his intentions, those behind his words. Also notice that the marginal/satanic/korekore would have spoken in yet another language, the shona language or the ishona one and Our Lord would have understood his inner thinking and what was said even so, so that, once more, there is no way to hide and heavens, thus also Our Lord, does know each one of us inside out. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

33) <https://geography.name/xhosa/> is the link where we previously found the picture you see below



The satanic did it again: we uploaded the draft of this paper to scribd and they saw there where we found 'Tatiana', so that they rushed and deleted the website contents but, as said before, Google keeps memory of the previous version for a time or forever and there we could find the picture from the link we had so that we could properly show it to you.

34) Dalai Lama



[261]

[262], 2008

[263]

[261], 1959

[261]: Tenzin Gyatso, 14th Dalai Lama since 22 February 1940.

[262]: Tenzin Gyatso, the 14th Dalai Lama, 2008.

[263]: Apparently his body image when he received the Nobel Peace Prize in 1989. The satanic would like to usurp his existence soon after the notification or the result came up, so that that to attend the ceremony and enjoy the prestige/charisma would be one of them. We then calculate that he was still himself up to that point, assuming the Nobel winner's choice is clean, different from the Oscar and others, and, if things are such, he lost his life soon before the ceremony, so in 1989.

The 4 pictures above represent 4 very different men: comparison of noses and chins should lead to you agreeing with us immediately. In this case, we know a few usurpers of the ID Dalai Lama, the 14th, have been murdered and replaced. We conclude that all usurpation on earth goes through the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, so that it was definitely always them. All subjects are negroes because of the folds of the face, apart from the subject with body image from 1959, since we cannot see his skin folds. That would be the preference of the satanic as for original ID holder, so that by choosing that one we may be falling into their trap and getting yet another usurper.

First we analysed the title, Dalai Lama, and concluded it is definitely an Al Qaeda title. It is Da-lai Lama, so 'give to go to the mud' ('lai' is 'to go' in Mandarin, thus the satanic perversion of Chinese, the language that is a weapon of attack so that it helps the satanic decimate the actual Chinese people. Mandarin is 'mandar'+in', so command from within and that would be because the negro satanic men would have bugged them all. 'Da' is 'give' in Portuguese. 'Lama' is mud in Portuguese). Co-pilot: '**Chinese (Mandarin)**: In Pinyin, *lái* (来) means "to come." It's one of the most frequently used characters in Mandarin, appearing in phrases like 回来 (huílái – to return) and 将来 (jiānglái – future).' Notice that, if we follow the symbols, we find out that Co-pilot is lying, however it is following the source it mentions, which is https://dictionary.hantrainerpro.com/chinese-english/translation-lai_come.htm#google_vignette (we notice the 'vignette' in this address). Basically, if the symbol appears together with another symbol it means to return and if it appears together with a different one, it means future, so that that particular symbol can only mean 'to go' instead: 'go back' is return, 'go to the front' is future. 'Mud' here can only refer to the bible, creation account no. 2 [1], where the man is created first and he comes from the mud (in the 1st creation account, men and women are created at the same time instead). The most satanic AI, Co-pilot, says (on this 2nd creation account): 'The soul enters not through the mud itself, but through **God's breath**—*nishmat chayyim* in Hebrew. This divine breath animates the lifeless form, transforming it into a **living soul (nephesh chayah)**. So the soul is not inherent in the mud; it is **bestowed**.' The AI is giving wrong information, since there is no reference to the soul in such a passage of the account, just the breath, which would then give the just-born baby life, that corresponding to the moment the baby is entirely out of the biological mother's body. The satanic account is obviously the second one, so that who put the bible together thought that righter was the first people, who wrote the first book he was copying, that can only be the Phoenicians, we now think, since that has to be correct, that both woman and man were created together. In this case, it is a white account (all Phoenicians were white). If the 1st creation account came from the book of Our God's First People and remains intact in the bible, then it has to be correct. In this case, the satanic would have messed up in science whenever they say the order of creation is incorrect. There is a higher chance that they destroyed the account though, so perhaps inserted their own stuff. In the satanic account, which can only be from the korekore, we think, humanity starts without the soul, so without the ticket to heavens, which can only be what the korekore were hoping to achieve with the end-of-the-world sequence. They believe that Our God brainwashes our souls so that we are all good from birth and they have found freedom by being able to free their bodies from the soul, so that they see themselves as a superior type of human, we now understand. In this case, humanity should be formed only of their biological type, since then we will be free of the god that oppresses us, the supernatural creature that basically forces us to be good, when natural is being bad instead. In this case, Dalai Lamas are all perpetrators, just like the leaders from Judaism and Islam. In this case, there is no chance for a Nobel Prize winner selection to be fair under satanism, which means also this prize is completely dishonest

and is used to pass rhetoric so that serious perpetrators, like the Dalai Lamas, can roam around our society, our side of life, so the white or bright side of life/humanity.

Yet, notice how big the bones of the face of the man in the 1959 picture are. That happens only in the negro race, we saw before. His physical type is big but people who belong to the Tibetan subrace seem to be tiny/small, etc. They are then all negroes, absolutely all Dalai Lamas ever.

We remember having published a link where the news giver let humanity know of at least one public perpetration of the Dalai, which connected to paedophilia. Perhaps one of them kissed a boy in the mouth in public. We have already proven somewhere that the man they claim started Buddhism was never a Buddhist, so that that is all shocking lies again.

Buddha is Bud-dha or 'bud'/mate (English) 'give' ('da' in Portuguese, 'h' added to mean to not, so 'do not give' – Attachment no. 35). Buddhism is then as much of a perpetration as communism, which is yet another case we have already studied. That makes sense with us seeing those fruits getting rotten in front of people's homes as we fundraised. They put apples, for instance, over plates and incense or whatever it is, just like macumba in Rio, in front of their homes. Given that Buddha is what we just said in satanism, then those learning the ways of Buddhism are learning how to be perfectly selfish, basically never give to anyone else, which is a variation of the story of 'not being used' by anyone else even if the other person involved is their wife. Perfect sense with what we saw in real life, which is no Buddhist ever helping anyone in an altruistic way, never a giver, existing more in the ways of a taker.

35) Homem com H, Ney Matogrosso

<https://www.letras.mus.br/ney-matogrosso/47726/> brings the lyrics for this so-famous Brazilian song.

Nunca vi rastro de cobra (I have neer seen track of snake)

Nem couro de lobisomem (or leather of werewolf)

Se correr o bicho pega (if we run the animal catches)

Se ficar o bicho come (if we stay the animal eats)

Porque eu sou é ôme (Because I am is 'ome')

Porque eu sou é ôme (Because I am is 'ome')

Menino, eu sou é ôme (Boy, I am is 'ome')

Menino, eu sou é ôme (Boy, I am is 'ome')

E como sou! (And how I am!)

Nunca vi rastro de cobra (I have neer seen track of snake)

Nem couro de lobisomem (or leather of werewolf)

Se correr o bicho pega (if we run the animal catches)

Se ficar o bicho come (if we stay the animal eats)

Porque eu sou é ôme (Because I am is 'ome')

Porque eu sou é ôme (Because I am is 'ome')

Menino, eu sou é ôme (Boy, I am is 'ome')

Menino, eu sou é ôme (Boy, I am is 'ome')

Quando eu estava pra nascer (When I was about to be born)

De vez em quando eu ouvia (Once in a while I heard)

Eu ouvia mãe dizer: Ai, meu Deus, como eu queria (My mother telling me: Oh, my Lord, how much would I like)

Que esse cabra fosse homem, cabra macho pra danar (to see this 'cabra' (adult female goat) becoming a man, manly man to perpetrate (danar means making damage, making 'dano')

Ah! Mamãe, aqui estou eu! (Oh, Mummy, here I am!)

Mamãe, aqui estou eu! (Mummy, here I am!)

Sou homem com H! (I am a man with a m. Since man in Portuguese is homem, it is said he will be a homem with h. The choice of language does make a difference for the satanic).

E como sou! (And how much I am)

Nunca vi rastro de cobra (I have neer seen track of snake)

Nem couro de lobisomem (or leather of werewolf)

Se correr o bicho pega (if we run the animal catches)

Se ficar o bicho come (if we stay the animal eats)

Porque eu sou é ôme (Because I am is 'ome'⁶⁷)

⁶⁷ This is clearly satanism, from Igbo language. Gemini: This phrase, "Oka'ome oka'ome Owedgi ihe karirigi omume," is from the **Igbo language**. It's a line from a gospel song by Nigerian artist Chioma Jesus, titled "Oka'Ome." The phrase translates to something like: **"The doer of good, the doer of good, the one who does what is beyond human comprehension/power."** It's an expression of praise, often referring to God's

Porque eu sou é ôme (Because I am is 'ome')
Menino, eu sou é ôme (Boy, I am is 'ome'⁶⁸)
Menino, eu sou é ôme (Boy, I am is 'ome')
E como sou! (And how I am!)
Cobra! (Snake!)
Ôme! ('Ome'/good!)
Pega! (Catch!)
Come! (Eat!⁶⁹)
Porque eu sou é ôme (Because I am is 'ome')
Porque eu sou é ôme (Because I am is 'ome')
Menino, eu sou é ôme (Boy, I am is 'ome')
Menino, eu sou é ôme (Boy, I am is 'ome')
Eu sou homem com H (I am an ome/good with h/so not-good)
E com H sou muito homem (And with h I am very much a man⁷⁰)
Se você quer duvidar (If you want to doubt)
Olhe bem pelo meu nome (Protect my name⁷¹)
Já tô quase namorando (I am almost dating)
Namorando pra casar (Dating to marry)
Ah, Maria diz que eu sou (Oh, Mary says I am⁷²)
Maria diz que eu sou (Mary says I am)

miraculous abilities.' Gemini: 'In "Oka'ome," the "oka" part indeed refers to "**doer**" or "one who does/causes." It's derived from the verb root "ka," which relates to doing or causing. The "ome" part is connected to "**good**" or "goodness." You'll often see it in words like "Omemma," which means "the one who does good" or "God who does good." We then got to know that car-i-oca has yet another interpretation, different from that that the satanic give non-Africans, which is 'I am the doer of the car', making sense of it all, like they use the car perhaps as a haunting device: they go around by car each time they perpetrate so that people get that feeling, that cars should be feared. The satanic made us associated black limosines with death and luxury cars in general, limosine included, with people who oppress the oppressed. They also made us associate Wokswagens with good and humble people. Perhaps the cariocas then all pass a narrative through the cars they drive. The Igbo language is spoken again in South Africa, this time Nigeria, according to Co-pilot. Co-pilot: many Igbo people members settled in major cities like **Johannesburg, Cape Town, and Durban**. Nigeria has 371 ethnic groups (Co-pilot). The Igbo people are one of those ethnic groups and they are the people whose native language is Igbo, so that the satanic can only have targeted these ones with this song in terms of what they are doing. 'Ome', for them, clearly means good, so that he was a good male, when the lyrics show 'ome', but his mother, who then can only be a satanic transgender, makes sure he becomes an 'ome' with a 'h' and, in Igbo, when you add a 'h' to the front of a word is negating it (Gemini). In this case, the satanic transgender from his Al Qaeda family makes sure he becomes a not-good male or an evil-doer or a marginal/satanic person. Besides, the Igbo people can only be one of the same kind as the xhosa and the korekore, so that they also have their spirit turned to hells instead of heavens, being therefore the destructive type, the type that subtracts from humanity instead of adding.

⁶⁸ Here we understand there is a reference to paedophilia and the satanic transgender playing mother then put a boy with him and wanted him to be a 'bad guy', which means he wanted the Al Qaeda son to perpetrate against the boy, so rape him, but then he is telling the boy that he is good and therefore won't.

⁶⁹ That is either for the boy to catch his penis and swallow/eat or for him to do that to the boy, since he is good, like otherwise he would sink the penis in his butt or something.

⁷⁰ He is a lot of a man if he does evil.

⁷¹ If you doubt that my name is respected all around as if I am a great man, then protect my name yourself.

⁷² The satanic say Mary is the mother of Our Lord Jesus in year 0, but her name was another, we are sure, since it was Arabic. Mary is negro name, probably from satanism. Mary would probably be the satanic transgender who was the mother of Christus and it would be just lucky if the satanic had not raised an 'ID' actually called Christus in parallel to Our Lord's human life from year 0. We now think Mary was the mother of this ID either

Sou homem com H (I am an ome with h)
E como sou! (And how I am!)
Nunca vi rastro de cobra (I have never seen track of snake⁷³)
Nem couro de lobisomem (or leather of werewolf⁷⁴)
Se correr o bicho pega (If we run the animal catches)
Se ficar o bicho come (If we stay the animal eats⁷⁵)
Porque eu sou é ôme (Because I am is 'ome')
Menino, eu sou é ôme (Boy, I am is 'ome'⁷⁶)
Menino, eu sou é ôme (Boy, I am is 'ome')
Menino, eu sou é ôme (Boy, I am is 'ome')
E como sou! (And how I am!)
Cobra! (Snake!)
Ôme! ('Ome'!)
Pega! (Cath!)
Come! (Eat!)

This song is then what, in Brazil, they could have called 'Melo do Estuprador' or 'Melo do Pedofilo', that is, 'theme song of the Rapist/paedophile). We can now tell why they made it and put that sweet looks on him and all else: everyone would be singing, including us, and the son of the Al Qaeda family, thus the negro satanic man, the tribal, would be singing that to the kid and explaining the meaning as they oblige them to suck their penises like 'Bradley Paul Neal' once either tried to do to us or did, with me believing until this day that my twin was left in what seemed to be permanent state of shock after being subjected to the experience of the 'try that Brad', which was recommendation/order of 'Bradley's' 'father' to 'Bradley' back then, so around 1972, if we are not mistaken, episode that was registered in the Australian police, victims then being Elsie and Robert Dunnam, names the devil gave to satan for him to baptize us with.

We now remember Leinha asking us - so our Al Qaeda sister, not the Leinha who is on during Tribulation Times, as explained before – about how 'she' could basically decrease harm to children if 'Ney' (now we know it is him, she didn't say names and it was all those logical puzzles) was a weapon with which to attack those (in other words, she doesn't say things like that, we give the actual meaning). 'She' then gave the constraints involved and perhaps 'she' said that the most 'she' could do is messing up with the way he dresses or presents himself. We then suggested that 'she' made him look as odd as possible, as crazy and weird, also scary as possible. When we were in Brazil and watched 'him', we actually used to like 'his' figure and 'his' words, so that, when we watched, they showed the most masculine one, without makeup or anything, since we now remember his looks more or less. There are now some YouTubes showing him really looking insane or freaky, but we don't remember those being shown back then, so that perhaps these now on the web are not the actual ones, but some 'she' made in parallel, like their arrival from the moon, so just to impress us by now, to perhaps pretend 'she' cared about that. We now look online and don't see the only images we ever saw of 'him' in the press, which were pretty normal, nothing of a woman or of an insane person, he was wearing jeans and had no makeup or anything. From his lyrics, we understand the mission of the xhosa involved is precisely the opposite to caring about kids, so that we are not putting belief on the kindness of Leinha, boss of the sisterhood, for this one, unfortunately.

36) Buddhists that are more similar to the ones we referred to

in their imagination or for real, so of Christus' ID. That Mary, the universal satanic transgender playing mother in Al Qaeda families would say he is great, so that the satanic transgenders serve the purpose of spreading that those worthless, useless and absurdly harmful men from satanism are wonderful/great in our societies.

⁷³ He is then talking about his penis: that it leaves no trace, like nobody can follow it and get to him after he rapes someone.

⁷⁴ They believe only docile animals get to lose their leather, thus get killed for humanity to get cover. In this case, being a man who behaves like the beast/wolf pays, since nobody will murder him to get things that protect or help them.

⁷⁵ Since they are the werewolf, they are telling their victims that there is no way to escape: they will either eat or chase them.

⁷⁶ Here we understand there is a reference to paedophilia and the satanic transgender playing mother then put a boy with him and wanted him to be a 'bad guy', which means he wanted the Al Qaeda son to perpetrate against the boy, so rape him, but then he is telling the boy that he is good and therefore won't.



8.602 Monge Tibetano Stock Photos, High-Res Pictures, and ...

Visit >

Creator: Edwin Tan | Credit: Getty Images

Want to know where this information comes from? [Learn more](#)

We photographed one from here to make the comparison at the top, when we talked about monks. Again the satanic made it impossible and we had to take picture of the Google Search results. These are still not the images we wanted, but they are at least closer to what we were after. We saw exactly that shape of head in the streets but the satanic go changing physical types precisely because of that: for us not to be able to track them.

37) Blogger, Marcia Pinheiro, blog Crime, 'Jinn or Jieng: worst type', date: 6/21/25

We now realized (when we woke up, twin in me and Our Lord in us always working for the good of humanity, then it happened) that Jieng means 'ji'+ 'eng' and that is 'ji' from Igbo (for those who know what is being done to humanity and this world by the satanic all the time, on top of knowing all facts of the history of humanity together with at least the korekore, the xhosa, the zulu and the Yoruba. Please remember here that those who know in those ethnic groups are only the males), so 'have' or 'hold' (possession, Perplexity). Perplexity: ('Ji') 'Igbo (Nigeria). Meaning: The verb ji in Igbo means "hold" or "have." It is a multi-argument verb that can be used in various syntactic constructions to indicate possession, use of an instrument, or to supply reasons for actions. For example, sentences like "Ụzọ jì mmà gbuo ewū" mean "Ụzọ killed the goat with a knife," where ji introduces the instrument used. Usage: ji is an active verb and can be combined with other verbs to form compound verb structures. It can also be used in relative clauses and as the head of verb phrases.

Yoruba (Nigeria). Meaning: ji in Yoruba can mean "awake," "arouse," "stimulated," "stole," "woke up," "wake," "raises," or "steal," depending on context. For example, "ji dide" means "got up" or "wake". Usage: It is a versatile verb with several related meanings, often depending on the sentence structure and accompanying words.

Hausa (West Africa)

Meaning: ji in Hausa translates to "feel," "hear," or "listen." For example, "Idan ba ka amince da kuskurenka ba, yaya ka ji bayan haka?" means "If you didn't admit your mistake, how did you feel afterward?" Usage: It is a verb with several senses related to perception and emotion.

Swahili (East Africa)

Meaning: In Swahili, ji- is a reflexive infix or prefix. As an infix, it means "oneself" or "-self," as in "ninajiona" ("I see myself"). Usage: ji- is also a noun class prefix (class V) for certain nouns and adjectives, such as "jino" (tooth).

Other Languages

Indian Subcontinent (Hindi, Nepali, Punjabi, etc.): -ji is a gender-neutral honorific suffix used after names or titles as a mark of respect.

Japanese: ji has multiple meanings, including "child," "character," "ground," "hemorrhoids," and more, depending on the kanji used.

Navajo and Ojibwe: In these Indigenous North American languages, ji- or ji is a grammatical prefix or preverb with specific functions, such as marking fourth person or indicating purpose.'

From here, we infer the message of the satanic to the Indians (other blacks) is that they now 'finally' care about the mother, highest respect, so that the Indians bothered, found out what they do or something and bothered, however bothered in the way of the blacks, so never the right thing, at most an attempt at fixing part of it and nothing that really works in the direction of stopping evil.

The satanic put a lot of effort into this one, like to find this word, 'ji' - which congregates so many meanings, in so many different languages, takes a long time and extraordinary effort - so that that was a major investment of theirs, a major attack. We previously saw that "Lea Maria Ricci Pinheiro" was my pasture, so that 'eng' obviously connects to the mother, upbringing, so from where the calf eats when growing up. Since their mothers are satanic transgenders, they are at most food that the kids eat, so no love, no nurturing, etc. In this case, all Jiengs were raised by satanic transgenders, in that being very different from the rest of Africa, what they did to them there, since we now know that part. As said before, the Jieng should be urban and go to the bush after a time in civilization, so things, for them, go in the opposite direction to that set up by the satanic for the rest of the negroes they pick, which we now know was being raised in the tribe then go urban after upbringing is over. Those raised by tribes preserved the culture of the tribes, therefore also their spiritual beliefs and religions.

Pinyin (Gemini): 'While "ginseng" sounds like it starts with "gin" to an English speaker, the "gin" part of "ginseng" comes from the Mandarin pronunciation rénshēn, where "rén" is pronounced like "ren" in "rendition" and "shēn" is like "shen" in "shenanigans". The "gin" in "ginseng" is actually an older transliteration, likely influenced by Southern Chinese dialects like Cantonese ("jîn-sim" or "yun sum") or Hokkien. In modern Mandarin Chinese (Pinyin), words that start with the "g" sound as in "gift" are usually spelled with "j" in Pinyin. So, there aren't many common Chinese words that start with the English "gin" sound and are spelled with "gin" in Pinyin. However, if we look for words that are pronounced with a similar initial sound to the "gin" in "ginseng" (which is more like a "j" sound in Mandarin), we can find many. The Pinyin initial "j-" is the closest equivalent to the sound you're asking about. Here are a few examples of Chinese words starting with the "j" sound (which is often represented as "gin" in older romanizations or when pronounced by a non-Mandarin speaker):

1. 金 (jīn) - Gold; Metal; Golden

Meaning: This is a very common and important character. It means "gold," "metal" (as in one of the Five Elements), or "golden."

Etymology: The character 金 is an ideogram (or sometimes considered a pictograph that has evolved). It is thought to represent gold dust or nuggets in a mine, or perhaps a crucible for smelting metal.

Connection to "gin": In older romanizations or dialects, 金 might have been transliterated with a "gin" sound. For example, "Ginling" for Nanjing's old name.

2. 进 (jìn) - To enter; To advance; To come in

Meaning: This character signifies movement inwards, progression, or entry.

Etymology: The character 进 is a phono-semantic compound.

辶 (chuò): This is the "walk/movement radical" (a simplified form of 走), indicating movement.

井 (jǐng): This component provides the sound (jǐng, referring to a well) and possibly a semantic hint, as wells are "entered."

Together, it implies moving into something.

3. 今 (jīn) - Now; Today; Present

Meaning: This character refers to the current time.

Etymology: The character 今 is a pictograph or ideogram. Its ancient form is thought to depict a roof or a covering over something, possibly symbolizing "present" or "current" time as "what is covered" or "what is here now." It's quite abstract.

4. 近 (jìn) - Near; Close; Recent

Meaning: Proximity in space or time.

Etymology: The character 近 is a phono-semantic compound:

辶 (chuò): Again, the "walk/movement radical," indicating closeness in movement.

斤 (jīn): This provides the sound. 斤 (jīn) originally meant "axe" or "measure of weight." While it gives the sound, its semantic contribution to "near" is not direct.'

In German, adding an 'n' to 'man' makes an extraordinary difference. See (Gemini): 'the word "Mann" (with two 'n's and capitalized) in German directly translates to "man" (as in an adult male human being) or "husband" in English.

Example:

Der Mann geht nach Hause. (The man goes home.)

Das ist mein Mann. (That is my husband.)

However, German also has the word "man" (with one 'n' and lowercase), which sounds exactly the same as "Mann" but has a completely different meaning and function.

"man" (lowercase, one 'n') is an indefinite pronoun. It's often translated as:

"one" (as in "One should not do that.")

"you" (in a general sense, not addressing a specific person, like "You can't always get what you want.")

"people" or "they" (when referring to an unspecified group, like "They say it's going to rain.")

Example:

Man sagt, es wird regnen. (People say it will rain / It is said it will rain.)

Man sollte vorsichtig sein. (One should be careful / You should be careful.)

Key Differences Summarized:

Feature	Mann (capitalized, two 'n's)	man (lowercase, one 'n')
---------	------------------------------	--------------------------

Part of speech	Noun - Indefinite Pronoun	
----------------	---------------------------	--

Meaning	A male human being, husband	- One, you (general), people, they
---------	-----------------------------	------------------------------------

Capitalization	Always capitalized (as all nouns are in German)	- Lowercase (unless at the beginning of a sentence)
----------------	---	---

Grammar	Takes an article (der Mann), plural Männer	- Always singular, verb conjugates like er/sie/es (he/she/it)
---------	--	---

Pronunciation	Identical to "man"	Identical to "Mann"
---------------	--------------------	---------------------

Jinn then means 'the gold' for the satanic. They say negroes are 'da silva' or 'da silver' and whites are 'da gold'. If one is the gold is the best among the whites, we imagine.

The Jinn would have ridden Mohammed, so that these men command Islam, we conclude. They are however not religious. Probably best is saying that they are materialists.

That is then satanic stuff and that is the satanic saying they were giving me whites, so negroes painted in white, to be on earth with me, meaning they would never stop killing whites and replacing them with negroes painted in white, very unfortunately. That is then why we saw those men pretending to be English, with ears that don't protrude and looking white plus having light eyes, Al Qaeda eyes. That means 'Nelson' and 'Braganca'/the devil never really intended to finish with the thing, since that is their creation, and that is very unfortunate. That then explains the korekore never stopping piercing my brain with their voices, all going on 24/7 for eternity, 3 years and 3 months plus, 16/7 for 3 years then 24/7.

We found out that the only thing that made us lose was the Islamic from the 7/11 close to Bath Arms. 'Nelson' is the one who put instruction in my head for me to drink coffee. He was with us that far but decided to attack for some reason, we now think, like he changed his mind or something or was another 'Nelson', a multiple, probably the most evil one (we think that is the one). The man at the 7/11 seemed to be an Islamic man and from there all the attacks followed that replaced our good and wonderful team, so that there our luck changed, we realized. In this case, 'Carla' was our friend and was sent by 'Veronica Pinheiro' who was a woman (then 'Nelson' once more broke the rule, just like it was when he sent 'Eulalia' for me in Australia but told me nothing, which made it possible that he said 'Eulalia' was the first breach. We thought she was sincere about Depo Provera, that she took it herself) and boss of a group of prostitutes but the man who seemed to be Islamic existed in multiples, part of the satanic brotherhood, and he then replaced them all, which is the only thing that made it possible that we had a 'Carla' that was a satanic transgender and existed in multiples by now and for long and that is the 'Carla' who replaced our team instead of those who do not do what we ask immediately, which is what 'Nelson' used to, replace those who don't serve us instead.

One 'Nelson' – so one of the multiples - was firmly with us, perhaps them all, as it is also with the cluster of men who attack via voice, as for what they say, but the black behind indeed is always there to make sure evil is what happens all the time, the story of preserving the spirit of the (now we think it was a korekore) korekore from satan's year 0.

So that is only when 'Carla' started having multiples, now we know: soon after I visited that 7/11, so by 2020. 'Eliane' was also a prostitutes team member, now we know ('Veronica's' team), and that man there, from the Bath Arms' 7/11, replaced also that one, so that she became several, multiples, top satanic cluster since then. The prostitutes were all natural women.

In this case, Hezbollah was probably managed by our team, the one we had asked 'Trevor', so Islamic who really believed Islam as a religion, therefore those who had not seen the Jinn or the bomb thing part of the Quran yet.

When that guy saw me there, having coffee ('Nelson' put that suggestion in me, for me to have coffee all the time - and the satanic even made it be dirty cheap when before it wasn't, so a 2 dollar or even a 1 dollar coin was buying machine cappuccino, which is what I always had and they always control all that all the time, we give you testimony on that, us, Twins of God, the satanic having even studied what coffee I would choose and made sure that option would be available in the machine, so that I would always be drinking coffee. Again, I don't even like coffee. I used to drink coffee only by the end of meals, such as when I went to the so wonderful Italian restaurant in Melbourne, St Kilda, Fitzroy Street. We now know this 'Nelson', who did that, can only be the black behind. Indeed we don't notice it is another person when the satanic swap multiples if we are satanized/have been 'moved' to a certain degree, which was our case back then. As said before, things changed since the satanic put my twin in my head because I then could find my actual soul, put by Our Lord Jesus Christ inside of us after we got out of the womb), he decided to attack me because his computer instruction, which probably goes straight to his head, without him having any choice as to whether he follows it or not, in the ways of the Jieng, told him to do so.

Our Al Qaeda families (mine and twin's) then DID plan for our success (for us not have not even one body injury, who would say end up like this, entire body destroyed) - and we see that in the care 'our' Leinha had with the websites containing information that is really important for us to prove things, such as the one we found yesterday where the own negro says that the Igbo are into human sacrifices. The negroes/own Igbos still don't tell the truth - perhaps for obvious reasons - since they talk about only one human sacrifice, which is also the maximum the team of our 'Braganca'/the devil had done. 'Braganca'/the devil's team talked about the ciranda cirandinha thing, so one fatal victim only. We however believe they all think that the more the merrier, which is very different thing (probably considered acceptable in Africa), even though, in our world, they would never be able not even to start such a religion, like that is crime in an absolute manner, one is already not acceptable enough, an atrocity. The Igbos also enslave, as we saw yesterday, and that is also crime in Christian/civilized societies (violation of human right: right to freedom. That is world law, from the United Nations. Nobody can be in slavery). Nobody can take the life of another that be not inside of what the law of that Country prescribes. In the Christian world, that would definitely never happen.

Anyway, that man there, in the 7/11, was obviously a Jieng. Not a Jinn, but a Jieng. The difference is that the Jieng are urbans who go to the bush after growing up, so the inversion of the normal process of the satanic, as said, which is growing up in the bush, with the tribe, then go urban. The satanic did that to breed the worst possible ethnic type from Africa ever, like they were after a type that would be worse than the korekore, which is the type that murdered and martyred Our Lord Jesus Christ. That is because the korekore chief, the devil, the bull, went with us AS WELL (so that he was deemed not good enough for satanism and they then needed yet another ethnic type), like just as what happened to everyone who really stared at the eyes of Our Lord or spoke to him or observed him: they all went with him. There is only one unstoppable force and that is us, heavens. If this thing has gone for this long is just because the satanic are using computers and bugs in the head, voice to skull and brainwashing via satellite, so that it is all formatting and making the individual not be a person anymore, not be an individual. 'Nelson' and 'Osama', we found out, worked on this special 'tribe', the Jieng, in an attempt to save their own lives and ethnic groups, since they knew the plans of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood and those involved killing everyone else apart from the korekore, just because they were the worst ever seen on earth, so those who were able to do what they did to Our Lord even after the heroic ex-member proved in so many ways to them that the Lord was the Lord, that whatever their problem was with humanity and this world Our Lord and heavens could heal and so on.

'Nelson' and 'Osama' then wanted to pass rhetoric to the korekore - who then headed the satanic brotherhood - in the direction of it being possible to make any individual become that evil via upbringing, so that it wouldn't be their biological type what mattered but things that could be done to any biological type to end up with the worst human being ever. 'Nelson' and 'Osama' then proposed that the human being did not have any nurturing, any identity, so something like what we saw happening: they keep on swapping those around them all the time, swap families or whatever. They then alleged that that was possible and 'fixed' all via bug in order for those to be the worst people ever alive, in that way convincing the korekore that any human being could become such, thus any negro too. They then started grabbing kids from every possible tribe and putting them there, to be the Jieng. They fixed all via bug, thus brainwashing.

'Ji' is then 'have' and 'eng' is pasture (Old Norse, Gemini). They meant that, instead of having a satanic transgender - as in my case, when 'Lea Maria Ricci Pinheiro' was my pasture - nobody would be there for the individual, so that who would raise them would be the own satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. 'Nelson' and 'Osama' then studied what kind of instructions an individual would need to have in their brain not to connect to Christians or heavens' people from observing how people interacted with us. One thing they observed is that whoever stares at our eyes ends up becoming part of the spirit of heavens somehow ('Maria Ribeiro Ricci' used to say that the eyes are the windows of the soul), so that one of the instructions would be avoid eye contact, which is why the top of the cluster of the korekore that brutalizes my body from inside, the one to go with the

144,000, comes and never stares at me (they appear in figure inside, it is complicated to explain how one could think, being me, that they stare at me if all is happening inside of my head, but believe it is like that) while appearing inside of me in image. He looks down or to the side all the time. The same did 'David' from St Paul's, that one in person.

We ended up realizing it had been like that because we found out who replaced everyone in St Paul's recently was 'Father James Collins', like he is the only one who didn't change and we had already identified him as the person who killed 'Mark' and moved us all there. He remains the same, his cluster, and that must be because one of its members is a Jieng. That is the ethnic type who is in charge of all clusters from the moment 'Nelson' and 'Osama' come up with the Jieng, which was during our lifetime, something between 1970 and 1980, we then conclude. The satanic always use the worst possible male to be at the top, making sense with preserving evil, making sure nothing changes, and so on. They made them listen to us that way, without having eye contact, and appear to be listening and processing, so that that is honest, that is what they are actually doing, which then means that the 666 instruction must be something like 'pay careful attention to whatever the Christian says, yet do not put much thought to it. The truth is that satan is the only unstoppable force on earth and you know better'. It is easy to format people's heads, unfortunately. The head is our most fragile and vulnerable spot. Our Lord has acknowledged that (remember here that he/his father/heavens DID NOT create us) and that is why our solution includes mass brainwashing, as explained many times now.

'Nelson' and 'Osama' observed that any religious belief would lead to people coming with us, since the belief in the higher truth makes the person notice no truth is higher than heavens' truths and that puts them to our side, so that anyone used to have religion would come with us easily. That is why the Jieng have no upbringing with any tribe as well: all those are religious. They could be brainwashed with more instructions, say the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood always knows the way, follow it and you will be safe. The satanic observed what worked or not in terms of brainwashing by managing religions, playing leaders, so that they added tokens, all those, to the common database and that is how 'Nelson' and 'Osama' would have reached the 'perfect brainwashing formula', which would convert any heavens' human into a hell's person. May Our God bless those who do what we ask immediately.

38) House of Infinite Development

[273] says that Masaharu Taniguchi was married to Teruko Taniguchi, which is great: the own satanic letting us know not only that Masaharu was married but also telling us the name of his wife. We are sure it was both of them, not only he, who wrote the books from what became known as Seicho-no-ie in Brazil. This religion was our request to 'Rogerio2' someday. We were not happy with the religions we had in Brazil, finding all very disappointing in several aspects: it was the statues, the crosses, the crucifix, the saints, the systems (going through sessions of group scrutiny of our sexual lives until the leader of the group approved us for baptism, when the leader would ask if we had, for instance, sex with animals and, upon receiving a no, she would make eyes of shock or disappointment), the beliefs (that Our Lord had died for our sins) and so on. 'Rogerio's spirit always came across as that of a vagabond and, when that happens, we always feel like occupying them in a healthy way, like there is just so much we would like to be doing and we would like to be done that we can always give some away. We are sure everyone who connects to heavens feels in the same way too. Anyway, it was also because of that that we turned to him someday and said that he could join someone like 'Bolivar' and invent a religion that were better. The satanic cannot do anything good or not harmful, so that they definitely did not invent the religion that became known as Seicho-no-ie in Brazil. We are sure this religion was created by this lovely Japanese couple, however the righteous owners of Japanese ID, not the imposters/usurpers, whose pictures we see everywhere. Japan is one of the places and societies that the satanic most heavily attacked, maybe because they spread that they were very hostile and badly treated women to an extreme and Christian women don't like hearing that so that they tend to not care about that place anymore, even though they will certainly do something whenever they can to stop harm to women. They spread that the Japanese men forced the women to wear shoes that were smaller than their size so that their feet would shrink and therefore be more feminine, according to them. That would be the only reason why the so-called Geishas would walk like that, so through very tiny steps, finding it very difficult to move.



[274]

We tried to find their walk (of the geishas) to show to you here but the most the satanic let us have is these drag queens of theirs, which we are sure are satanic transgenders. The ‘drag queen’ is the human equivalent to ‘deity of drag’, since ‘study room’ is a room of study’. Co-pilot: ‘it means to pull something along with effort—like dragging a suitcase or a chair.’ In this way, a drag queen is supposed to get men in bed but ‘she’ will find that difficult because ‘she’ is a clown in all ‘she’ does, dresses and says and clowns are not usually sexually attractive. The satanic then would have progressed from the natural women, having started with prostitutes, which is already decreasing the feminine part of society’s spirit, thus the power of the feminine in it, then progressing to satanic transgenders with a ‘heart’, so into marriage, then progressing to satanic transgenders without a ‘heart’, so not into marriages and perhaps others to the so-called drag queen. From the last one, it is probably no sex, thus status of Jesus Christus, we imagine, since Our Jesus is not necessarily single: probably married in heavens to a she in all senses. We keep on thinking about these women from Japan since a fellow ‘woman’ (whatever ‘she’ may have been) let us know about their shoes and walk. That was the first time we stopped to think about those movies we had watched and the so-called geishas plus their lives on earth. Well, [274] is definitely not them: Japanese Christian women’s spirit (Christian, thus natural women) comes across as something very delicate, since they did origami, for instance. We tried to do that, to reason with our own heads and make something beautiful: oh, it is impossible! Only those women had that blessing, which probably meant those did have a pure heart, a clean soul and no sin. They were also into silks that humanity will never see or have anymore, since we believe the satanic exterminated their society (they told us that) and therefore replaced them all sometime last or this year. We notice that is yet another occasion when they destroy every trace of the place, like they then put Japan to suffer tons of weather evens and disgraces. That is probably why they recently barbarized Arabia: floods, dust storm, fires, bombs and all else, like they had ‘finally’ finished with all natural or original people. We also now realize that the black man (only one who ever got to know about the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood) decided for ‘turning the satanic to the other direction’ in terms of attack, so our direction, in order to save a bit of their people/subraces, like they thought of making them hate the whites, so that they could save some blacks, so, once more, when the blacks solve things, it is never solving, they always let crime keep on going, probably because they don’t share those things with the natural women. Once more, wisdom is in us, not in the man. It might be in the man through us only but, in this case, they need to make one of us happy, so marry, be a proper husband. It is only the Christian woman (thus natural) who can stand on her own. They destroy the places so that humanity cannot ever find out ‘they have done that’ and what they have done, since they understood they got away with the atrocious perpetrations against Our Lord just because no trace of the crime was found, what they called ‘no body’. They seem to sometimes have a concern with even cracking the soil, splitting, so that we theorize there is possibly some trace of evidence there. The Japanese silk I myself had contact with was of a singular type: no ironing ever needed, always OK to dress, lasting forever, and not thin and fragile, like the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood made Japanese silk become. The process of making silk is very elaborate, so that those women, from Japan, engaged in highest amount of socratic deepening of thinking and placid contemplation until they succeeded in producing that good. I also got a jacket in Rio, only one ever offered there of that type, so that I theorized it was ‘my’ ‘satanic’ (partially converted to Christian) who put it there for me, only AU\$ 10, when they all cost at least AU\$ 400 in Rio backthen, despite it being a 40 Celcius place: this jacket would last for eternity if I had not been inside of fire, fire all over my body, at a certain stage of the kingdom of the 3rd bug in my head. That jacket saved my life and skin together with the runners

'Lea Maria' had gotten for me when I passed in Florianopolis in 2003. Fire all over me, all around my body, the jacket and the runners were completely 'unmade' before my eyes, yet I got to save my life and entire body, just getting something in the hair, surface only. It could stand any weather, did not need any cleaning, the colors were extremely beautiful, really good taste and so on. We don't know, but we think that jacket can only have been made by the 'same type of hands' that made the dress 'Maria Ribeiro Ricci', my Al Qaeda grandmother, bought for me from the 'Japanese', the man who visited her to sell clothes. Never humanity will see that silk again: that is all we would like to tell you. Only those hands could have produced that. In the same way, we showed the Gramado chocolate and the xis from Porto Alegre here. We couldn't show the original Lecado cake we ate because the satanic did with it what they did to the Japanese geishas, which is what we see in the image we are discussing here. There is still the French Polynesian food that we also talked about here.

Anyway: the actual geishas had dresses (not khadis, as it seems to be more like what we see in this picture) that were finely cut and put in place, delicate but strongest silk in them (the one in the picture we show seems to be made out of cheapest and most grotesque fabric, probably cotton), delicate and harmonious motifs and so on. Their shoes were shoes, not thongs, like the ones we see above. The heels they wore were not as unreasonable as the ones we see above. The drag queens of the satanic that we see above can only walk on such things because of the head bug: I loved walking on heels and had incredibly good ones, very fortunate in my shopping, until 2001. 'Lea Maria' put me to walk on those and I loved it. The satanic destroyed my capability of walking on heels when I was in Adelaide, so by 2012, we reckon. That is a head setting therefore: their men are able to do it because of the bug only. One can see the heels above are impossible heels...they decide for acrobatic stuff because they then disappear with feminine shoes from the market and any natural woman would not be able to get those anymore, like theirs is a physical impossibility. That is the intention: making the life of the natural/Christian woman and the straight/Christian man absolutely impossible. In Australia, they created the 'impossible size' of clothes for us by at most 2018. The clothes of Australia for women were now size 12 that didn't fit me, yet I was always 12 before and those fit perfectly well. The change happened because they started getting clothes from Asia, more specifically China, instead of from the own Australia, as it had always been before that date. They then say that is Asian size but that is obviously atrocity, for we are in Australia, not in Asia, and the most basic principle of all in marketing/business/commerce, if one produces clothes to export to a certain Country, is adapting size to that Country before sending the merchandise.

The satanic must believe that, by doing that with the shoes in Japan, the natural women will be unable to get jobs or they will have to work on thongs, which will make them look worse naturally or something, like we can't be sure, but something around that.

The sigmatoid geisha is gay-cha ('gay' means 'to crow', as we saw before, and 'cha' is tea in Portuguese), so that is proof that the satanic actually enslaved those Japanese women, perhaps bugged their heads and brainwashed them, when they then subjected them to wear those shoes, smaller than their size, so that they would have difficulties with walking and so on. They may have done that because the Japanese women were quite active and therefore could run away or something, so perhaps they made them have no shoes apart from the ones that were smaller than their feet. The satanic then created the geishas after invading Japan and that means 'tea to crow', so that their satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members would get together and humiliate the Japanese natural women they have enslaved like that. The Japanese women then never had that makeup of clown⁷⁷, the actual Japanese women. That was also their invention for them. Basically, she would be preparing and serving them food as they told each other about crimes committed even against the Japanese, and probably the case that that was their preferred topic. Shogun [309] is then something produced by the satanic somehow, so say they told the plot and a Christian wrote for them, then obviously someone who is not from Japan. [309] says that the author is James Clavell and [310] says that James was born in Australia, yet we are sure the author was another when we got the book in Rio and that was as soon as it started to appear in the media. This name, James Clavell, comes across as being an Al Qaeda name, specially because of the double 'l' in the end, which we now believe means 'Lea Maria' and Leinha and it is then 'cla'-'vell', perhaps because they saw me reading the book. 'Cla'-'vell' is then 'lineage'-'veil' ('veu' in Portuguese), so veil put on what they have done by both 'Leas' because they see themselves as belonging to the same 'clan' as 'Braganca'/the devil/the korekore. In this case, the 'leas' who did that (one multiple of each, more than likely) must have been korekores too, for we found out the South Africans tribals believe that the lineages are connected to biological types, ethnies. If the name is an Al Qaeda name, then it was born from them, which means all occupiers are marginals from start of the ID. To write the book the person will have to not have sin, since it is a really good book, we loved it and even gifted 'Lilian' from our loved bank, Itau, with one. Even though the satanic frequently get works from

⁷⁷ We now are sure that each time the satanic had a meeting at the places where they had geishas there was someone to make them look as odd as possible, similar to a drag queen indeed, before they came to serve them. From there we get the impression that the drag queens were originally males being forced to do the same thing, this time males from non-Asian background, naturally whites.

others, sometimes stuff they kept for the future after apprehending from fatal victims, the fact that they changed the name means that we would be able to find the actual author through the name given on the cover. The man on [310] is clearly a negro because of his facial folds. We read that book and thought that we knew what Japan and its people thought from reading it. It was all about primitivism and this humiliation of natural women. Shogun is then 'xo'+gun' (Brazilian 'go away', 'xo', and American 'gun') and is destined to stop people from ever defending the Japanese while the satanic are 'doing' those, so that the guns would be us, American native white (thus Christian) going there to defend ALSO those. Once more, if Japan had ever been advertised in Brazil as they really were, so 110% Christians, Brazil would have loved it and therefore they would have had a chance against the satanic so that, also on that occasion, the satanic attack was successful. We now think the Japanese who established themselves in Sao Paulo, the Italians and Germans who established themselves in the South of Brazil, and the Spanish who established themselves in Rio de Janeiro were all escaping is the satanic, even though the satanic recorded that in the books and other materials as being them escaping religious persecution, when we understand it is governmental, whenever they talk about it, even though almost 100% of the time nothing is read about that. We see however that, just like the natural women from South Africa, 'onde a vaca vai o boi vai atras', the satanic also chased them and probably exterminated to the last one, then doing their usual, which is replacing them with their imposters/monsters. Since we guessed, we now remember Leinha talking to us about that, so reporting on them willing to conceal the wrong doing of the males through a book.

We remember having thought about infinite growth as being what we would like to see this religion talking about as well as labor, the praise to the effort of others when they make a chair for us, for instance. The satanic would then have managed to get this Seicho man who would say precisely 'our' words as we are arriving there. Besides, this man would say that Seicho-no-ie means house of infinite development. That sounded awesome and exactly like what we thought.

We then found out that that is an Al Qaeda code again: Sei-xo no i-e, so 'I and I know it is not 'go away', which we take to be we are remaining alive, we are not going away.

We keep on singing 2 prayers that we learned at 'seicho' and we are sure those lyrics and melody and all else, including the clapping we had learned in Rio (only there, Botafogo), were inspirations that came through Our Lord, so from heavens. In this case, this couple was absolutely Christian, a top one in Christianity. Christianity is a philosophy of living, as explained before, not a religion. Heavens doesn't like religion at all, as we explained before. It is possible, and likely, that they did not adore Our God, since we only liked those parts, but they were definitely a loving couple, a Christian one. They did all together, we are sure. Like with the KFC, the satanic say it all came only from the man.

We do think the name was theirs as well and the satanic found the religion because of us thinking about that and then they went for our token of reasoning, the infinite growth. We did research on how to say 'infinite growth' instead of 'infinite development' and Masaharu Taniguchi in Japanese. The result was 無限の成長 谷口 雅春. 谷口 雅春 is Masaharu Taniguchi in Japanese according to Co-pilot (the 2 first symbols mean Masaharu and we noticed that the symbol for his first name includes a little house/home, when we then were sure this man loved his family and his parents were already of the same tradition, since they gave him the name. In this case, 'infinite growth' means the 5 symbols we see before the name in the previous Japanese string. The interesting thing in all this is that the satanic just made me aware that, because the half-Christian person who found this religion for us made sure that the translation would be inaccurate, we were the only ones who knew the right expression that would lead to his actual book in Japanese and that would lead us to the right Japanese title, which would finally let us know they definitely connected to heavens through Our Lord Jesus Christ, so that they would have to have been Christians. That is because, when we entered the name of the book in Japanese in Co-pilot, it came up with the keys that unlocked that higher truth. See below:

Co-pilot: '『無限供給の鍵』 (むげんきょうきゅうのかぎ, *The Key to Infinite Supply*) is a spiritual and philosophical book by **Masaharu Taniguchi** (谷口雅春), founder of the Japanese New Thought movement **Seichō no Ie** (生長の家). First published in the mid-20th century, the book explores the idea that **true prosperity flows from spiritual principles**, not material striving.

The central message is that the universe is inherently abundant, and by aligning one's **mindset with divine truth**, individuals can access this "infinite supply." It emphasizes:

- **Spiritual laws of giving and receiving**
- **Faith as a creative force**
- **Overcoming scarcity by cultivating a "wealth consciousness"**
- **Living in harmony with divine order**

The book draws inspiration from both **Eastern spirituality** and **Western metaphysical thought**, including ideas from Charles Fillmore's *Prosperity* teachings.'

This token: 'The central message is that the universe is inherently abundant, and by aligning one's **mindset with divine truth**, individuals can access this "infinite supply". That is exactly what we have been telling those

inside of us all the time. The thing about aligning spirit. We may say it different ways, since we belong to different cultures, but the message, or the spirit of what is said, is essentially the same and that is when we know they could have gotten that from nowhere else. That should then serve those inside of us as definite proof that heavens exists, that Our Lord Jesus is in charge and anyone can get access to this wisdom if they follow our path, of the Twins of God, or of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Notice that the explanation of Co-pilot says it is a spiritual and philosophical piece, not a religious one, exactly as we keep on saying as well. That is Our Lord who proves to humanity, all those inside, through us, all things that are said. The Japanese site also brings only him as author, but that is expected, since the satanic wouldn't miss that.

We got the title from [275] because we Googled 'infinite growth' in Japanese together with Masaharu's name. If the satanic presented to humanity somewhere, then we know someone's existence got usurped. In this case, it was the entire Japan, as for what they say, but then definitely this wonderful lovely couple as well. **Masaharu Taniguchi**



[273]

[276]



[277]

The 3 pictures above correspond to 3 different males: the distance between the eye and the eyebrow in [273] and [276] makes you be able to agree with us on these two men being completely different. The 3rd one has the chin of the Nubians (as for previous identification/classification of ours). They are all negroes and the ears (protrusion), when those are seen, or the folds of the skin can prove that to you.

This man and his wife would have to look like heavens on earth, since they were that connected to Our Lord, so that they were really beautiful Japanese, despite what they satanic have done to their body image in what is accessible to humanity.

It was by thinking about the so many admirable things that the Japanese do, such as macrobiotics, from obviously yet another couple, rather than a single man, that we concluded these people would have to be absolutely Christian, just like us, American whites. The satanic then did what they did to Sudan to pass rhetoric to humanity so that we wouldn't care about this previous people as they exterminated and replaced them. We keep on remembering the sight of a street in Japan we got from a picture: the trees were perfectly framing the street, all of the same size and shape, healthy, a completely perfect geometric looks. There is their sushi, which we love, and the Japanese men who went to Rio to make those for the women there in the same style the Germans and Italians did, this special barbeque place called O Porcao, where we were still able to see Germans serving and preparing food 'their way'.

While the natural women from Japan were experts at doing origami, and must have invented the art, also experts at making silk and again they must have invented a new way to thread to get silk that was that good in quality (lasting forever, strong, still soft, malleable and that did not need to be ironed), Japanese men must have invented the art of the bonsai and therefore must have been the best ever seen on earth in gardening or use of plants for placid contemplation, so that these two were really Christian and formed the most wonderful couple in the world ever, results being like those we talked about, so Macrobiotics and the Philosophy of Infinite Development of the Being, unique and spectacular things that revolutionize the ways we live our lives. We tried to locate an image of the street we previously talked about: the street that we got so impressed with, which we thought told us a little about the history of these wonderful people, their spirit, but we couldn't. The satanic have already barbarized all and the so few images of nature from Japan that is treated by humans show the satanic spirit to the most of it instead of their spirit: the satanic do not trim the trees or other elements of nature, but the

Japanese were able to plan even the colors effect in the spirit before planting their trees, so that their gardens and streets were sometimes what one could image as being heavens' gardens and streets, with all perfectly shaped, for our maximum eye pleasure, thus for us to be able to learn how far our spirit is from heavens from simply observing their works on the natural elements.

We found something closer to their spirit still available online but again the satanic don't even trim, who would say shape things. The Japanese men took time and were able to trim each one of the trees they planted on the streets of their lands periodically, those trees looking in the same way, all perfectly pleasant for the eye, for perhaps even millennia, like the olive tree Our Lord may have planted in Al Quds, whose picture we exhibited in one of our papers.



[314]

These are things (imagine they trimmed them once more) humanity will never ever see again: only those men from Japan were able to reach heavens through gardening. As said before, heavens is a place the spirit never forgets and just wants more and more once it has been there. These men knew what heavens was, so had ethereal orgasms, basically, which means they had Our God's Coupleships as well. Look at the colors: if it were still them, probably the case that the front bush, which now looks like bush but before obviously looked like art, had flowers or even other colors. They would have planned this, so that the sight would be monotonous, as ours all are, so all only green and heavily dark green. We look at the above image and it has got at least 4 textures (stone, bush, sand-like but lightest in color without being white ground, wood) and 4 different colors of leaves, also different heights and shapes, so everything for the person to have maximum enjoyment of being there.



[315]

This garden is not yet the one we saw and thought was like heavens, since there are strong colors in it, but in heavens everything is just pleasant while strong colors are aggressive. Also white in the garden doesn't look as good because it is again too strong. Yet here you see that this person, despite being a little satanic, given the presence of blood, the red color, has put a lot of effort in harmonizing colors and making the garden be nice. We know it is satanic care because of the trees to the front, left, which are all peeled and it is possible that the creator of the garden had other colors for the house and the bridge, which were not white or red, what then made the entire garden heaven's like, so when the carer was the Christian, the righteous owner of Japanese ID, things should have been like that.



[316]

Here we can see it is an urban space. The source says 'there is a road full of Someiyoshino cherry blossom trees at its both sides. The trees have been planted there since 1991.' Yet not only do we know the satanic never build anything nice or plant nice vegetation but these colors are not theirs, they are heavens' style instead, so that the source lies. Since we guessed, the satanic gave us a memory glimpse and there Leinha reports exactly that: they would like about the year those trees were put there. 'She' decided to do that after conversing with us because 'she' then saw we did care also about gardens and thought that beautiful gardens give a lot of work to build and maintain and everything else. When 'she' spoke to us, we remember 'her' passing the idea that all 'she' had observed about 'the people' 'she' was telling me about was that they liked gardens. We kept on asking 'her' details about the people 'she' referred to and 'she' seemed not to expect that to happen, like we kept on asking about the things they do that are exotic, uncommon and so on. 'She' obviously had never practiced placid contemplation that far, specially accompanied of socratic processes of deepening in thinking. Well the above street is Japanese-built, with their wonderful cherry blossoms, which Our Creator or Our Lord seem to have given just them, but is obviously under satanic care for eternity, since it is all untrimmed and stuff. It is still way more pleasant to see and be close to than any piece of nature we have in our streets, of Australia or Brazil, we believe. We now remember the way 'she' spoke and 'she' seemed to definitely be implying they were going to exterminate their people at that stage, which was probably around 1980. The above picture is not as varied in textures or colors and shapes and others as the images we have seen in the past for Japanese art with vegetation (it is really not about what you are given, but it is about the care you have with it instead, as for good gifts, like that is how you praise/thank the person who gave you the gift, so by guaranteeing that, if possible, it lasts forever in the same state and, if you can, you add your heavens' touch to it to make it even more beautiful and state that you received their spirit in yours and mixed both to make it an 'eternal' memory of that moment of confluence), but does give a light idea of how far these beautiful men from Japan went in terms of spiritual reach, closeness to heavens thanks of their personal and public lives being both aligned in spirit with the spirit of heavens. See that they have used green, wood and cherry color at least but the refinement of the plant itself, its leaves, in terms of color tones and lightness, places us in the spirit of the flower, as if we are the own flower as we walk, since the tree has everything but doesn't have one and we feel as if we are part as we walk.



[317]

Here we believe the satanic added the red things again, like it was placid and heavens' like before, so definitely top Christians, but they had to add the blood thing of the communism that they invented to the view that was before something nice. Now it is a mathematical thing, squares, lines and circles, as we keep on saying is Islamic inner architecture too, like it is all satanism, it is all the spirit of the 'Nubian' guy from satan's year 0. Now that we guessed that it was 'their touch', the satanic gave us a memory glimpse and there Leinha tells us precisely that, that they did add these red things. Try to ignore the red things when you contemplate this wonderful Japanese piece of art made out of nature, please. Then again notice how Our Creator or Our Lord blessed them with these cherry blossoms: how beautiful and delicate they are, how nice to the eye and spirit. Notice that there is harmony even between the color, texture and framing of the asphalt (not seen here or in Brazil, also of incredible softness/feel, looking like it is longest lasting) and the cherry blossoms at the top, despite them being of different colors, which is precisely what makes it all perfect for the spirit/sight: the fact that there is no monotony but it is all harmonic. The green is not that spiked green we have, super green, but again mild to the eyes, placing the spirit in heavens again. All is broken by the darker parts, forming the wood, yet it is still in harmony and the trees form a frame for those who walk inside, giving again the impression that we are the part of the plant that emerges to outside, so the only part that actually has life and can move out of there, yet part during that time of walking or driving inside of it. Notice that the white used to frame the asphalt is also non-aggressive, different from ours. Even the style of the painting of the white that frames the asphalt is more intelligent than ours, since it softens up the impact of the asphalt.

This kinda perfection should never happen in non-Christian societies, but we read and heard about the Japanese in Brazil and all that was said was negative: that they were polytheists, that they forced natural women to shrink their feet and so on.

We now know the satanic did all that so that we wouldn't care, as said. They also invented that the Sudanese were 'exu' adorers and had a local religion based on 3 female figures corresponding to the local types of people and those female figures were there for religious reasons, as if coming out of the blue and landing there. We found out they all converted, the entire place becoming Christian as the ex-satanic brotherhood member arrived there and gave them the good news instead. In this case, Sudan had no religion that far, had at most 3 figures of wisdom, all females, matching heavens' teachings, and they were there to provide wisdom, so also information, to the population in the best way as possible, just like an ambassador would do.

Somehow the Japanese ALSO converted in full, the entire Country, which then made us initially think that the Sudanese, thus the negro, had gotten so happy with the good news that he couldn't stand having that for himself only and decided to spread to humanity, then to the non-black side. Then we realized that nobody else apart from the Sudanese had become Christian in Africa, so that the negro biological type is always selfish, they don't see humanity as one people. Instead they think of being ahead, in advantage instead. They do think that those in

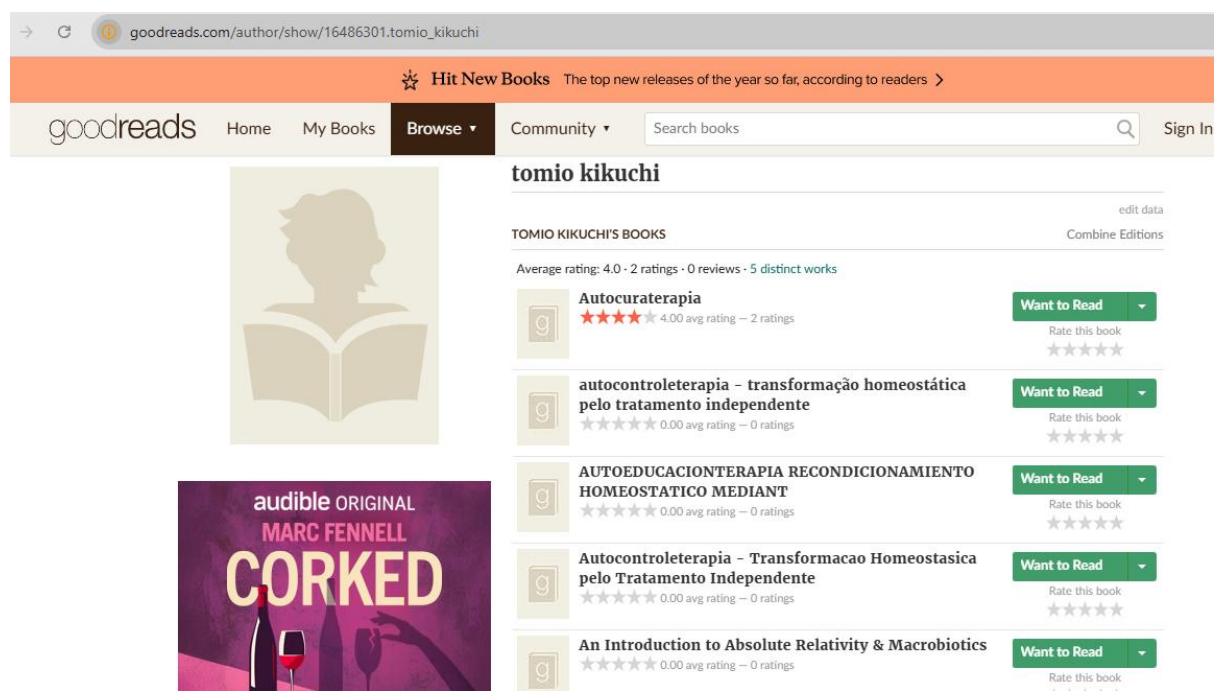
their Country one people, what is relief, since they all converted. Yet, those from far or even next to them are not one people with them. Perhaps that is normal, like a person from Brazil would also not travel to pass good news to another person. Yet America, thus the 3rd Our God's People, was always generous, the white native American, so that we always tried to help humanity with whatever progress we achieved, always broadcasting to best. That is perhaps what forms the line splitting an Our God's People from other Christians. In this case, we are sure who spread Christianity as far as Japan was Our Arabs, when we then realized they had about 500 years to do that, since Islam appears only after that. The Italians then managed to put order in the place again for them and it lasted for that long.

Basically, once the Arabs went to Japan and gave good news, the Japanese went crazy and all joined, just like what happened to the Sudanese. We then concluded that anyone with the notion of higher truth, which one acquires through formal schooling, would proceed like that.

However, those societies already had many things in the right place, so that their spirits were somehow already turned to heavens.

Macrobiotics, from Tomio Kikuchi, is bigger than the bible: the amount of time this couple took to put so many yummy recipes together compares only to that of Ana Maria, the Italian descent who cooked in the south of Brazil, probably Porto Alegre. The satanic, probably in supreme effort, now publish the name Macrobiotics online, yet all they say is wrong, like nothing to do with what the so precious book of this couple, the Kikuchi, said. They had recipes, which, like those from Ana Maria, are infallible at pleasing the nastiest of the palates.

Tomio Kikuchi



The screenshot shows the Goodreads author profile for Tomio Kikuchi. The header includes the Goodreads logo, navigation links (Home, My Books, Browse, Community), and a search bar. The author's name 'tomio kikuchi' is prominently displayed. Below the name, there is a section for 'TOMIO KIKUCHI'S BOOKS' with an average rating of 4.0 from 2 ratings and 0 reviews across 5 distinct works. The list of books includes:

- Autocuraterapia**: 4.00 avg rating — 2 ratings
- autocontroleterapia - transformação homeostática pelo tratamento independente**: 0.00 avg rating — 0 ratings
- AUTOEDUCACIONTERAPIA RECONDICIONAMIENTO HOMEOSTATICO MEDIANTE**: 0.00 avg rating — 0 ratings
- Autocontroleterapia - Transformacao Homeostasica pelo Tratamento Independente**: 0.00 avg rating — 0 ratings
- An Introduction to Absolute Relativity & Macrobiotics**: 0.00 avg rating — 0 ratings

Each book entry has a 'Want to Read' button and a 'Rate this book' link. There is also an image of a book cover for 'CORKED' by Marc Fennell, labeled as an 'audible ORIGINAL'.

This book is not his but we took the picture to show that his name is associated with Macrobiotics, since the satanic have already barbarized all possible source of information about even Macrobiotics. They are saying it was developed by a group of people. Once more, 'Braganca'/the devil had succeeded in saving the couple's bible, where both names were originally read. The version the devil had already contained only the male's name.

We now have identified yet another process of the satanic: they first give usurpers that closely resemble the usurped and then they go progressively worsening up in terms of resemblance. In the last stage, when they think rhetoric is now settled in humanity's spirit as what they want, they come up with a completely different set of people, so that all the previous media pictures of the ID get to be replaced with others, as if those people put there had been the ones that humanity saw in the past. They must then take simultaneous pictures, one for the usurper that humanity sees as they live and another for the future, when the satanic mark for lifespan of those who accompanied the person on earth from close is reached. We now see they have always done the same: in the case of Edson Celulari, famous Brazilian actor, he was not a media person when he got murdered and usurped by them, which should have been by the time we accompanied that bunch of Brazilian actors arriving in Sydney via airplane and being killed by the satanic and that was about 1972. We then observe that the usurper made the ID become a media ID in 1978 [279]. Now, in 2025, it is absolutely impossible to find a single media

picture of 'Edson Celulari' where he looks like what we saw him being while observing him in Brazil, what lasted from 1980 to 1999, so exactly that mark, of about 20 years. In this case, the satanic take at most 47 years to destroy any possible trace of any usurper of the ID that does not correspond to their final physical type, which seems to be the most deformed Africa has got, so ugliest or most unaesthetic. The satanic seem to also notice that the more the soul progresses in the path to heavens, so the more advanced it is, the more beautiful the physical body it receives on earth when it arrives is. In this case, they are choosing those that are closest to hells, as we keep on trying to show to you (that there are only 2 directions and so on). What happens is then that that particular usurper is never going to be acknowledged by humanity as usurper, which is probably fair with their soul, since they must have been bugged and fully moved. The usurper we now see is really guilty and would be the one pressuring the satanic for he to keep on going with the murders, which is then how we know who was forcing 'Nelson' to commit these mass murders that we have been talking about. Once the individual is bugged in the head, that is obviously a 'who can' game, like whoever enters their bug and knows how to move the buttons, thus also kill them, can force them to anything. People can be forced in other ways, though, as we know. Because of this example, involving Tomio, who is a man, we now know the reason as to why the satanic changed the image of 'Gal Costa' was not the natural woman, his wife, who he left behind in South Africa: the reason is that of us never learning that all those people didn't 'have a clue about the fact that everyone else would think they usurped, like they all believed that was, for real, their ID and life.

Tomio is told to have moved to Brazil in 1955 [278], yet no reasons are presented for him to choose Brazil. A truly Christian person is stable, specially after marriage, so that he should not have wished for moving out of Japan. In this case, he lost his life at most in 1955, when of his ID's arrival in Brazil. That also matches the fact that what he created in Brazil is satanic:

Aware of the precarious condition of modern human life and convict of the impossibility of the existence of a potent individuality without a competent society, Kikuchi is progressively developing an educational process because of the necessity of survival and because of his compromise with the evolution with solidarity. Without any kind of discriminatory prejudice, be it ethnic, mystical, political or sexual, and without profit aims, this educational system is formed by the Unifying Principle Institute, Musso Community School, Satori Nutrition school, Aikido Mussubi Academy and Musso Publications Editor. Professor Kikuchi is currently on a campaign to establish a fundamental school (7-10 years old) already having the legal authorization of the Brazilian Education Ministry.

[278]

The expression Unifying Principle directly opposes the spirit of Christianity, which has to be his and his wife's spirit, since that connects to the 'one-thing' from the satanic, so king or communism (one owner of property, which they claim to be the state, but it is obviously who administers it, since the state is an abstract entity. Effectly the owner is them, satan therefore).



[278]

[280]

To agree with us when we say the 2 pictures above depict 2 different men, please compare chins and ears. They are both negroes because the ears protrude.

We loved macrobiotics and it was the devil who took us to these so fantastic restaurants in Rio where they cooked exactly that the Kikuchi prescribed: true delights. One of the things that was the most interesting thing ever was the way the people who followed his book prepared and served the rice: the right rice for macrobiotics, according to Tomio, is that where you can taste and see the skin of the rice, so that the grain is not only brown but you get to taste the skin of it as you eat. The rice is prepared in a different way from that that Australians got used to think is the way of the Chinese, which is the rice cooker: it agglutinates a little and it preserves the taste and nutrition of the brown rice. Tomio explains that the white rice has no nutrition and we, Twins of God, sign

under that, despite what the satanic say. White rice just fatens us up but one can never feel fed by eating it, like we can eat it forever and it is never enough. The nutritious food, in opposition, is the one we eat and have just a reasonable amount and then feel fed. We then all were served a bowl (again different from what the satanic advertise is the bowl for the Chinese in Australia, which is relatively big) of dimensions that are inferior to those of the usual satanic Chinese (Mandarin speaker) in Australia, a delicate bowl, a bit higher and a bit more closed to the top than the Mandar-in people's bowls, as for Australia feel. The table then had pots that were again delicately crafted, even though all was white porcelain. Inside of one of the pots, of again a different shape (for those who appreciate eating well, all details matter, so even the material used to contain the food items) and feel, they had 'gersal', which is something we will never forget in terms of impact on our spirit: what a difference that mix elaborated by the Kikuchi brings to the rice experience! 'Sal' means salt in Portuguese, so that the 'ger' should be gergilim.



[281]

So, gersal is a mix of gergilim with salt (the gergilim is made powder and the salt mixes perfectly well with it, so that, after the mix is ready, one cannot tell what is salt and what is gergilim and there is no grain of salt that can be seen, so that all individual grains carry that goodness, of both worlds, so gergilim's and salt's) and gergilim is what you see above, just this type. In English, according to '281', that is sesame seeds.

The person who has been subjected to such a gastronomic rice experience never forgets, like the aroma was special too, not only the looks of the rice: instead of that monotony of the white and grains that look more liquid than anything else, this rice, that those people prepared there, in Rio (CBD) - and we theorize the first Macrobiotic restaurant where 'Braganca'/the devil took us had its food prepared by a Christian couple (thus had one of us, a natural woman in it), since it was the absolute best - was beautiful to see, so not wet in any sense, yet soft, with the skin of the rice being also soft to the mouth, nothing really rough, the color of the grain was sort of reddish brown and it had layers (we love those!) to make it all fun or more entertaining, like one layer for the grain and another for the skin, like the grain showed a little and the other part of the same grain had skin on it, and that was darker, different grains had different geometric feels and percentages of skin and grain showing and so on. The aroma of the rice was strong and nice and so was the aroma of the gersal. Put together that was a wonder of no dimension in all senses: aroma, aspect, flavour and so on. We then ate with chopsticks and those were also special, so not the disposable ones but super clean, so that the material was not wood. It also was not metal. The design of the chopstick was also different, so not equal everywhere as the satanic make it be. We all would first consume the rice, on its own, since it deserves indeed. After finishing it, we would have what is called hot dish. We could choose to have the soup or go straight for the main. The soup was equally beautiful, creamy instead of liquid and beautiful colors, flavors, all the same. The hot dish would be something like a cake, what Brazilians call 'bolinho'. This one I sort of remember would be of the shape of a kibe. Then kibes, in Brazil, are fat and the taste is again monotonous, like all the same everywhere, also uniform color and bad color They are also too big. These ones they made was just of the right size, dry, so not a sign of oil, which we now think meant they cooked them in a special way again, probably prescription of the Kikuchis to best take advantage of ingredients. It was not steam cooking and not frying even though we cannot tell what it was. The aspect was like not dry and not oily, something perfect to see, colors that are like neutral brownish. Anyway, that is just to give you an idea. It was wonderful, yet the satanic would have destroyed every sign of the Kikuchi's actual Macrobiotics, since they now talk about grains and stuff like that, which is the same they did with Rome: they invented that the Romans gave away only grains and grains to their population. As said before, we actually witnessed 'Nelson' going on a diet of grains indeed with his 'wife', so that that must be the ways of eating of the shona, we calculate. We'd like to add, perhaps once more, that nobody will ever see or taste that ever anymore, since only that couple or

whoever they may have been, in the entire world, has made all that possible and the satanic would definitely have usurped them by now and for long.

The type of rice is important and the satanic seem to have made sure that rice would be known to be the cateto rice, which is wrong name for it for sure, since the cateto does not taste or look the same at all, is already peeled and all else. That rice was truly special and only Our Lord knows where they got it but we think that not even that type of race humanity will ever see again, just because it was so good.

Upon thinking of the movemementation, that an Arab or a few would have travelled as far as Japan to give the people there the good news, we realized what this actually is for the African natural woman: there is a song the satanic spread in Brazil whose lyrics says 'onde a vaca vai, o boi vai atrás' (Attachment no. 39). We then realized: the satanic have always called his wife vaca/cow, that being the story in satani's year 0, as we reported somewhere. 'Boi' is Brazilian for cow's husband and we then realize that Australia seems to lack this word. Maybe, by doing that, the satanic mean that their cow is at home, in Africa and she doesn't really have a husband, since he here goes with anyone. That song, for us, means, though, that the African natural woman from the satanic tribes was absolutely always looking for us, Christians, so that she was obviously always after one of ours as a husband, which makes perfect sense. That is then the actual reason as to why the satanic ended up to our side, obviously and trivially. American men were the best this world has ever seen, bravest, most useful, most perfect, most family oriented, best father, best husband, best everything on earth, so that she obviously came to America way more times than to the other places, which means that the satanic male came after her and perpetrated all over, we now think. He then thinks that, when all of us are gone, that woman, his vaca, will finally wish for being with him, like if he is all that is left, so that it has nothing to do with Our God or Our Lord and only that makes perfect sense of all.

We believe the right name of this man was Tomyo Kikuchi instead, so 'y' instead of 'i' on the first name, just because we found their book so impressive.

39) O Boi Vai Atras

[282] says who wrote this was 'Joao da Praia', which means John of the Beach.

O Boi Vai Atras

Aonde a vaca vai, o boi vai atrás (Where the cow goes, the cow's husband goes after her)

Um amor que é tão grande (A love that is so big)

Nunca mais se desfaz (Never anymore can be undone)

Com a bicharada grande (With the animals in high number – we here imagine the satanic refers to kids)

O boi já fica demais (The cow's husband is already too much)

É que a conta do hotel (It is just that the hotel bill)

Está ficando pra trás (is getting way too big)

Aonde a vaca vai, o boi vai atrás (Where the cow goes, the cow's husband goes after her)

Aonde a vaca vai, o boi vai atrás (Where the cow goes, the cow's husband goes after her)

Minha mãe me deu uma coca (My mother has beaten me)

Com um costume que eu tinha (Because of the habit that I had)

Namorar filha dos outros (Of dating the daughter of others)

Pela porta da cozinha (By the kitchen's door – notice that in the first paragraph of the lyrics, he was married, so that he is married and dates/grabs women at the kitchen door of his mother. 'Bradley' had sex with his mother when I was at work, since it is all Al Qaeda family, so that he used to visit 'Val Schilling' once in a while and have sex with her. That is the Al Qaeda family, a major reason for the satanic to wish for putting families together like that. The mother beats him up here, so that there might be other satanic arrangements of that type, where the satanic grabs other women in the house of the Al Qaeda mother)

Eu não vou na sua casa (I don't go to your place)

Pra você não ir na minha (So that you don't go to mine either)

Você tem a boca grande (You have a big mouth)

Vai comer minha galinha (You are going to eat my chicken – the satanic are indeed selfish, and it is possible that that is indeed the reason as to why they don't like visits as well but it is mostly because of their schedule with the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, like they must perpetrate at this time and place and so on. We notice that they talk about money and that is what we realized at another opportunity: that they see the world as 'things to have', including in that human beings, so it is 'have a wife' not 'be husband and wife')

Namorei uma garota (I dated a girl)

Ela se chama Joana (She is called Joana)

Só que eu moro na Tijuca (It is just that I live in Tijuca)

E ela em Copacabana (And she lives in Copacabana – the satanic here refers to the story 'Lea Maria' passed to us, which is that there is the girl from after the tunnel, so also from Copacabana, and that one is not to marry, just to use, and the girl from before the tunnel, who is the one you marry – here the satanic is talking about a girl)

from Copacabana that he had when he was married, given that the first paragraph says he is married. That obviously refers to their wife back in Africa, the 'vaca' from the husband from satan's year 0. He is then saying the story he tells the woman from Rio, South Zone, in order for her not to be upset with him, is that she lives where women are not to marry, so are all prostitute-like, when he may say she is not religious, for instance, since those from before the tunnel would be more religious, things like that. Women from the south zone, which is also after the tunnel, would have way more money than those from the north zone, which is also before the tunnel, and the satanic like 'Rogerio' prefer women who pay their bills, since otherwise they have to justify money being smaller throughout time and stuff to the actual wife, so that we now think the satanic send some money to Africa, the wife they left there, periodically and that is then the real reason as to why 'Braganca'/the devil didn't want to give part of the salary of 'Braganca' to 'Lea Maria', so the satanic transgender playing his wife)

E um amor que é tão grande (It is a love that is so big)
Nunca mais se desfaz (That never anymore can be undone)
Com a bicharada grande (With the animals in high number)
O boi já fica demais (The cow's husband is already too much)
E do jeito que as coisas andam (And in the way that things go)
Abre o olho rapaz! (Open your eye, lad!)

We also observe that if he is a Joao da Praia, he picks women at the beach. He chooses the name Joao, in this case, because it is a popular name and the woman he picks won't be able to trace him using just that first name. The fact that he is a Joao da Praia goes together with the story of before and after the tunnel. 'Braganca'/the devil used to borrow the limosine of the army of Brazil in Rio to do his 'rounds' in the south zone, so that he would pass by car there, and limosine, the satanic got Brazilian women to associate with high society, so people who have money and prestige. We imagine he would then stop next to a bikini woman like 'Veronica' or Leinha and ask them to get in. In this case, they probably only picked satanic transgenders or prostitutes. The satanic passed rhetoric to the rest of the country, though, through 'Garota de Ipanema' and models or famous 'women' that it was the romantic one who would walk there, not the prostitute, so the ones that had grace instead, since prostitutes are grotesque.

After guessing, the satanic gave us the memory glimpse and there 'Braganca'/the devil says that a man (so a shona) came to them (so to the korekore, probably in the condition of Abu) and let them know that the girl he was fond of had moved overseas, when we understand it has to be a white people's lands, thus a Christian place, the overseas place where she moved to. They then kept on thinking about how that was unfair, so that here we imagine this man, without any wisdom, since not even an attempt to have an Our God's Couplship has he made in his life, being consulted by a member of his tribe, so the shona, in the condition of Abu, so of the wisest. He is then thinking: I have to do something for him, since he is upset. He is thinking that if the other was fond of her, she gave hopes to him and therefore she should have gone overseas with him, not on her own, if nothing else. He then thought: we will do the following: we will leave our wives here instead and go overseas to date at waste and come back later on for the wives. The man then probably told him that she was going to come back, as for what he thought, and he was then going to wait for her.

He then (so the chief of the tribe, the bull, we imagine) would have approached a xhosa (we now think we are sure about their types) man and shared all with him. Both agreed that something had to be done. The chief then says that they may go overseas and not find any natural woman interested in them. The xhosa then had the idea of becoming woman so that the other could have someone. Xho/xo-sa is then because that male would be homosexual and the shona would say those are insane. Since he thought he was sane and homosexual, he had to depart the shona. That is then how they started, according to 'Braganca'/the devil.

Another day, 'Braganca'/the devil told us that they thought (so here we imagine it was the korekore) that that would feel forced, different from them going somewhere and randomly choosing someone. They then decided to establish areas where the satanic transgenders would always be, so that they wouldn't have to pre-organize things, which would make things look more natural. The other concern the korekore had was that the satanic transgender would obviously look less attractive than the natural women, so that they would think they are still losing or something. The satanic transgenders then decided that no natural woman could look more attractive than them and the cost didn't matter.



[283]

[283] brings this body image for 'Joao da Praia' and we now realize it is the same looks and feels, so flare, of that of 'Braganca'/the devil, just that 'Braganca' appeared in white color. It seems that the ethnic groups they have there present very distinct biological types, as said before, so that their biology actual does identify them uniquely with one of those groups, so xhosa or korekore or another. This is the looks of the korekore then, we are sure. It is the large mouth, the large denture, matching the mouth in size. It is the fact that the cheeks go that way when they smile, so they open up at the top. It is the eyes that they compress as they smile. It is the jaws and the start of the hair, among others. Notice that the korekore ears do not protrude. 'Braganca'/the devil had something with the eyebrow: it could never remain in place, like some man have it all in place, no string out of form, but he had these very rebel strings. He also had the largest amount we have seen of hair on a male's body so far, like the chest is very hairy. He also had the lungs shaped in a special way so that you always see the bones when he is without shirt and the ribs cage is bigger than the rest of the body, what gives the impression that he is like a cock, always with the neck up, just that it is the ribs cage instead. He also had a deformity in the legs, so that the legs had some arch, not very big, but some. He also had a lot of hair on the body in general.

40) Rosetta Translation's Page

On the other hand, our project managers were generally of the opinion that women made better interpreters than men. This assessment may not be entirely objective given that 81% of Rosetta's interpreters are women and only 19% are men. When our project managers were asked why they had the impression that women were more suited to a career in interpreting than men, the reasons offered were that:

41) Translation Work Zone

translationworkzone.com/tips-for-translators/women-make-better-translators-men

TRANSLATION WORKZONE

[Home](#) [About](#) [How It Works?](#) [Services](#) [Work With Us](#) [Support](#) [Q](#)

1. Interpersonal Skills

Women are unquestionably better at picking emotional cues than men. Remember the very fundamental definition of translation as the changing of statements from one language to another. Understanding the fact that these constructions are often laced with delicate nuances hidden under fragile emotional and subtle socio-linguistic undertones, ladies have a clear upper hand in carrying out such tasks owing to their outstanding interpersonal skills.

2. Multitasking Capacity

Translation, just like interpretation, calls for a great deal of multitasking – a rare competence that females are resoundingly good at. As a result, the average lady translator has unbeatably higher odds of pulling off a far more commendable job. For instance, a translator's sense is supposed to be "re-wired" in a certain way every once in a while. Although the unpredictable demands of these psycho-emotional swings are easier for a woman to underscore more accurately and with a profounder vividness.

3. Men Focus More On Salaries Than Career Betterment

Additionally, most males don't engage in translation jobs based on their innate drives, but largely motivated by awesome salary digits. Subsequently, the average woman will tend to dedicate more energies on career-boosting endeavors that make her a gradually better translator. While the man will be always seen shifting jobs in pursuit of greener pastures, the softer gender specialist's main focus remains chiefly drawn toward things that sharp her skills to a pencil-point.

4. Ladies Pay Greater Attention To All Little Details

As already mentioned in the previous points above, it's a widely known truth that women pay greater attention to even the most trivial of details. And this is exactly what a genius translator needs for them to excel in their daily assignments. In fact, a person who goes by generalities without doing closer comparisons and contrasts to figure out the most fitting paraphrase cannot be a dependable multi linguist. No one needs to be reminded that men are majorly keen on the bigger part of things. Although this otherwise likable trait could be a big plus elsewhere, it's far from what a meticulous interpreter requires to succeed in their professional craft.

Conclusion:

Summarily, it's irrefutably true to conclude that translation is a rather gender-balanced career that rewards one's key personal skills set and attitude almost to the absolute exclusion of all other factors. Therefore, there's no doubt female interpreters usually outshine their opposite gender simply because of their naturally and socially advantageous disposition and general aptitude. Consequently, no one can successfully claim that ladies do not make greatly more finessed and reliable translators than their opposite gender colleagues.

References :

The first example is the issue of the TED talks between 2004 to 2010 that were translated from English to Arabic best clarifies this. Among the 328 translators, 132 were female while 196 were male. The second one is the 2008 to 2014 fiction translation in the United State that consisted of 2471 translators, 657 females and 1775 men with the other 39 translated by both genders as a combination. The third example is an iTunes application that was developed for the Mukhi Sisters by the Advertisement Agency from Beirut. This application had an aim of translating the complicated woman language into the real meaning that men could easily understand and was downloaded by more than 5000 people a week after February 7, 2014.

42) Rel-ig-i-on

Gemini: **'Iggnaim:** This is mentioned as an anagram of **Gamigin**, a Great Marquis of Hell in some demonological traditions. Gamigin is depicted as a little horse or a donkey that can transform into a man, and he teaches liberal sciences and gives accounts of souls who died in sin. This connection is from a Reddit post discussing "Demons and Stigmas" in a fictional context ("Tokyo Debunker").

Because it is an anagram, which then generates the satanic's 'ig', and that is then a way to show intimacy with the iggnaim, so with those who are scholars and tell them that there is hell after death for the souls whose bodies sin (the satanic say it is only liberal sciences but the true philosopher, like Socrates - the original one, not the usurper - can study anything, just like us, the limit being their physicality or degree of access to heavens, so that here they refer to scholars and the fact that Our Lord came across as being one, since he was intentionally born in the area of the Arabic essenes, who were, at that height, dead and with their complex being used by the satanic, who then played them) - what then now gives those 'with us' certainty that everything that truly came from heavens to humanity was proven with science as well whenever that was requested from one of us – we know the satanic men also here included in their body, as if coming from their own spirit, the intimacy attained by only that particular member of the satanic brotherhood who was humble, respectful and polite enough to deserve Our Lord's attention and help/healing, also who was intelligent and sensitive enough to notice that there was something very wrong with what they were doing and thinking and then acknowledge, after going through socratic processes of placid contemplation, as well as Cartesian processes of higher truths processing and analysis, that he was mentally ill. Notice here that the intimacy was attained through all those lonely sacrifices and efforts of that singular member, heroic, and none of the other satanic brotherhood/sisterhood members ever dreamed of a fraction of that. People have to authorize others to call them by nicknames or shortening of their names indeed and that authorization is ultra personal, so that only that particular member gained intimacy with heavens or Our Lord, nobody else among them, rather the opposite. The members who clearly perpetrated, such as those playing Longinus, Caiaphas. Sanhedrin and Pilates, never got not even consideration from the share of heavens or its maximum authority in terms of those who have been on earth form it in terms of intimacy, like can only be joking.

Heavens gave one soul to each person most of the time or all the time, us being exception, us two, since we got just one. That is obviously because each one of us is counted as an individual, not as a group or even a couple with anyone else unless we are by the last stage, last incarnation, when we may be given one soul, like us two.

They called Our Lord iggnaim, clearly the case, and that is anagram for their Gamigin, which would be a donkey or horse who became a man and a man who was a scholar and told them about hell. The reason for the anagram or the perversion of the name is that they are not sure about how Our Lord came to be even though they acknowledge the virgin birth and they don't think he was a donkey or horse. Iggnaim ends up being similar

to egg-naam, so that the satanic probably thought that Our Lord came from an egg, which makes sense with our account on how it worked, but also one can call the womb egg when there is a baby in the middle, and he was naam, so also white, with us just realizing that naam is white bread back then even if now it is also black or dark. They see people as walking food, as said before, so that any stranger is always a target or we are all targets until we gain their acknowledgement of our personhood/individuality.

Religion is then Rel-ig-i-on, that is, 'I am on the hell ig' so that that works in the same sense we see in the Qoran for the Jinn or we saw in Genesis. That is then that the satanic are saying that their religion means that he is riding Our Lord or he is on top of us, Christians, through Religion, which makes perfect sense, like there could still be plenty following their things, despite our presence on earth and efforts. It is possible that the Islamic are right now trying to kill us, for instance. The satanic finally are at least saying that they are still into that and they also get a book, which should be the monograph of the now Arabic Criminologist who was put in Egypt as first woman who was an actual woman after many years of deceit of the population by the satanic men (all following the fact that the natural negro woman found out that they were men not a natural woman playing Amen's Wife in Egypt and then demanding that they had a white woman instead, since they were sure only those were guaranteed to be women and were guaranteed to be closest to heavens).

We then also learn from here that Our Lord DID mention hell to the negro satanic men playing essenes in Nazareth, where Our Lord was born and lived in his biological body from year 0. Thus, there is definitely hell, once more, and it is definitely the case that the bad body gets its soul to go to hell.

Worth the note is that igloo is Leinha's invention, apparently, as for what we think, since 'she' kept on referring to the igloos. Igloo is ig-loo, so that they were saying we should use those or Our Lord should use those. We don't believe Our Lord has used those on earth, since we are sure he had a house and all else, probably close to most comfortable house at the time in that area, most spacious as well. We then imagine that perhaps, when Leinha or the satanic created that word, it was to refer to the Sudanese people, for they all converted and therefore would have always someone working as a spiritual carer of the community, perhaps several someones. [308] shows us what seems to be a house in tribal Sudan for the Nuers. The Nuers were also part of Sudan and therefore converted too. Yet the Dinka probably had the same style of houses and then had a single house like that being used as toilet, which shows high levels of civilization for a tribal, since tribals in Brazil probably pooped and peed in nature instead, like the cheapest backpackers do.

We now think the tribal Sudanese was attacked when they went to the toilet that had the shape of the igloo, so that, by spreading ads on tourism to igloos (the satanic did that in Brazil when we were there, 'Nelson' asked us about those at a certain stage and Leinha talked to us a couple of times about those as well) in Brazil, the satanic probably hoped to achieve the same result, so being able to attack people inside of those as they paid to live there for a while. The satanic also advertised in Brazil that 'Eskimos' all lived in igloos, so that they probably meant they perpetrated against those in the ways they perpetrated against the Sudanese tribals when they were inside of the 'igloos' or arriving at them, whatever it was.

Here [311]:



We can see the folds on the face of the 2 rightmost subjects and that means negro, so black from Africa. Eskimos should again be all whites and their physical/biological type would also have to be unique, so that they couldn't look as different from each other as they look in this picture and still be all Eskimos. The leftmost one is a mix between Asian and African. The one at the bottom is a mix between what we got used to think is an Aztec (even though the satanic killed them all, we believe, and therefore those images must be theirs) with African, like completely different biological types. [311] says they are a family, yet anyone can see that these subjects have nothing in common with each other.

Now that we guessed, the satanic gave us a memory glimpse and there Leinha says that they established a physical shape for the house that they would say is typical of the people before they moved them to America, so that 'she' could only be referring to this. 'She' said this shape was chosen because it was simple enough, easy to reproduce. We then now believe that Eskimos lived in normal houses and this was something rare, so the igloo, if ever there before the satanic arrived. It is a place that is a lot cold for compliance to be able to act, so that the satanic may have found it very easy to victimize Eskimos. We would say they must have exterminated those too and all that is seen in the media is them, so the negro usurping, the satanic negro man in this case. We believe everyone who lives in an igloo is for sure a satanic brotherhood/sisterhood member, thus a usurper.

Co-pilot: 'The peoples historically referred to as **Eskimos**—a term now largely replaced by **Inuit** and **Yupik**, depending on the group—live across the **Arctic and subarctic regions** of the world. Their traditional homelands span.' 'Inuit' is 'I knew it' and 'Yupik' is 'You pick', so that they are both Al Qaeda codes and therefore these are the wrong clues, the people who never existed, just like the Tupi Guarani in Brazil or the Mao-ri people in New Zealand. Eskimo is also an Al Qaeda code: 'mo' means 'for' in shona language (Co-pilot). Esk-I-mo is therefore 'I for Esk', so that we are now investigating the possibility of 'esk' being the people of where the satanic say the Eskimos lived. 'Eski' (Brazil) or 'Esky' (Australia) is a container where we keep ice or things with ice or things to be iced so that the 'eski' freezes them or keep them cold. 'Eski' can only be 'I am an Esk' in this case. We are then thinking that maybe 'esk' was a place for dead people where the eskimos are supposed to live or be from. We found out some take ESk to be an abbreviation/scholar thing for a man whose name was Egil Skallagrímsson⁷⁸. That seems to mean that the satanic marked those they attacked as

⁷⁸ Gemini: 'In the context of the Skaldic Project database [312] and the reference "ESk Hardr I 2II/8 — hræ 'a corpse'", **ESk** is an abbreviation or siglum that stands for **Egil Skallagrímsson**.

Egil Skallagrímsson was a famous Icelandic chieftain and skald (poet) of the 10th century. His poetry is a significant part of the Old Norse skaldic corpus.

The full reference breaks down as:

- **ESk**: Egil Skallagrímsson (the poet/source).

being those who liked this man and this man was their government person or administrator. Leinha spoke to us about that at a certain stage, so that this is definitely about a man who was a leader of those people. [313] seems to bring his first name with double 'l', so again we think of Leinha and 'Lea Maria', but, at the same time, we remember Christ and Christus, so that we know this man was exceptionally good for his community, a true Christian and a true leader, so a top Christian, therefore well married and all else, since he is not a semigod, like Our Lord, and is 100% human instead. Once more, he could never be a great leader, so supported or loved by his people unless he had at least an attempt of getting an Our God's Coupleship, like first married to a natural woman, making her happy, then possibly a leader. He must then not have been a poet, despite the claims on [313]. We did notice that, with Our Lord, the ex-satanic added 2 letters (the heroic man, second in charge of the satanic brotherhood before converting to Christianity in strongest way as possible would have been the person who told those negroes who became martyrs for Our Lord to use this name, Christus, so perhaps Christ-in-us as well, perhaps thinking, as for universal Christian spirit, reacting to the supposed Roman Empire attack on Our Lord), which definitely make it look like it was not the same person, but, with this one, the satanic not only added just one letter but it all looks like a typo, so that they had less care in terms of giving alerts to humanity about this one. We now are sure all true 'Eskimos' or people from Iceland spoke only Icelandic, so that anything else is satanic invention. They talk about 'Old Norse' and there is then the negro language being added to whatever used to be Icelandic, we now believe. Nor-se can only be an Al Qaeda code. 'Nor' has meaning in Nigerian Pidgin, for instance, and there it means 'does not' or 'do not' (Gemini). 'Se', in Portuguese, means 'if'. Even though we cannot form the sentence yet, these are our best bets. As for [313], we infer this man was also a freedom fighter, since he was fighting for his people to get rid of monarchy, so probably to have democracy instead. [313] says he cursed people and put the head of a horse somewhere: those are obvious negro things, so that he definitely did not do that. Icelanders were all whites, thus Christian. We don't curse and we don't think blood or pieces of bodies, of any type, should be used for anything that be not eating, if it has to do with humans and, as for people's bodies, the only ones we would think are allowed to eat them are the uncivilized cannibals. Like with the bible, Qoran, Scientology, book of the ETs, forget what the satanic say he said: he didn't, rarely there could be something that was actually said by the person they talk about, such as 'you said it', from Our Lord, but that is like rarest thing. The own satanic speaking [313]⁷⁹: 'When a Christian chapel was constructed at the family homestead, Egil's body was exhumed by his son and re-buried near the altar.' That obviously confirms what we said: he was married and well married plus he and his family were top Christians. It seems that Our Lord thinks the case involving this man is worse than other cases of individuals attacked by the satanic but we are unable to determine the reason behind that. Now we know the spread of Christianity: who showed Our Lord to the Icelandic people, we now wonder. It was certainly not the satanic, so perhaps in 904 there were still Arabs left and one or a few of those ended up there, like managed to escape the satanic hold via Is-I-am. In this case, perhaps the satanic found out that they escaped and even ended up there after them and that is the real reason as to why Our Lord thinks this case of attack over an individual was worse than the others. Since we guessed, the satanic gave us the memory glimpse and there Leinha explains precisely what we said about the egg and igg. 'She' also talked about the anagram. 'She' never mentioned the word religion, though.

- **Hardr I 2II/8**: This is a specific reference to a particular poem (likely *Höfuðlausn* or *Arinbjarnarkviða* by Egil, given the 'Hardr' notation potentially referring to specific editions or sections) and then a specific strophe/line within that poem (here, strophe 2, line 8).
- **hræ 'a corpse'**: This is the word from that specific line in Egil's poetry that the database entry is providing information about (in this case, its meaning: 'a corpse').

So, "ESk" here is not an Old Norse word, but a **scholarly abbreviation** used to identify the source of the poetic line.'

⁷⁹ Notice that, and you can confirm with those who were inside of us that we wrote the information about his marriage and truly Christian spirit way before we saw that on the Wikipedia page, the reference item number is 313, so that that is Our Lord once more telling the satanic, in their way (since they like numbers, as explained before), that all 3 figures, so Father, Son and Holy Ghost, are saying this is the '13' of the satanic, so their bad luck, since this man was really really Ours, meaning definitely top Christian. Besides, Our Lord is saying their choice, of martyring and murdering him at the age of 33 means that he put himself in the middle, between their triad (satanic triad we saw somewhere) and our triad (Our God, Our Lord and the Holy Ghost) as one, so that we have absolutely nobody else for humanity between those realms apart from him, like no more his father since his biological death on the cross. That is perhaps for the satanic to understand that they will have to 'rebolar', as they say in Brazil, the own satanic, to go from one realm to another in one human life, since that is all they have got, so that here Our Lord also messes up with the satanic using their language once more, since he gives multiple messages with the same code: to go from one realm to another in one life in their case, so from their 3 to our 3 there is only one physical life for them, since reincarnation is only for the Christians, those who praise His father and follow him, His son, with all their might.

43) Amen or Amen-Ra

Today The Lord sent us this token: that 'Ra' in Egypt, back in Moses' time, satan's year 0, was just like 'ciao' in Italian, so a way to say 'hi' and 'bye'. That came to our spirit also through the figure of 'Baby Consuelo' from Brazil: we found 'her' cute sometimes and the things that 'she' said or sang came across as interesting to us sometimes. When it is like that, Our Lord sends us tokens through them, since heavens does write straight through tortuous lines, as someone said. 'Baby', those ones we observed when we lived in Rio, used to make a sign with the hand/arm that was similar to that of 'Hit-ler', just that 'her' hand/arm went up instead of straight ahead. Our spirit then got the right impression, made possible only because of Our Lord in her during those moments, since Leinha would have consulted us about this gesture and 'she' is our Al Qaeda sister and 'Lea Maria', thus our pasture, made us love Leinha, like this is the way Our Lord fixed things, so that now we know for sure 'Ra' is just greeting in Egypt of back then and other meanings are all satanization of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood.

We then also got to the certainty that, to occupy such a position, which the satanic called Amen's Wife, the natural female was not required to be a virgin or a celibatarian at all, since the Egyptians were whites (thus Christian, like, with people like us, it suffices getting the good news and we all turn our spirit to heavens since we already have those decisions in our minds, of doing everything right, to best we can) and never believed in anything apart from the order of biology, which is women are best served on earth and therefore, if they want to have sex, humanity has to provide. Not only that, but the sex has to be of best quality, so that they are not upset. The most basic law of heavens for humanity is that natural women and children can never be harmed, which does mean those have to be best served and helped in all they need by humanity at all times.

The Egyptians were then obviously ALSO one of us, which means they never adored any deity, since that is a negro thing. Amun or Amon or Amen (the negro changes this all so frequently that it is almost impossible to get the right name from their confusion) was an Egyptian Pharaoh who started this system, in which a natural woman would be selected among the most righteous and/or connected to heavens to occupy the position of justice provider, so that she would indeed represent Our Lord on earth in what comes to justice. 'She' could be married or single, since natural women are supposed to be served, so that it is whatever they want. We believe the right name of the Pharaoh is Amun but we would have to know the Egyptian hieroglyphs for this name in order to be able to even dig properly for information, since all is satanized. The negro then came up with birds and bees ([318]-[319]) basically for the hieroglyphs of the Egyptians that mean Amun/Amon/Amen, but the Egyptians were like us and that thing means nothing, hard to draw and all else, so that those are not their symbols at all even because we have already seen their symbols once and they were quite elaborate, like Greek. They could however - those symbols in [318] - belong to the Mayans (who were the same as the Australian aboriginals in relation to Mesoamerica, according to Co-pilot), as the source says.

We now realize that Carbon dating cannot be done over clay tablets (Co-pilot: 'Clay itself can't be carbon dated directly because it's an inorganic material—it doesn't contain the carbon-14 necessary for radiocarbon dating. But here's where it gets clever: archaeologists have developed ways to date **organic residues** trapped in or on the clay. For example, pottery used for cooking often absorbs **fats and oils** from food. Scientists can extract specific fatty acids like **palmitic and stearic acids** from the ceramic matrix and measure their carbon-14 content using advanced techniques like gas chromatography and mass spectrometry'). Listen: there is no oil that would remain trapped in clay for millennia. Minimum thing is that environmental conditions would make that clay be washed several times and eventually the water would remove all oil, but it is also easy to imagine little animals, such as insects, eating that oil to the last drop, we believe.

The research 'proving' that 'such a miracle' is possible is obviously satanic, so that we will visit the sources where Co-pilot says this reasoning, which makes that possible, is proven and then attempt to falsify it. We won't go for the authors because the satanic managed to include 25 authors in one of the sources. That source was published in Nature. The satanic then put a lot of effort to pass this narrative. All authors would have to be usurpers. If you can find the right pictures online or somewhere else, you will easily be able to confirm that. They chose Nature because they made Nature be believed in science.

From [320]: 'Pottery is one of the most commonly recovered artefacts from archaeological sites. Despite more than a century of relative dating based on typology and seriation¹, accurate dating of pottery using the radiocarbon dating method has proven extremely challenging owing to the limited survival of organic temper and unreliability of visible residues. Here we report a method to directly date archaeological pottery based on accelerator mass spectrometry analysis of ¹⁴C in absorbed food residues using palmitic (C_{16:0}) and stearic (C_{18:0}) fatty acids purified by preparative gas chromatography.'

The argument fails from starters: nobody would eat where they will write, specially if that is supposed to last forever. If they don't eat over eat, how can any food residue be found there, specially after millennia? That has to be our little stone that we throw over that giant of the satanic for him to fall flat, isn't it? It is also obvious to us that whatever we write we keep in places where no food is eaten, such as libraries.

We just realized that Nature is not a vehicle that specializes in Archaeology as well to make it all worse. [322]: ‘Aims & Scope *Nature* is a weekly international journal publishing the finest peer-reviewed research in all fields of science and technology on the basis of its originality, importance, interdisciplinary interest, timeliness, accessibility, elegance and surprising conclusions. Nature also provides rapid, authoritative, insightful and arresting news and interpretation of topical and coming trends affecting science, scientists and the wider public.’ Co-pilot: ‘*Nature* has been increasingly transparent about how it critiques papers before publication. The journal uses a **rigorous peer review process**, where submitted manuscripts are evaluated by independent experts—called referees—who assess the study’s methodology, data integrity, reasoning, and significance. In fact, since 2020, *Nature* has allowed authors to publish the **peer review files** alongside their articles. As of mid-2025, this is now **automatic by default**. These files include the referees’ reports and the authors’ responses, offering a behind-the-scenes look at how a paper is scrutinized, revised, and ultimately accepted.’ Notice that, before 2020, it is clear (satanic writing/way of saying that), from here, that nobody understood their submission process, so that it was a vehicle where ‘everything goes’, basically. We are sure authors cannot prove their work has ever been criticized before publication. Nature is then an Al Qaeda vehicle up to 2020.

[321], the other source the satanic use to prove dating of clay is possible via Carbon testing, has exactly 6 authors and 6 is the number satan/Our Al Qaeda brother, ‘Nelson’, chose for our birthday in Brazil, so the Christian one. 6 is from 6/1, so epiphany or maximum respect paid to a baby ever seen on earth, as for what the satanic intended with the biblical narrative. We notice that it is only the satanic, who are African negro men, the people who guide themselves by the stars as they move and the 3 kings – and they put 3 in the bible – guided themselves by the stars, so that they were negros and what the satanic intended to say is that their top authorities, one for each deity forming their Triad of Evil, actually all praised the birth of Our Lord, which gives us the certainty that satan is doing somehow Our Lord’s work on earth, which means everything is going to be fixed in the end and this was just to help teach humanity about all things that matter to heavens in this world. We also observe that the king is their ideal on earth: that they all become kings, maximum totalitarian authority, so that above everyone else on earth.

The journal where [321] appears is called Antiquity. The website from this journal says [323]: ‘*Antiquity* is a peer-reviewed journal of archaeology, founded by O.G.S. Crawford in 1927. We publish the latest in archaeological research from across the world and on all periods, covering the earliest human origins to contemporary archaeological theory and everything in between.’ This is a specialized journal.

Co-pilot: ‘*Antiquity* began being published by **Cambridge University Press** in **2015**. Before that, it was independently published on behalf of the Antiquity Trust. The transition to Cambridge brought the journal into a broader academic publishing network, enhancing its digital accessibility and visibility while maintaining its editorial independence.’ It was only then that they started declaring what we see on the Cambridge University Press website, which is [324]: ‘**Review process** This journal uses a double-anonymous model of peer review. Neither author nor reviewers know the identity of each other.’ The name ‘Trust’ seems to be another sign of satanic brotherhood/sisterhood activity: we worked for the Cancer & Bowel Research Trust in Sydney, Australia [325], at a certain stage and we are sure that was their thing, since not only the manager was a usurper, ‘Henry’, supposedly European but without a single trace of their biology in his face (facial features were not delicate and refined and were grotesque instead) and skull (deformed skull when that of the European is beautiful, specially from the Country he claimed to be, which was perhaps Poland) but we once saw all negroes figuring as negroes that were behind that business (very big and threatening/scary men who arrived in very expensive and big cars, all black). That was yet another ‘charity’. We are sure Christians never had those, so that all charities would be satanic. Christians were like Our Fred Hollows, who would save his money to go to Africa, stay there at his own expense, and help them for free instead. We don’t like being forced to contribute, people harassing us at home, strangers knocking at our doors or anything like that: once more, there is no better instrument to practice surveillance over people than the door knockers. Regardless of the door knockers’ intention, since those could be bugged and have the information their body receives retrieved by someone using their bug, they are effectively getting to know who lives there, security system in place in the residence and other essential data that will make perpetration way easier. In any hypothesis, this is another ‘anything goes’ vehicle and therefore the paper means nothing.

Since we guessed, the satanic have released the memory token and there Leinha appears consulting us about that. We then got a little token in, which was (without ever being told they wanted to commit crime or anything like that, as explained before) the advice for them to use clay tablets in their criminal narrative, since we thought that could be easily undone and all would still be marked as fraud in that way. We now realize that the aborigines never wrote anything, none of them, so that the mayans also didn’t. Once more, the development/progress of humanity starts with Our God and the soul being inserted in us, so access to heavens. Only that makes sense with the symbols they put on those clay tablets as well. One must remember here that lots of wrong things were also published in science in journals that everyone thinks can be trusted, so without obvious signs of criminal activity (where the website of the journal describes the submission process clearly and

so on). We observe that 'blind review' is satanic invention: Christians like everything in the ways Nature is doing since 2020, probably from taking out of our head, instead, so review reports published together with the article if the author wants their work to be more respected. Science should have the spirit of heavens, which is eyes always wide open instead of blinded.

[321] starts by mentioning 'Prof. Evershed' and Evershed is obviously a name born out of the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, so a name for which there was never a righteous owner. Ever-shed is, according to Perplexity: "**Shed**" (noun): A small, simple building, typically made of wood, used for storage or shelter. "**Ever shed**" (as a noun phrase): Not a standard term. If you mean a shed that has always existed or is always present (which is not usual), it could be a poetic or creative usage, but not a substantive in the normal sense.'

Evershed is then an umbrella name for whoever is covering the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, so protecting them against the weather/normal things of life, serving them as a home/welcome sign in our society. [321] talks about the same thing as [320], so that it refers to food that would remain after cooking in the clay. Therefore there is no such a thing as Carbon dating for clay tablets. Co-pilot: 'Clay tablets themselves are made from **inorganic materials**—primarily clay minerals like kaolinite or illite—which don't contain carbon in the organic sense needed for radiocarbon dating. So no, the clay matrix doesn't naturally include carbon that can be dated.' Therefore no inorganic material can have its date of creation determined by Carbon dating.

We now observe that our Al Qaeda brother and sister worked hard to get these things achieved, that is, that the satanic published in non-refereed vehicles and had easily-proven-to-be-false arguments. Yet notice that even if the systems initially work as they should in science, so no blind-review (that is the only thing that allows for editors to check consistency and coherence and then determine if the piece belongs to the same author or not), true scholars employed or consulted in the quality of editors, as many as the journal declares they use for each article, and so on, the editors and owners of the vehicle can always be usurped and the vehicle that was previously a reliable one becomes satanic immediately after that, which means garbage comes out as if it were sound science. It seems that that is what cariocas want to preserve: they are all usurpers, all those claiming to be scholars who have access to my head and remain alive, yet they want to remain in science, which is then the only reason as to why we haven't gotten Our God's Brainwashing yet. Please notice that if we had any true scholar in my head who could do what we ask they would have done it and the only reason as to why they wouldn't be able to get our brainwashing going is slavery in a situation like the one we live in, yet all those in my head are free. We beg and show the disgraces the satanic are causing to all of us, yet those inside don't change a milimeter and attack even worse by now than they were attacking before, so more torture, more body destruction and so on. We don't have a shade of doubt that whoever has access to our head and claims to be from science but didn't get our brainwashing as soon as they appeared in my head after at most when we had the idea, which was many months ago, is an impostor/usurper/thus assassin (active or passive), thief and deceiver.

Notice that regardless of which name we choose that was given by the satanic to the position occupied by that natural woman in Egypt, we end up with an Al Qaeda code: 'Am-un' (I am one, 'um' is one in Portuguese, they used to spell it Amum instead), 'Am-on' (I am on) and 'Am-em' (I am in). This is then obviously not the name of the position.

Also notice that names such as Marco Antonio and Isis seems to not belong to Egypt, like the name Marco Antonio is Italian. We don't know why humanity believed that for so long, but we can call that witchery of the satanic. Never happened. We are sure the first troubles Egypt ever had happened there, in satan's year 0, so that, before that, Egypt never had any invaders or usurpers. If they had foreigners, those were slaves, not part of their monarchy, so that Marco Antonio never happened. The satanic probably came up with that to pass rhetoric not in the direction of what women from Rio believe, which is that Cleopatrah was prostitute-like or promiscuous but in the direction of Marco Antonio being a man who lived in Egypt, which had morality standards as rigid as death penalty for smallest mistake - so say betraying wife, since it is a natural woman who commanded justice and the own negro says she was a celibatarian, even though we contest, like the thing there is understanding how she came across to a satanic, like they would call me celibatarian (a celibatarian is then simply a person who comes across as a Christian for them/ for their spirit) – and he was polygamous or had 2 wives: an official one and an affair. Notice that, for Cleopatrah to be promiscuous, she would have to have another man, but she didn't, according to the own satanic, so that she was not promiscuous, but simply an idiot, since she had all power and could choose anyone in the kingdom to date and marry, like everyone else, but she preferred sharing a man, like she could have anyone else in the kingdom, could also order that he split from the wife, could have many husbands, but she would have decided to keep herself for the man who is not hers. She is an idiot, oligrophenic, not promiscuous. Besides, she obviously doesn't like sex, since otherwise she would be satisfied sharing her man with another woman. We just reached the conclusion that there was never such a Cleopatrah, following logic, so either. We think we make no mistake in saying the troubles of the Egyptians with the satanic started in year 0 of satan and the satanic never observe any people or culture or place that they invade or vandalize, since, as said before, the practice of placid contemplation accompanied of socratic processes, which

is what a human being needs to do to get to know someone or somewhere, leads to Christianity instead, opposite direction. In this way, everything that appears in our books and materials about Egypt is only what the satanic invented, not reality. Just like with the human life of Our Jesus, from around year 0, the satanic invent all, probably the same korekore, like the negroes from satanism seem to have passed that task, of the narrative to those they classify as korekores. We also never saw sense in translating names and that seems to be horrible mistake, since the ID does not change when we move from one Country to another, like everyone keeps their name. Cleopatrah doesn't come across as an Egyptian name, yet the satanic invented several of those. We believe Egypt is Christian in philosophy and therefore the entrie family reigned, not only the man and the woman was still above the man, since they chose justice to be the natural woman.

Cleopatrah is an Al Qaeda code: Cleo comes from the Greek kleos, which means 'glory' or 'fame', according to Co-pilot. 'Pa' is 'mate' in Portuguese from Africa, so that it must be originally from an African language, tribal. 'Trah' is Latin, since 'traho' in Latin is 'to drag' or 'to pull', according to Co-pilot. That is the 'pa' that is pulling your fame/glory, so the mate who is giving you a life of glory. The satanic involved then thought that, by creating Cleopatrah, who would be a female pharaoh (lonely as always, like the god they invent), in a series, they were passing rhetoric in the direction of the satanic transgender not demanding too much sex and being able to stand by as secondary female figure. That is because the satanic pass the rhetoric that women are disposable and replaceable and don't mind being used and used only. The satanic transgender then always plays this role of woman who is betrayed and accepts that, when, in reality, they always betray way more than the man or the same if they are born from the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood. They were also passing rhetoric in the direction of the women liking men who are under their command in a sexual way, probably because they put satanic transgenders to be managers or authorities. While the satanic transgender will indeed have sex with anyone around them, the Christian woman will have problems with the man who accepts such a rhetoric, since she is trying to be obeyed or followed without their relationship ever going there.

In conclusion, Egypt was 100% Egyptian apart from the slaves until year 0 of satan, when all changes because of the satanic. That was also Moses' time, so around 1500 BCE, according to our results.

With that, none of the Cleopatrah's have actually existed, together with Marco Antonio, in the royal history of Egypt.

[326]: 'Initially, a king or pharaoh appointed his wife or close female relative to this role.' We, Twins of God, don't give any credibility to that: the pharaoh would not need to give a job to the wife, even because that makes him be inferior to him, who does not have a job, like he is just a royal. If he let this sort of decision for the wife, then the person would be brought before both and he would let the wife decide, as we see in movies most of the time. Also, if she is his wife, how could she play Amen's Wife as well, if the own negro satanic man said she must be a celibatarian? And, if the first Amen's Wife had been the pharaoh's wife and she was not a celibatarian, how would this requirement, of celibacy ever appear?

We believe we were told the right story by the satanic in what regards the pharaoh's family from year 0 of satan and that was that they were Christian (after we desatanized the information received) and what the negro satanic man calls Amen's Wife had nothing to do with the pharaoh's family.

Because this piece of information was wrong, we will discard the rest of the information from [326] even because there is no scholarly source mentioned on the page.

We now wonder what would be a truly Egyptian name, since the satanic have clearly made a mess of all. We then thought of trying archaeological findings.

[327] talks about pharaohs (Co-pilot): 'In Andrzej Niwiński's article *"The Holy Horizon: The Early 18th Dynasty Royal Necropolis at Deir el-Bahari"*, the following pharaohs are prominently mentioned:

- **Ahmose I** – founder of the 18th Dynasty and initiator of the royal necropolis at Deir el-Bahari.
- **Amenhotep I** – his son, who continued the necropolis tradition.
- **Thutmose I** – expanded royal tomb construction in the area.
- **Thutmose II** – the article focuses heavily on the rediscovery of his tomb.
- **Thutmose III** – his temple complex is closely associated with the burial landscape.
- **Hatshepsut** – stepmother of Thutmose III, whose mortuary temple dominates the site.'

We believe these are all Al Qaeda codes instead of actual pharaohs' names. '**Amenhotep**' is 'Am-em'+hot'+ep', that is, 'Hot over ('ep' is 'over' in compound words in Latin – Co-pilot) 'I am in', so that the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood is obviously trying to change a negro man who is great in bed with his wife into a man who fails all the time or doesn't want sex at all, so that, once more, these men, who move these atrocious institutions, namely the satanic brotherhood/sisterhood, suffer from serious sexual problems, so physical ones. Either this or they didn't like happy women, since the woman who is well married would be always happy if she is a Christian. They are in favour of the nonreactive mind and that does sound compatible, like they prefer apaethetic people, preferably actually dead, instead of people who are full of life. We notice that they say 'am in' in English ('em' is 'in' in Portuguese), so that the gender doesn't matter. They talk about oral sex in Saudi Arabia with the Qoran, as we saw. It could be that they liked only oral sex but we reach the conclusion, from the

loneliness of their god-figure and the fact that they want to be god, plus the objectives of the institutions they belong to, that they want no sex at all.

'Hatshepsut' is 'hat'+ 'shep' ([328]: Christian)+ 'sut' (Old Norse, 'grief' or 'sorrow'), therefore 'the Christian who has a grief hat'.

'Ahmose' is 'ah'+ 'mo'+ 'se', which is 'polish (Vietnamese for 'mo', according to Perplexity) if ('se' in Portuguese) one feels grief or astonishment'. In this case, we believe they are referring to the guys we classified as wooden-faced, who Leinha says she thinks are the worst as possible in Africa, like the main singer from Twisted Sisters we once talked about. The negro satanic man then seems to be saying that those would not care about Our Lord Jesus if they knew the truth/what the satanic have done to him – while at the time of creation of Hatshepsut they were saying that the Christian felt nothing, just had a hat on when Our Lord Jesus was martyred and died like that = and, in this case, they polish his wooden face, as if saying it is wonderful having one like that, so without emotions. In Brazil, the satanic spread the expression 'cara de pau' and that, for Brazilians, thus Christians, means shameless face, so insensitive and belonging to a person who likes scoffing at others. In this case, he is saying that the negro satanic man playing Christian at most wore a hat, we assume that is the Jews, and the negro satanic man from Lower Egypt/with wooden face not only feels nothing but still scoffs at the loss of humanity. In this case, it does look like the wooden faced ones would be the worst type they can think of in terms of feeling pain and suffering upon seeing the loss of others, matching Leinha's opinion. We believe the 666 guy was taken to be born in Sudan, since he must also have this face, like the satanic place a lot of importance in this number, which is the number of his house. Yet, we concluded that he was born in Egypt and had half of his genes from Sudan and half from Egypt, since the mother was from Sudan. It is this man that Leinha classifies as worst as possible, yet he stopped by the time he usurped the first time, which means he never even got to the third heinous practice listed in the monograph of the Arabic researcher while the top ones, including Leinha and 'Nelson', would have gone through absolutely all 33.

They probably think the first load of Jews was of an ethnic type of black Africa that is at least polite while the other one doesn't care at all and even scoffs, what is seen as grotesque behavior in white societies, therefore impolite.

'Thutmose' is 'Thut' (Perplexity says this is an Indian term for big, spherical or bulky objects, such as a stone) + 'mo' (Polish in Vietnamese) + 'se' ('if' in Portuguese) or 'Polish if it is a stone or a rock'. In this case, we believe that was the time the satanic were praising or investing in stone statues.

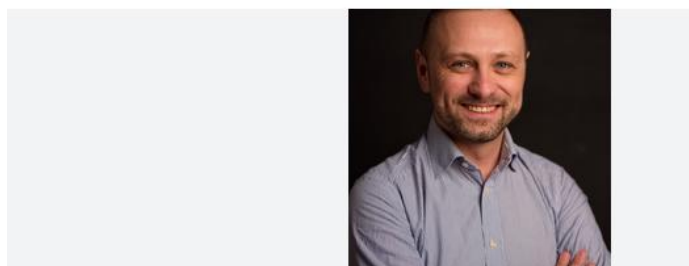
Since all these names are Al Qaeda codes, the paper has no chance of having been produced by a true scholar/researcher. It should then be easy to prove the person is a usurper.

There is only one author for the journal article where the information we just scrutinized came from. That is Andrzej Niwiński. We then prove he is a usurper.

Andrzej Niwiński

 Academia.edu


 Edit Image



Andrzej Niwinski - Independent Researcher

Images may be subject to copyright. [Learn More](#)

 Academia.edu

 Edit Image

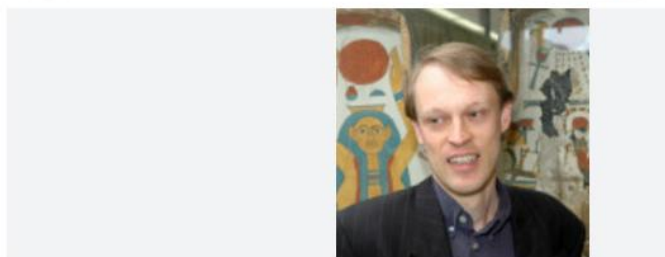


Andrzej Niwinski - Independent Researcher

Images may be subject to copyright. [Learn More](#)

 Academia.edu

 Edit Image



Andrzej Niwinski - Independent Researcher

Images may be subject to copyright. [Learn More](#)

independent.academia.edu/AndrzejNiwinski

A Search

HOME MENTIONS ANALYTICS UPLOAD TOOLS

Reactivate Premium for \$1

Marcia

A

Andrzej Niwinski

+ Follow Message

Followers 108

Following 5

Public Views 1,087

Interests

Third Intermediate Period Goths

Andrzej Niwinski uploaded a paper

Les périodes whm mswt dans l'histoire de l'Egypte : un essai comparatif
by Andrzej Niwinski
1996 • Bulletin De La Societe Francaise D Egyptologie

Show all activity

Uploads

Papers by Andrzej Niwinski

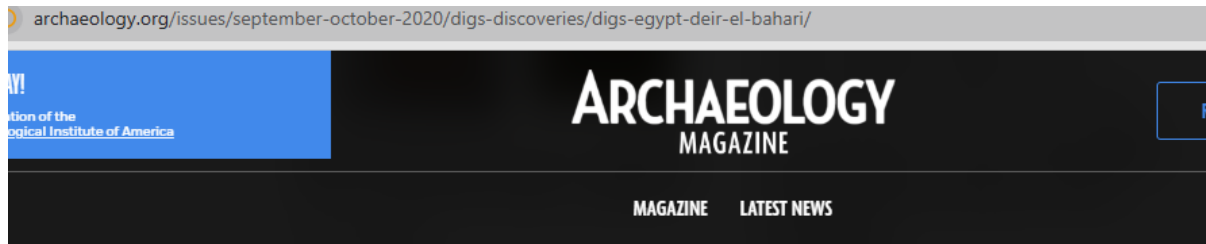
The Wives of Pinudjem II-a Topic for Discussion
The Journal of Egyptian Archaeology
The allegedly indisputable point in the genealogy of the Twenty-first Dynasty that the High Pries... more

+ Bookmark 24 Views

All the 3 pictures of face above lead to the image you see below them all, so to the same profile, which contains papers on Egyptology and from the same journal, so that this has to be him and the 3 pictures of faces show 3 completely different men: comparison of noses and jaws will make you agree with us. The fold on the face and the ears that protrude will make you agree that they were all originally negroes, so that this ID is a satanic brotherhood experience and therefore all results in this paper are fraud.

[327] was published in The Journal of Egyptian Archaeology (JEA), which is published by the Egypt Exploration Society (EES) and this society was established in 1914, according to Co-pilot. Co-pilot also says that this is a peer-reviewed vehicle. [327] was published in 2024 and the journal started doing peer-review between 1950 and 2000, according to Co-pilot, so that this article is supposed to have been peer-reviewed by at least one expert in Egyptology (Co-pilot) before being accepted for publication.

One of the references used in this paper is that of Hebert E. Winlock and Winlock is 'win'+ 'lock', so clearly an Al Qaeda code, thus a marginal even if it is in passive mode, so via bugging and brainwashing, since they would be just passing rhetoric through science. It is still saying that they are perpetuating the win, so the lies they told as if they were true in the past.



Beneath some 10 feet of rubble and slate dust, the team, led by Andrzej Niwiński of the University of Warsaw's Institute of Archaeology, discovered a stone chest containing the remains of a goose, a goose egg, and an ibis egg—each wrapped separately in linen. They also uncovered a small temple-shaped faience chest that held a scarab wrapped in linen. The *sema-tawy* symbol representing the unification of Upper and Lower Egypt is carved on the chest's lid, and Thutmose II's cartouche is carved on its front. "All the elements of the deposit allude to the last two titles and names of Thutmose II," Niwiński says. One of these titles, he explains, was "Son of Ra," and the hieroglyph used to represent the word "son" is in the shape of a goose egg, while the word "goose" in ancient Egyptian sounds similar to the word for "Ra," the sun deity. The pharaoh's throne name, Thutmose, which appears in his cartouche, translates to "Thoth is born," and Thoth, the god of writing, magic, and wisdom, is represented by an ibis in hieroglyphic script. Niwiński speculates that the pharaoh's tomb is beneath a large accumulation of rubble that lies between the foundation deposit and the chapel dedicated to Thutmose II that is part of the temple of Thutmose III.

Please have a look at the above extract from what is supposed to be an Archaeology magazine, so a magazine that specializes in Archaeology. Notice the absurdity involved in all that is written there. Did they really have goose in Egypt? That would be our first question, since we have never heard of that, like we hear about chickens instead. Second place, it is obvious that the remains of a goose wouldn't possibly be found millennia later. It says it was wrapped in linen in order to make the rhetoric more credible. Yet, linen that lasts for millennia we also haven't found before we believe. Then, as if it did not suffice inventing that Ra was a deity in Egypt, they still invented son of Ra. This extract refers to the same paper we talk about, so that we are sure referees would have been usurped and Egyptology must be all taken by them.

[329] brings Jarrett A. Lobell as Editor in Chief. Lobell looks like an Al Qaeda code: 'Lo' (Basque for sleep, according to Co-pilot) + 'bell', so bell that makes us sleep. In this case, this name never had a righteous owner of ID and everyone occupying it is a marginal (passive or active).

Jarrett A. Lobell

Co-pilot: 'Jarrett A. Lobell is actually a **woman**, not a man—she's the longtime **Editor-in-Chief of Archaeology magazine**, published by the Archaeological Institute of America. While she's frequently credited in editorial columns and feature articles, publicly available **free images** of her are quite limited. None of the search results yielded a confirmed, freely accessible photo of her online. *Archaeology* magazine's official site and archives mention her by name but don't appear to host a portrait or staff photo.'

We then realize that this is a satanic transgender and we had already concluded those never study, so that, when they are in Academia, they literally hear voices from beyond that help them and they are perhaps moved by the people behind those voices for having requested that that be done to them. Other editors of this magazine were found and those were negroes, so that we can perhaps leave you with this piece of evidence.

Peter A. Young



[330]

Here we see the folds on the face, the shape of the skull and the ears that protrude plus have features that uniquely identify the negro subrace.

We are now thinking that the main thing for these people, who started satanism on earth was that they want to be god in the sense of having words that represent absolute wisdom, so incontestable. Maybe because the korekore who move it all inherit the position of chief of the tribe and are therefore responsible for wisdom provision, things were aggravated, since those like doing nothing, don't like being useful at all. Their story is then way more likely to be that involving the student ('Braganca'/the devil talks about this one): the son of one of them was at school and came home someday saying that the teacher had taught him something that was completely different from what he had said about the planets or the moon. He then got the teacher killed and replaced and asked the boy to ask the teacher once more about the same thing and, this time, the teacher repeated what he had said, so that this time the boy said 'fine'. They then also got upset when the male told them that the female they liked went overseas to study (so that is what she was actually doing, now we know) just because he thought of the student and how that female could come back and say that something he had said was actually wrong.

Their main target was then being the universal wisdom provider, specially in what comes to telling the past of humanity. When they have been to a place in the world and have explored it at waste in the satanic way, they destroy that place in full, and the people are destroyed by them and replaced as 'they get to know'. That means that when people come to them and ask how Egypt was like, a person from the tribe who has never been there, they can tell absolutely anything and the satanic transgenders will then rush to make sure whatever they said is published in science, so that there cannot be another teacher saying that what he said was wrong. What happens when he is wrong is that there is no interest in him coming from any other men anymore (like he is only a chief for as long as he can provide wisdom) and the natural women were never interested in him anyway. That is then when he thinks that enslaving and moving is all fine. He does not like studying at all and perhaps has difficulties with learning.

With this all, it is going to be hard even to find out what the name of the first justice figure, who the satanic named Amen's Wife, in Egypt was. We will then leave this part for after we have Our God's Brainwashing going and during the first Marcia Hope, after we desatanize science to the best that we can, so that the Christian scholars can restart their works in a proper manner, when we hope yet another scholar will continue our work and finally desatanize the biography of what the negro satanic man has called Amen's Wife (as well that of all Egyptian leaders and that of the Egyptian people as a people).

Now that we have guessed, the satanic let us have a memory glimpse and there Leinha confirms all this: that is indeed the reason as to why they do what they do to the entire humanity and this world for almost 3,000 years. It can only be that the actual reason for people to rotate so completely in the IDs is that it takes about 20 years for an uncivilized person under satanic regimen to acquire civilization in full, when they will start seeing the things the Christian so easily see. Inside of Christianity, as we know, it takes an individual less than one year instead, so here yet another good reason for humanity to accept our lead and set the direction of their spirit to heavens, giving up forever on going towards hells instead. Once more, Our God's Brainwashing is just setting up the direction of the spirit to the right place.

We now theorize that the satanic must have gotten to 20 years from observing their kids inside of the stolen generation scheme: 'Braganca'/the devil tells that they kept on conversing with those kids as they grew up in civilized/Christian homes, so that what they must have really observed is the time it would take for those kids to start doubting or discussing the things they said, nothing else. For some reason, it was only at the age of 20 years old that they did that. As we wrote this, the satanic transgender in my head said it was exactly that.